

oH,kwåedum,f
r[m0*³/₄oH,kwfygVdawmf
jrefrmjyef

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'´ó/

1-r*³/₄oH,kwf

1-t0dZÆm0*f 1-t0dZÆmokwf

1/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;awmfü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdktcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wdkYudk]&[ef;wdkY}}[k ac:awmfrl\?
xdk&[ef;wdkYonf]]toQifbk&m;}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;MuukefV/
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf bpum;udk rdefYawmfrl\
&[ef;wdkY rodrl]t0dZÆm}onf
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYjzpf&ef a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif
jzpf\? r&Sufrl]t[d&du} rvefYrl]taemwåyÜ}onf
aemufvdkufomvQif jzpfV &[ef;wdkY t0dZÆmESifh
jynfhpHkaom ynmrJholtm; rSm;aomtjrif]rdpäm'd|d}
jzpfEdkif\? rSm;aomtjrif&Sdoltm;
rSm;aomtMuH]rdpämouFyÜ} jzpfEdkif\?
rSm;aomtMuH&Sdoltm; rSm;aom
pum;]rdpäm0gpm} jzpfEdkif\? rSm;aom
pum;&Sdoltm; rSm;aomtvkyf]rdpämur®EÅ}
jzpfEdkif\? rSm;aomtvkyf&Sdoltm; rSm;aomtoufarG;rl
]rdpämZD0} jzpfEdkif\? rSm;aomtoufarG;rl&Sdoltm;
rSm;aomtm;xkwfrl]rdpäm0g,mr} jzpfEdkif\?

rSm;aomtm;xkwfrl&Sdoltm; rSm;aom
 atmufarhrl]rdpämowd} jzpfEdkif\? rSm;aom
 atmufarhrl&Sdoltm; rSm;aom
 wnfMunfrl]rdpämorm"d} jzpfEdkif\

&[ef;wdkY todÓPf]0dZÆm}onfum;
 ukodkvfw&m;wdkY jzpf&ef a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif
 jzpf\? &Sufrl][d&D} vefYrl]MowåyÜ}onf
 aemufvdkufomvQif jzpf\ &[ef;wdkY
 todÓPf]0dZÆm}ESifh jynfhphKol ynm&Sdoltm;
 rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} jzpfEdkif\?
 rSefuefaomtjrif&Sdoltm;
 rSefuefaomtMuH]or®mouFyÜ} jzpfEdkif\?
 rSefuefaomtMuH&Sdoltm; rSefuefaom
 pum;]or®m0gpm}jzpfEdkif\? rSefuefaom
 pum;&Sdoltm; rSefuefaomtvkyf]or®mur®EÅ}
 jzpfEdkif\? rSefuefaomtvkyf&Sdol tm;
 rSefuefaomtoufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0} jzpfEdkif\?
 rSefuefaomtoufarG;rl&Sdoltm; rSefuef
 aomtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} jzpfEdkif\?
 rSefuefaomtm;xkwfrl&Sdoltm; rSefuefaom atmufarh
 rl]or®mowd} jzpfEdkif\?
 rSefuefaomatmufarhrl&Sdoltm; rSefuefaom
 wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} jzpfEdkif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-Oy¹okwf

2/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcjH&ygonf-
 tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf ouúwdkif; e*&urnfaom
 omuD0ifrif;wdkY\ ed*Hk;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
 xdktcg toQiftmeE´monf jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
 csOf;uyfí jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
 wpfckaom ae&mü

xdkifaeNyD;aomfjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; bpum;udk
avQmuf\ -]]toQifbk&m; rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpf
taygif;toif;aumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpf rdwfaqGaumif;wdkYü
udkif;½ldif;onf\ tjzpfonf tusifhjrwfudk
xuf0ufNyD;apEdkifyg\}}[k (avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m podkY rqdkvifh? tmeE´m podkY rqdkvifh?
tmeE´m rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdonf\
tjzpftaygif;toif;aumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpf
rdwfaqGaumif;wdkYü udkif;½ldif;onf\ tjzpfonf
tusifhjrwfudk tvHk;pHkyif NyD;apEdkif\? tmeE´m
rdwfaqGaumif;ç taygif;toif;aumif;&SdÍ
rdwfaqGaumif;wdkYü udkif;½ldif;aom &[ef;tm;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;Edkifvdrfhrnf?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKEdkifvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;udk rcRwf
(&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifh tyfV

tmeE´m rdwfaqGaumif;çtaygif;toif;aumif; &SdÍ
rdwfaqGaumif;wdkYü udkif;½ldif;jcif;&Sdaom&[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;oenf;? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
tb,fodkYvQif Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;/ tmeE´m
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfrlÜ rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ü rSDaom csKyfNidrf;rlÜ
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} udk yGm;rsm;\?
qdwfNidrfrlÜ rSDaom
rSefuefaomtMuH]or®mouFyÜ}udk yGm;rsm;\y/
rSefuefaom pum;]or®m0gpm}udk yGm;rsm;\y/
rSefuefaomtvkyf]or®mur®EÅ}udk yGm;rsm;\y/
rSefuefaomtoufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0}udk
yGm;rsm;\y/ rSefuefaomtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}udk
yGm;rsm;\y/ rSefuefaom atmufarhrl]or®mowd}udk
yGm;rsm;\y/ qdwfNidrfrlÜ

rSDaompGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ü rSDaom csKyfNidrf;rlü
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}udk yGm;rsm;V tmeE´m
podkYvQif rdwfaqGaumif;ç taygif;toif;aumif; &Sdí
rdwfaqGaumif;wdkYü udkif;½ldif;jcif;&Sdaom
&[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfV

tmeE´m rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpf
taygif;toif;aumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpf rdwfaqGaumif;wdkYü
udkif;½dlif;onf\ tjzpfonf tusifhjrwfudk tvHk;pHkyif
NyD;apEdkif\laom ppum;udk
podkYaomtaMumif;y&d,m,fjzifhvnf; odyfV/
rdwfaqGaumif;jzpfaom igbk&m;udk
taMumif;jyKíy#doaE¨aerloabm&Sdukefaom
owå0gwdkYonf y#doaE¨aerlrS vGwfajrmufukef\?
tdkrloabm&Sdukefaom owå0gwdkYonf tdkrlrS
vGwfajrmufukef\? aorloabm&Sdukefaom
owå0gwdkYonf aorlrSvGwfajrmufukef\? pdk;&drfrl
idka<u;rl udk,fqif;&Jrl pdwfqif;&Jrl
jyif;pGmyifyef;rloabm&Sdukefaomowå0gwdkYonf
pdk;&drfrl idka<u;rl udk,fqif;&Jrl pdwfqif;&Jrl
jyif;pGmyifyef;rlwdkYrS vGwfajrmufukefV tmeE´m
rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpf taygif;toif;aumif;&Sdonf\
tjzpf rdwfaqGaumif;wdkYü udkif;½ldif;onf\ tjzpfonf
tusifhjrwfudk tvHk;pHkyif NyD;apEdkif\laom
xdkpum;udk podkYaomtaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifh
odyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-om&dykwåokwf

3/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xdktcg toQifom&dykMwmonf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udkavQmuf\ -]]toQifbk&m;
rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpf taygif;toif;aumif;&Sdonf\
tjzpfrdwfaqG aumif;wdkYü udkif;½ldif;onf\ tjzpfonf
tusifhjrwfudk tvHk;pHkyif NyD;apEdkif\}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

om&dykMwm aumif;aypG? aumif;aypG?
om&dykMwm rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpf
taygif;htoif;aumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpf rdwfaqGaumif;wdkYü
udkif;½dlif;onf\ tjzpfonf tusifhjrwfudktvHk;pHkyif
NyD;apEdkif? om&dykMwm rdwfaqGaumif;ç
taygif;toif;aumif; &SdírdwfaqGaumif;wdkYü
udkif;½ldif;jcif;&Sdaom &[ef;tm;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudkyGm;rsm;Edkifvdrfhrnf
? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKEdkifvdrfhrnf[laomptaMumif;udk rcRwf
(&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifh tyf\? om&dykMwm
rdwfaqGaumif;çtaygif;toif;aumif; &Sdí
rdwfaqGaumif;wdkYü udkif;½ldif;jcif;&Sd aom
&[ef;onft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;oenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudktb,fodkYvQif
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;/

om&dykMwm pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfrlü rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jcif;ü
rSDaomcsKyfNidrf;rlü rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} udk
yGm;rsm;V/y/ qdwfNidrfrlü rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}
uif;jcif;ü rSDaom csKyfNidrf;rlü rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} udk yGm;rsm;V/
om&dykMwm rdwfaqGaumif;ç taygif;toif;aumif;&Sdí

rdwfaqGaumif;wdkYü udkif;½ldif;jcif;&Sdaom
&[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudkyGm;rsm;\?
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\

om&dykMwm rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpf
taygif;toif;aumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpf rdwfaqGaumif;wdkYü
udkif;½ldif;onf\ tjzpfonf tusifhjrwfudk tvHk;pHkyif
NyD;apEdkif\laom
bpum;udkpodkYaomtaMumif;y&d,m,fjzifhvnf; odtyf\
om&dykMwm rdwfaqGaumif;jzpfaom
igbk&m;udktaMumif;jyKí
y#doaE" aerloabm&Sdukefaom owå0gwdkYonf
y#doaE" aerlrS vGwfajrmufukef\
tdkrloabm&Sdukefaom owå0gwdkYonf tdkrlrS
vGwfajrmufukef\
owå0gwdkYonf aorlrS vGwfajrmufukef\? pdk;&drfrl
idka<u;rl udk,fqif;&Jrl pdwfaqif;&Jrl
jyif;pGmyifyef;rloabm&Sdukefaom owå0gwdkYonf
pdk;&drfrl idka<u;rl udk,fqif;&Jrl pdwfaqif;&Jrl
jyif;pGmyifyef;rlwdkYrS vGwfajrmufukef\ tmeE´m
rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdonf\ tjzpf taygif;toif;aumif;&Sdonf\
tjzpf rdwfaqGaumif;wdkYü udkif;½ldif;onf\ tjzpfonf
tusifhjrwfudk tvHk;pHkyif NyD;apEdkif\laom
xdkpum;udk podkYaomtaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifh
odtyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-ZmPkaómPdJAm[®Pokwf

4/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xdktcg toQifom&dykMwmonf
eHeuftcsdefü ouFef;udk jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;udk
aqmif,lNyD;vQif om0w→djynfodkY qGrf;ch0if\
toQiftmeE´monf tvHk;pHkjzLaom jrif;ruaom &xm;jzifh
om0w→djynfrS xGufvmaom ZmPkaómPdykPÖm;udk

jrifav\? uxm;aomjrif;rwdkYonfvnf; jzLukef\?
&xm;wefqmwdkYonfvnf; jzLukef\? &xm;onfvnf; jzL\?
jzLaomtNcHt&Hvnf; &Sd\? ZufBudK;wdkYonfvnf;
jzLukef\? ESifwHonfvnf; jzL\? xD;onfvnf; jzL\?
oif;uspfonfvnf; jzL\? t0wfwdkYonfvnf; jzLukef\?
zdeyfwdkYonfvnf; jzLukef\? jzLaom
om;NrD;,yfjzifh ,yfcyfap\? vltrsm;onf xdk&xm;udk
awGUjrifMuí]]tcsif;wdkY&xm;onf
aumif;jrwfVSaypGwum;? tcsif;wdkY jA[®,mOfESifh
wlaypGwum;}}[k ajymqdkV

xdktcg toQiftmeE´monf om0w→djynfrS
qGrf;chVSnfhvnfNyD;í
qGrf;pm;NyD;onfhaemufqGrf;pm;&mrS zJcJhí
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif
jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaomae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; bpum;udk
avQmufxm;\-

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf paeYeHeufü ouFef;udk
jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;udk aqmif,lNyD;vQif
om0w→djynfodkY qGrf;ch0ifyg\? toQifbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf tvHk;pHk;jzLaom jrif;r uaom&xm;jzifh
om0w→djynfrS xGufvmaom ZmPkaómPdykPÖm;udk
awGUjrifcJhyg\? uxm;aom jrif;rwdkYonfvnf;
jzLygukef\? &xm;wefqmwdkYonfvnf; jzLygukef\?
&xm;onfvnf; jzLyg\? jzLaomtNcHt&Hvnf; &Sdyg\?
ZufBudK;wdkYonfvnf; jzLygukef\? ESifwHonfvnf;
jzLyg\? xD;onfvnf; jzLyg\? oif;uspfonfvnf; jzLyg\?
t0wfwdkYonfvnf; jzLygukef\? zdeyfwdkYonfvnf;
jzLygukef\? jzLaom om;NrD;,yfjzifh ,yfcyfapyg\?
vltrsm;onf xdk&xm;udk awGUjrifMuí]]tcsif;wdkY
&xm;onf aumif;jrwfVSaypGwum;? tcsif;wdkY
jA[®,mOfESifh wlaypGwum;}}[kajymqdkyguef\?
toQifbk&m; pomoemawmfü jA[®,mOfudk ynwfjCIF;ISg
pGrf;Edkifygrnfavm[kavQmufV

]]tmeE´m pGrf;Edki\}}[k jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
rdefYawmfrl\? tmeE´m jA[®,mOf[laom
ptrnfonfvnf;aumif;? "r®,mOf[laom
ptrnfonfvnf;aumif;? twk r&Sdrlí (udavom) ppfyGJü
atmifjrirEdkifaom ,mOf[laom ptrnfonfvnf;aumif;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*\trnfom jzpfV

tmeE´m rSefuefaomtjrir]or®m'd|d}udk
yGm;rsm;aomf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaomf
pGJrufrl]&m*}udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\
trsufxGufrl]a'go}udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\
awGa0rl]arm[]udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&SdV
tmeE´m

rSefuefaomtMuH]or®mouFyÜ}udkyGm;rsm;aomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaomf pGJrufrl]&m*}udk
y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\
trsufxGufrl]a'go}udk
y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\
awGa0rl]arm[]udk
y,fazsmufjcf;vQiftqHk;&SdV tmeE´m rSefuefaom
pum;]or®m0gpm}udk yGm;rsm;aomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaomfpGJrufrl]&m*}udk
y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\
trsufxGufrl]a'go}udk
y,fazsmufjcf;vQiftqHk;&Sd\
awGa0rl]arm[]udk
y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&SdV tmeE´m
rSefuefaomtvkyf]or®mur®EÅ}udk yGm;rsm;aomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaomf
pGJrufrl]&m*}udky,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\
trsufxGufrl]a'go}udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\
awGa0rl]arm[]udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk; &SdV
tmeE´m rSefuefaomtoufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0}udk
yGm;rsm;aomf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaomf
pGJrufrl]&m*}udky,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\
trsufxGufrl]a'go}udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk; &Sd\
awGa0rl]arm[]udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&SdV
tmeE´m rSefuefaomtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} udk
yGm;rsm;aomf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaomf

pGJrufrl]&m*}udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\?
trsufxGufrl]a'go}udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\?
awGa0rl]arm[]udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&SdV
tmeE´m rSefuefaom atmufarUrl]or®mowd} udk
yGm;rsm;aomf Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfaomf pGJrufrl
]&m*}udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\?
trsufxGufrl]a'go} udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\?
awGa0rl]arm[]udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&SdV
tmeE´m rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} udk
yGm;rsm;aomf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaomf
pGJrufrl]&m*}udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\?
trsufxGufrl]a'go}udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sd\?
awGa0rl]arm[]udky,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&SdV

tmeE´m jA[®,mOf[laom ptrnfonfvnf;aumif;?
"r®,mOf[laom ptrnfonfvnf;aumif;? twkr&Sdrli
(udavom) ppfyGjü atmifjrifEdkifaom ,mOf[laom
ptrnfonfvnf;aumif; t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*f\
trnfomwnf;[laom
bpum;udkbpqdkc]hNyD;aomtaMumif;jzifh odtyfV/
aumif;aom pum;udk
qdkawmfrlwwfaomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf pw&m;pum;udk
a[m Bum;NyD;í xdkrSwpfyg; p*gxmrsm;udk
a[mawmfrl\ -]]tMuifr*³/₄if&xm;tm; o'gESifh ynm
w&m;ESpfyg;wdkYudk tcgcyfodrf; (Oayu©m [laom)
xrf;ydk;ü utyfukef? &Sufrl][d&D} onf &xm;oHrnf?
Odyóempdwf (r*fpdwf) onfZufBudK;rnf?
atmufarhrl]owd} onf apmifh a&Smufaom
&xm;xdef;rnfV

(r*³/₄if) &xm;onf oDvwnf;[laom wefqm&Sd\?
psmefwnf;[laom 0if¹/₂dk; &Sd\? 0D&d,wnf;[laom
bD;&Sd\? Oayu©monf &xm;OD;udk wnfNidrfap\
tavmbonftumt&HjzpfayV

rysufpD;apvdkrl]tAsmyg'}
rn\$Of;q]vdkrl]t0d[ðom} qdwfNidrfrl]0da0u}onf
tBuifr*¾if&xm;üwnfol\ vufeufnrf\? onf;chJcif;onf
csyf0wfwef qm rnf\? xdkr*¾if&xm;ü wnfolonfa,m*\
ukef&m (edAÁmef) odkY a&S;½l oGm;V

ynm&SdwdkYonf rdrdoEÁmefü
jzpfay:vmaomtwkr&Sdaom xdkjA[®,mOf wnf;
[laomr*¾if&xm;udk (wufpD;MuNyD;vQif)
atmifyGJrSeforQudk pifppf atmifjrifMuí
avmurSxGufajrmufMuukef\} }[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-udrw→d,okwf

5/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xdktcg rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfukefíwfpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeMuNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udk avQmufMuukef\
toQifbk&m; t,lwpfyg;&Sdukefaom y&dAdkZfwdkYonf
tuREkfyfwdkYtm;]]ighoQifwdkY tb,ftusKd;udk vdkí
&[ef;a*gwr\ txHü jrwaomtusifhudk
usifhoHk;bdoenf;}}[k ar;ukef\? toQifbk&m; podkY
tar;ch&aomtuREkfyfwdkYonf t,lwpfyg;&Sdukefaom
y&dAdkZfwdkYtm;]]ighoQifwdkY qif;&Judk ydkif;jcm;í
odjCIF;íSg jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHü jrwaomtusifhudk
usifhoHk;\}}[kpodkY ajzMum;ygukefV toQifbk&m;
todkYygenf;? podkY tar;ch&í podkY
ajzcJhukefaomtuREkfyfwdkY onf jrwpfGmbk&m;
a[mawmfrlwdkif; ajzMum;Muolrsm;[kwfygukef\avm?
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk r[kwfrRsefaom pum;jzifh
pGyfpGJ&m ra&mufb] &Sdygukef\avm?
w&m;awmftm;avsmfonfudk ajzqdkcJhMuolrsm;
jzpfygukef\avm? tuREkfyfwdkY\

0g'çtEk0g'onftaMumif;ESifh wuGjzpfí tuJh&JU
cH&jcif;odkY tenf;i,frQ ra&mufbJ &Sdyg\
avm[kavQmufMuukef\

&[ef;wdkY podkY tar;ch&í podkY
ajzqdkcJhukefaom oifwdkYonf pifppf igbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrlwdkif; ajzqdkolrsm; jzpfukef\
igbk&m;udkvnf; r[kwfrSefaom pum;jzifh
pGyfpGJ&mra&mufukef? w&m;awmftm;
avsmfonfudkom ajzqdkolrsm; jzpfMuukef\
0g'ç tEk0g'onf taMumif;ESifh wuGjzpfí
tuJh&JUcH&jcif;odkY tenf;i,frQ ra&mufay/ rSef\
'ku©udkydkif;jcm; í odjcif;iSg ighxHü
jrwfaomtusifhudk usifhoHk;V &[ef;wdkY
tu,fít,lwpfyg;&Sdukefaom
y&dAdkZfwdkYonf]]ighoQifwdkY pqif;&J]'ku©} udk
ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSgvrf;pOf&Sdygoavm? tusifh&Sdyg
oavm}}[k oifwdkYudk þujhodkY ar;jref;ukefjim;tHU?
&[ef;wdkYpodkY tar;ch&aom oifwdkYonf
t,lwpfyg;&Sdukefaom
y&dAdkZfwdkYtm;]]ighoQifwdkYhpqif;&J]'ku©}udk
ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg vrf;pOf onf &Sd\? tusifhonf
&Sd\}}[k podkYajzqdkMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY pqif;&J]'ku©}udk ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg
vrf;pOfonf tb,fenf;? tusifhonftb,fenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pt&d,r*fyifwnf;/ þonfwdkYum;
tb,fwdkYenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY þonfum;pqif;&J]'ku©}udk ydkif;jcm;í
odjcif;iSg vrf;pOfwnf;? tusifhwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY podkY
tar;ch&aom oifwdkYonf t,lwpfyg;&Sdukefaom
y&dAdkZfwdkYtm; ptwdkif; ajzqdkMuukefavmh[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-yXr tnw&bdu©Kokwf

6/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xdktcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí wpfckaom
ae&müxdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
bpum;udk avQmuf\-]]toQifbk&m;
tusifhjrwtusifhjrwf[k qdktyf\? toQifbk&m;
tusifhjrwf onf tb,fygenf;? tusifhjrwf\
tqHk;um;tb,fygenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/
&[ef; t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pt&d,r*fonfyif
tusifhjrwfwnf;/ ponfwdkYum; tb,fwdkYenf;?
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/ rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;pG]rufrl]&m*}ukef&m trsufxGufrl]a'go}ukef&m
awGa0rl]arm[]ukef&monf tusifhjrwf\ tqHk;jzpf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-'kwd, tnw&bdu©Kokwf

7/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xdktcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí wpfckaom
ae&müxdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
bpum;udk avQmuf\- toQifbk&m;]]pG]rufrl]&m*}udk
y,fazsmuf&m trsufxGufrl]a'go}udk y,fazsmuf&m
awGa0rl]arm[] udk y,fazsmuf&m}}[k
qdktyfyg\?]]pG]rufrl]&m*}udk y,fazsmuf&m
trsufxGufrl]a'go}udky,fazsmuf&m
awGa0rl]arm[]udk y,fazsmuf&m}}[laomtrnfonf
tb,fw&m;\ trnfygenf;[k (avQmuf\)/ &[ef;
pG]rufrl]&m*}udk y,fazsmuf&m

trsufxGufrl]a'go}udk
 y,fazsmuf&mawGa0rl]arm[]udk y,fazsmuf&m[laom
 ptrnfonf edAÁme"mwf\ trnfwnf;?
 xdkYaMumifhtmo0w&m;wdkY\ ukef&m[k qdktyfV
 podkY rdefYawmfriVwfaomf xdk&[ef;onf
 jrwpGmbk&m;tm; bpum;udk avQmuf\ -
 toQifbk&m;]]rao&m rao&m}}[k qdktyf\? rao&mum;
 tb,fygenf;? rao&modkY a&mufaMumif;vrf;pOfum;
 tb,fygenf;[k avQmufV &[ef;
 pGJrurfrl]&m*}ukef&mtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukef&m
 awGa0rl]arm[]ukef&mudk rao&m[k qdktyf\?
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdompt&d,r*fudkyifvQif rao&modkY
 a&mufaMumif;vrf;pOf[k qdktyfV
 ponfwdkYum;tb,fwdkYenf;? rSefuefaomtjrir]or®m'd|
 d}/y/ rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;
 [k (rdefYawmfri\)/

owårokwf/

8-0db*Fokwf

8/ om0w—ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pt&d,r*fudk a[mMum;aytHh?
 a0zefaytHh? xdkw&m;udk emMuukefavmh?
 aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;Buukefavmh? a[maytHh[k
 (rdefYawmf ri\)/ xdk&[ef;wdkYonf]]toQifbk&m;
 aumif;ygNyD}}[k
 jrwpGmbk&m;tm;jyefMum;avQmufxm; ukefV
 jrwpGmbk&m;onf bpum;udk rdefYawmfri\ -
 &[ef;wdkYt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,mr*fonf tb,fenf;?
 rSefuefaomtjrir]or®m'd|d}/y/
 rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}[lonf
tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY qif;&Judk odaom ÓPf?
qif;&JjzpfaMumif;udk odaom ÓPf?
qif;&JcsKyfNidrf;&mudk odaom ÓPf? qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkYa&mufaMumif;tusifhudk odaom
ÓPfyifwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY ponfudk
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY rSefuefaomtMuH]or®mouFyÜ}[lonf
tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY xGufajrmufvdk aomMuHpnfrl?
rysufpD;apvdkaom MuHpnfrl? rn\$Of;qjvdkaom
MuHpnfrlonf &SdV &[ef;wdkY ponfudk
rSefuefaomtMuH]or®mouFyÜ}[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY rSefuefaom pum;]or®m0gpm}[lonf
tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY
rrSefajymqdkjcif;rSa&SmifMuOfjcif;? ukef;pum;udk
ajymqdkjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;? Murf;wrf;aom
pum;udk ajymqdkjcif;rSa&SmifMuOfjcif;?
Nydefzsis;aom pum;udk ajymqdkjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfjcif;onf &SdV &[ef;wdkYponfudk
rSefuefaom pum;]or®m0gpm}[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY rSefuefaomtvkyf]or®mur® EÅ} [lonf
tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY toufowfrlrSa&SmifMuOfjcif;?
ray;onfudk ,ljcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;? rjrwfaom
arxkeftusifhrS a&SmifMuOfjcif;onf &SdV &[ef;wdkY
ponfudk rSefuefaomtvkyf]or®mur® EÅ}[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY rSefuefaomtoufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0}
[lonf tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mjzpfaom wynfhonf
rSm;;Gif;aomtoufarG;rl]rdpäm ZD0}udk y,fí
rSefuefaomtoufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0} jzifh toufarG;V
&[ef;wdkY ponfudk rSefuefaomtouf
arG;rl]or®mtmZD0}[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY rSefuefaomtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}[lonf
tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
rjzpfukefao;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
rjzpfap&efqE´udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\?
pdwfudk csDajr\$mufl? aqmufwnf/
jzpfNyD;ukefaom,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
y,f&ef qE´udk jzpfap\y/ rjzpfukefao;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfap&ef qE´udk jzpfap\y/
jzpfNyD;ukefaom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wnfjrJap&ef?
raysmufysufap&ef? wdk;wufjzpfyGm;ap&ef?
jyefYajymap&ef? yGm;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef qE´udk
jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\? pdwfudk csDajr\$mufl?
aqmufwnf/ &[ef;wdkY ponfudk rSefuefaomtm; xkwfrl
]or®m0g,mr}[k qdktyf/

&[ef;wdkY rSefuefaom atmufarhrl]or®mowd}[lonf
tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü rufarmrl]tbdZÑm} ESvHk;romrl]a'greó} udk
y,fazsmufvsuf½kyf taygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\? jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sd onf jzpfí qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuürufarmrl]tbdZÑm} ESvHk;romrl]a'greó} udk
y,fazsmufvsuf a0'emwdkYü
a0'emwdkYudktBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\?
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf
jzpfíqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü rufarmrl]tbdZÑsm}ESvHk;romrl]a'greó} udk
y,fazsmufvsuf oabm w&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
ae/ &[ef;wdkY ponfudk rSef uefaom
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}[k qdktyf/

&[ef;wdkY rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}
 [lonf tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
 umrwdkYrS qdwfiomvQif tukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS
 qdwfiomvQif MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
 oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
 eD0&Pqdwfjcf;aMumifh jzpfaom ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}
 csrf;omrl]okc}&Sdaom yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí ae\
 MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&} wdkY\
 csKyfjcf;aMumifh MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
 oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&} r&Sdaom
 pdwfudkMunfvifapwwfaom pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}
 udk jzpfapwwfaomwnfMunfrl]orm"d} aMumifh
 jzpfaom ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} csrf;omrl]okc}&Sdaom
 'kwd,psmefodkYa&mufí ae\
 ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}udkvnf; rpGJrufjcf; aMumifh
 vspfvsl¹/₂líomvQif ae\? atmufarhrl]owd}
 qifjcf;ÓPf]orÜZOf}ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
 csrf;omrl]okc}udkvnf; udk,fjzifhcHpm;\?
 (tBuifwwd,psmefaMumifh) xdkoludk]]vspfvsl¹/₂lol?
 owd &Sdol? csrf;ompGmaeavh&Sdol}}[k
 t&d,myk³/₄dKvfwdkYonf csD;rGrf;ajymqdkukef\
 xdkwwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ae\
 csrf;omrl]okc}udkvnf; y,fjcf;aMumifh
 qif;&Jrl]'ku©}udkvnf;
 y,fjcf;aMumifh0rf;omrl]aomreó}
 ESvHk;romrl]a'greó}wdkY a&S;OD;uyifvQif
 csKyfESifhjcf;aMumifh qif;&Jcsrf;omuif;aom
 vspfvsl¹/₂lrlaMumifh jzpfaom owd\ pifMu,fjcf;&Sdaom
 pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufíae\ &[ef;wdkY þonfudk
 rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}[k qdktyf\k
 (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-oluokwf

9/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;
raumif;ojzifh (vSJí) xm;onfh oav;pyg;NrD;udkjzpfap?
rka,mpyg;NrD;udkjzpfap vufjzifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
ajcjzifhaomfvnf;aumif; zdrdeif;rdaomf
vufudkvnf;aumif;? ajcudkvnf;aumif;
pl;&SzsufqD;ayvdrfhrnf? aoG;udkvnf;
xGufapayvdrfhrnf[laomtaMumif;onf r&Sday/
xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;?
&[ef;wdkYpyg;NrD;udk raumif;ojzifh (vSJí)
xm;tyfaomaMumifhwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif
xdk&[ef;onfraumif;ojzifh xm;tyfaom (ur®óuwmynm)
raumif;ojzifh jzpfaptyfaom
r^{*3/4}bm0emjzifhrodrl]t0dZÆm}udk
{uefzsufqD;Edkifayvdrfhrnf? todÓPf]0dZÆm}udk
jzpfapEdkifvdrfhrnf? edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyKEdkifvdrfhrnf[laomtaMumif;onf r&Sday/
xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
(ur®óuwmynmESifh r^{*3/4}bm0emudk) raumif;ojzifh
xm;tyf raumif;ojzifhjzpfaptyfaom aMumifhaywnf;/

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; aumif;pGm (axmifí)
xm;tyfaom oav;pyg;NrD;udkjzpfap?
rka,mpyg;NrD;udkjzpfap vufjzifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
ajcjzifhaomfvnf;aumif; zdrdeif;rdaomf
vufudkvnf;aumif;? ajcudkvnf;aumif;
pl;&SzsufqD;ayvdrfhrnf? aoG;udkvnf;
xGufapayvdrfhrnf[laomtaMumif;onf &Sd\
xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pyg;NrD;udk aumif;pGmh (axmifí)
xm;tyfaomaMumifhaywnf;/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif &[ef;onf
aumif;pGm xm;tyfaom (ur®óuwmynm) aumif;pGm
jzpfaptyfaom r^{*3/4}bm0emjzifh rodrl]t0dZÆm}udk
{uefzsufqD;Edkifayvdrfhrnf? todÓPf]0dZÆm}udk

jzpfapEdkifvdrfhrnf? edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyKEdkifvdrfhrnf[laomtaMumif;onf &SdV/
xdkodkYjzpfjCIF;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
(ur@óuwmynmESifh r^{*3/4}bm0emudk) aumif;pGm
xm;tyf aumif;pGm jzpfaptyfaomaMumifhaywnf;/

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf aumif;pGm
xm;tyfaom (ur@óuwmynm) aumif;pGmjzpfaptyfaom
r^{*3/4}bm0emjzifh rodrl]t0dZÆm} udk
zsufqD;Edkifoenf;?

todÓPf]0dZÆm}udkjzpfapEdkifoenf;? edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyKEdkifoenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf (udavomrS) qdwfjCIF;udk rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom csKyfNidrf;jCIF;ü
rSDaom edAÁmefüñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or@m'd|d}udk yGg;rsm;Vy/
(udavomrS) qdwfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}
uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom csKyfNidrf;jCIF;ü rSDaom
edAÁmefü ñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or@morm"d}udk yGg;rsm;V/ &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif aumif;pGm xm;tyfaom (ur@óuwmynm)
aumif;pGm jzpfaptyfaom r^{*3/4}bm0emjzifh
rodrl]t0dZÆm}udk zsufqD;Edkif\?
todÓPf]0dZÆm}udk jzpfapEdkif\? edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyKEdkif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-eE´d,okwf

10/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ xdktcg eE´d,y&dAdkZfonf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpGmbk&m;ESifhtwl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
ESKwfqufajymqdkNyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; bpum;udk

avQmuf\ -]]toQifa*gwr tb,frQaom w&m;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyfygvQifBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfygvQif
edAÁmefodkY a&mufEdkifukefonf edAÁmefvQif
rSDcdktm;xm;&m&SdukefonfedAÁmefvQif
tNyD;tqHk;&Sdukefonf jzpfygukefoenf;}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

eE´d, þ&Spfyg;aom w&m;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;vQif
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfvQif edAÁmefodkY
{uefa&mufEdkifukef\? edAÁmefvQif
rSDcdktm;xm;&m&Sdukef\? edAÁmefvQif
tNyD;tqHk;&Sdukef\ tb,f&Spfyg;wdkYenf;?
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/ rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/ eE
´d,þ&Spfyg;aom w&m;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;vQif
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfvQif edAÁmefodkY
{uefa&mufEdkifukef\? edAÁmefvQif
rSDcdktm;xm;&m&Sdukef\? edAÁmefvQif
tNyD;tqHk;&Sdukef\[k rdefYawmfrl\

þodkY a[mMum;awmfrlaom f eE´d,y&dAdkZfonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; þpum;udkavQmuf\ -]]toQifa*gwr
(w&m;awmfonf) tvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygaypG?
toQifa*gwr (w&m;awmfonf) tvGefESpfoufzG,f
&SdygaypG/y/ toQifa*gwronf tuREkfyfudk ,aeYrS
tpjyKítoufxufqHk; udk;uG,fqnf;uyfol Oygoum[k
rSwfawmfrlyg}}[k (avQmuf\)/

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaomt0dZÆm0*f NyD;V

2-0d[m&0*f 1-yXr 0d[m&okwf

11/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY igonf
(wpfq,fhig;&uf) v0ufywfHk; wpfyg;wnf;

udef;atmif;aexdkifvdk\? qGrf;ydkYrnfh &[ef;wpfOD;rS
wpfyg; rnfolrQ ighxHodkY rcsOf;uyf&[k
rdefYawmfrl\?]]toQifbk&m; aumif;ygNyD}}[k
xdk&[ef;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
0efcHukefNyD;vQif qGrf;ydkYhaom &[ef;wpfOD;rS
wpfyg; rnfolrQ jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY rcsOf;uyfukef/

xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdkv0ufvGefojzifh
wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;&mrS
xawmfrlcJhí&[ef;wdkYudk rdefYawmfrl\ -]]&[ef;wdkY
igbk&m;onf bk&m;jzpfccgp aejcif;rsKd;\
wpfpdwfwfpa'ojzifh (,ckv0uftwGif;ü) aecJh\? xdkigonf
podkY od\ -]rSm;,Gif;aomtjrif]rdpäm'd|d}
aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&\? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|
d}aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&\y/
rSm;,Gif;aomwnfMunfrl]rdpämorm"d}aMumifhvnf;
cHpm;&\? rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}
aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&\? tvdk]qE´} aMumifhvnf;
cHpm;&\? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&\?
rSwfom;rl]onm} aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&\ tvdk]qE
´}vnf; rNidrf;? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} vnf; rNidrf;?
rSwfom;rl]onm} vnf;rNidrf;aomaMumifhvnf;
cHpm;&\ tvdk]qE´}vnf;Nidrf;?
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}vnf;Nidrf;? rSwfom;rl]onm} vnf;
Nidrf;jcif;aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&\
ra&muf&ao;aomt&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufjCIF;iSg
tm;xkwfrlonf &Sd\? xdkt&[wåzdkvfukd &jcif;\
taMumif;onf tpOfa&mufvmonf&Sdaomf
xdktaMumif;aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&\}[k podkY od\}][k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokWF/

2-'kwd, 0d[m&okwf

12/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY igonf
oHk;vywfvHk; wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;aexdkifvdk\
qGrf;ydkYrnfh &[ef;wpfOD;rS wpfyg; rnfolrQ
ighxHodkY rcsOf;uyf&[k
rdefYawmfrl\?]]toQifbk&m;aumif;ygNyD}}[k
xdk&[ef;wdkYonf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
0efcHukefNyD;vQif qGrf;ydkYaom
&[ef;wpfOD;rSwpfyg; rnfolrQ jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
rcsOf;uyfukef/

xdkYaemuf jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xdkoHk;vvGefojzifh
wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;&mrS
xawmfrlcJhí&[ef;wdkYudk rdefYawmfrl\ -]]&[ef;wdkY
igbk&m;onf bk&m;jzpfcp aejcif;rsKd;\
wpfpdwfwfpa'ojzifh (,ckoHk;vtwGif;) aecJh\? xdkigonf
podkY od\ -]rSm;;Gif;aomtjrif]rdpäm'd|d}
aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&\? rSm;;Gif;aomtjrif]rdpäm'd|d}
Nidrf;jcif;aMumifhvnf;cHpm;&V
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m 'd|d} aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&\?
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}Nidrf;jcif;aMumifhvnf;
cHpm;&V/y/ rSm; ,Gif;aom wnfMunfrl]rdpämorm"d}
aMumifhvnf;cHpm;&\? rSm;;Gif;aom
wnfMunfrl]rdpämorm"d} Nidrf;jcif;aMumifhvnf;
cHpm;&V rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}
aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&\? rSef uefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}Nidrf;jcif;aMumifhvnf;
cHpm;&\? tvdk]qE´} aMumifhvnf; cHpm; &\?
tvdk]qE´}Nidrf;jcif;aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&V
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&\?
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}Nidrf;jcif;aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&V
rSwfom;rl]onm} aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&\?
rSwfom;rl]onm}Nidrf;jcif;aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&V tvdk
]qE´}vnf; rNidrf;? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}vnf; rNidrf;?
rSwfom;rl]onm}vnf; rNidrf;jcif;aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&V
tvdk]qE´}vnf;Nidrf;? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}vnf;Nidrf;?

rSwfom;rl]onm}vnf; Nidrf;jcif;aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&V
ra&muf&ao;aomt&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufjCIF;iSg
tm;xkwfrlonf &Sd\? xdkT&[wåzdkvfukd &jcif;\
taMumif;onf tpOfa&mufvmonf&Sdaomf
xdktaMumif;aMumifhvnf; cHpm;&\\}[k ÞodkY ig od\\}
[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-aou©okwf

13/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xdktcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyf\y/ wpfckaomae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; Þpum;udk
avQmuf\ - toQifbk&m;]]usifhqj]aou©} yk^{*3/4}dKvf
usifhqj]aou©} yk^{*3/4}dKvf}}[k ajymqdkyg\?
toQifbk&m; tb,frQavmufjzifh usifhqj]aou©}
yk^{*3/4}dKvf jzpfEdkifygoenf;[k (avQmuf\)/

&[ef; Þomoemawmfü usifhqj]aou©}yk^{*3/4}dKvf\
Opömjzpfaom rSefuefaomtNrif]or®m'd|d}
ESifhjynfhphkV\y/ usifhqj]aou©} yk^{*3/4}dKvf\
Opömjzpfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfri]or®morm"d}ESifhjynfhphkV &[ef;
ÞrQjzifh usifhqj]aou©} yk^{*3/4}dKvf jzpfEdkif\k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-yXr OyÜg'okwf

14/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfriLxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfriLaom jrwfpGmbk&m;

xif&Sm;yGifhawmfrlaom tcgüom
rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaom yGg;rsm;tyfukefaom
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfukefaom
pw&m;&Spfyg;wdkYonf jzpfay:ukef\
tb,f&Spfyg;wdkYenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
xif&Sm;yGifhawmfrlaom tcgüom
rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaom yGg;rsm;tyfukefaom
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfukefaom
pw&m;&Spfyg;wdkYonf jzpfay:ukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-'kwd, OyÜg'okwf

15/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;tr]omoem} awmfüom rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaom
yGg;rsm;tyfukefaom Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKtyfukefaom pw&m;&Spfyg;wdkYonf jzpfay:ukef\
tb,f&Spfyg;wdkYenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr]omoem}
awmfüom rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaom yGg;rsm;tyfukefaom
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfukefaom
pw&m;&Spfyg;wdkYonf jzpfay:ukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-yXr y&dok'"okwf

16/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m;
xif&Sm;yGifhawmfraom tcgüom pifMu,fukefaomjzL
pifukefaomtnpftaMu; r&Sdukefaom npfnL;jcif;
uif;ukefaom rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaomp
w&m;&Spfyg;wdkYonf jzpfay:ukef/
tb,f&Spfyg;wdkYenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/

rSefuef aom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm
odhawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m;
xif&Sm;yGifhawmfraom tcgüom pifMu,fukefaom
jzLpifukefaomtnpf taMu; r&Sdukefaom npfnL;jcif;
uif;ukefaom
rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaompw&m;&Spfyg;wdkYonf
jzpfay:ukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-'kwd, y&dok'"okwf

17/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;tr]omoem} awmfüom pifMu,fukefaom
jzLpifukefaomtnpftaMu; r&Sdukefaom npfnL;jcif;
uif;ukefaom rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaom
pw&m;&Spfyg;wdkYonf jzpfay:ukef/
tb,f&Spfyg;wdkYenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;tr]omoem}awmfüom pifMu,fukefaom
jzLpifukefaomtnpftaMu; r&Sdukefaom npfnL;jcif;

uif;ukefaom rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaom
pw&m;&Spfyg;wdkYonf jzpfay:ukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owârokwf/

8-yXr ukuúK#m&mrokwf

18/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftmeE´mESifh toQifb'´wdkYonf
yg#vdykwfjynf ukuúK#m½Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrlukef\? xdktcg toQifb'´onfnaecsrftcsdef
wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;&mrS xcJhí toQiftmeE
´mxHodkY csOf;uyfvuf toQiftmeE´mESifh twl
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om ESKwfqufajymqdkNyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomftoQiftmeE´mtm;
bpum;udk avQmuf\-ighoQifhtmeE´m]]rjrwfaomtusifh
rjrwfaomtusifh}}[k qdk\? ighoQif rjrwfaomtusifh[lonf
tb,fygenf;[k (avQmuf\)/

ighoQifb'´ aumif;aypG aumif;aypG? ighoQifb'´ oif\
ÓPfjzifh pl;prf;jcif;onf aumif;aypG? ÓPftjrifonf
aumif;aypG? aqG;aEG;ar;jref;rionf aumif;aypG/
ighoQifb'´ oifonf]]ighoQiftmeE´m]rjrwfaomtusifh
rjrwfaomtusifh}[k qdktyf\? ighoQif rjrwfaomtusifh[l
onf tb,fygenf;}}[k podkY ar;jref;onf r[kwfvam[k qdk\?
ighoQif[kwfyg\[kqdk\? ighoQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom
prSm;;Gif;aom vrf;pOf rdpämr*fonfyifvQif
rjrwfaomtusifhwnf;/ rSm;;Gif;aom vrf;pOf
rdpämr*fwdkYum; tb,fenf;?
rSm;;Gif;aomtjrif]rdpäm'd|d}/y/ rSm;;Gif; aom
wnfMunfrl]rdpämorm"d}wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYqdk\)/

t|rokwf/

9-'kwd, ukuúK#m&mrokwf

19/ yg#vdykwfed'gef;/ ighoQiftmeE
´m]]tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,} tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,}}}[k
qdktyf\? ighoQif tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,}[lonf tb,fygenf;?
tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,}\ tqHk;um;tb,fygenf;[k
(avQmuf\)/

ighoQifb'´ aumif;aypG aumif;aypG? ighoQifb'´ oif\
ÓPfjzifh pl;prf;jcif;onf aumif;aypG? ÓPftjrifonf
aumif;aypG? aqG;aEG;ar;jref;rlonf aumif;aypG/
ighoQifb'´ oifonf]]ighoQiftmeE´m
tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,} tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,}[k
qdktyf\? ighoQif tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,}[lonf
tb,fygenf;? tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,}\ tqHk;um;
tb,fygenf;}}}[k podkYar;jref;onf r[kwfavm[k qdk\
ighoQiftmeE´m[kwfyg\k qdk\? ighoQif
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fonfyifvQif
tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,} wnf;/ pt&d,r*f[lonf tb,fenf;?
rSefuefaomtjrif]lor®m'd|d}/y/ rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]lor®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/ ighoQif
pGJrufrl]&m*}ukef&m trsufxGufrl]a'go}ukef&m
awGa0rl]arm[} ukef&m edAÁmefonf
tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,} \tqHk;wnf;[k (rdefYqdk\)/

e0rokwf/

10-wwd, ukuúK#m&mrokwf

20/ yg#vdykwfed'gef;/ ighoQiftmeE
´m]]tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,} tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,}}}[k
qdktyf\? ighoQif tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,}[lonf
tb,fygenf;? tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,} &Sdolonftb,fygenf;?
tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,}\ tqHk;um; tb,fygenf;[k
ar;jref;avQmufxm;V

ighoQifb'´ aumif;aypG aumif;aypG? ighoQifb'´ oif\
 ÓPfjzifh pl;prf;rlonf aumif;aypG? ÓPftjrifonf
 aumif;aypG? aqG;aEG;ar;jref;rlonf aumif;aypG/
 ighoQifb'´ oifonf]]ighoQiftmeE´m
 tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,} tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,}[k
 qdktyf\? ighoQiftusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,} [lonf tb,fygenf;?
 tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,}&Sdolonf tb,fygenf;?
 tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,}\ tqHk;um; tb,fygenf;}}[k þodkY
 ar;jref;onf r[kwfvam[k qdk\? ighoQiftmeE´m[kwfyg\k
 qdk\? ighoQif
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fonfyifvQiftusifhjrwf]jA[®p
 &d,} wnf;/ þt&d, r*f[lonf tb,fenf;?
 rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/ rSefuefaom
 wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/ ighoQif
 tMuifolonft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom þt&d,r*fESifh
 jynfhpHk\? þt&d,r*fESifh jynfhpHkoludk
 tusifhjrwf&Sdol[kqdktyf\ ighoQif pGJrufrl]&m*}
 ukef&m trsufxGufrl]a'go} ukef&m
 awGa0rl]arm[}ukef&medAÁmefonf
 tusifhjrwf]jA[®p&d,}\ tqHk;wnf;[k (rdefYqdk\)/

'orokwf/

«þukuúK#m&mrokwf 3-okwfwdkYonf
 yg#vdykwfNrdKU[laom a[m&med'gef; wIMuukef\»/

ESpfckajrmuf Od[m&0*f NyD;V

3-rdpäwå0*f 1-rdpäwåokwf

21/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
 raumif;aom oabmudkvnf;aumif;? aumif;
 aomoabmudkvnf;aumif; a[maytHh/ &[ef;wdkY
 raumif;aom oabm[lonf tb,fenf;? raumif;aom

oabmwdkYum; rSm;,Gif;aomtjrif]rdpäm'd|d}/y/
rSm;,Gif;aom wnfMunfrl]rdpämorm"d} wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY þonf udk raumif;aomoabm[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY aumif;aom oabm[lonf tb,fenf;?
aumif;aom oabmwdkYum; rSefuef aomtjrif]or®m'd|
d}/y/ rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY þonfudkaumif;aom oabm[k qdktyf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-tukov"r®okwf

22/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; a[maytHh?
xdkw&m;udk emMuukefavmh/ &[ef;wdkY
tukodkvfw&m;wdkY[lonf tb,fenf;?
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYum; rSm;,Gif;aomtjrif]rdpäm'd|
d}/y/ rSm;,Gif;aom
wnfMunfrl]rdpämorm"d}wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
þonfwdkYukd tukokdvfw&m;wdkY[k qkdtufukefV

&[ef;wdkY ukokdvfw&m;wdkY[lonf tb,fenf;?
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYum; rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY þonfwdkYukd ukokdvfw&m;wdkY[k
qkdtufukef\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-yXr y#dy'gokwf

23/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
rSm;aomtusifhukdvnf;aumif;?
rSefaomtusifhukdvnf;aumif; a[maytHh? xkdw&m;ukd
emMuukefavmh/ &[ef;wdkY
rSm;aomtusifh[lonftb,fenf;? rSm;aomtusifhwdkYum;
rSm;,Gif;aomtjrif]rdpäm'd|d}/y/ rSm;,Gif;aom
wnfMunfrl]rdpämorm"d}wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
ponfukd rSm;aomtusifh[k qkdyf\

&[ef;wdkY rSefaomtusifh[lonf tb,fenf;?
rSefaomtusifhwdkYum; rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ponfukd rSefaomtusifh[k qkdyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-'kwd, y#dy'gokwf

24/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY vl\ tusifhjzpfap?
&[ef;\ tusifhjzpfap rSm;aomtusifh ukdigbk&m;
rcsD;rGrf;/ &[ef;wdkY vljzpfap? &[ef;jzpfap
raumif;ojzifh usifhonf&Sdaomf raumif;ojzifh usifhjcif;
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh toifhtm;jzifh jzpfao (t&d,r*f)
ukokdvfw&m; ukd rNyD;apEkdif/ &[ef;wdkY
rSm;aomtusifh[lonf tb,fenf;? rSm;aomtusifhum;
rSm;,Gif; aomtjrif]rdpäm'd|d}/y/ rSm;,Gif;aom
wnfMunfrl]rdpämorm"d}wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
ponfukd rSm;aomtusifh[k qkdyf\

&[ef;wdkY vl\ tusifhjzpfap? &[ef;\ tusifhjzpfap
rSm;aomtusifhukd igbk&m; rcsD;rGrf;/ &[ef;wdkY
vljzpfap? &[ef;jzpfap raumif;ojzifh usifhonf&Sdaomf
raumif;ojzifh jyKusifhjcif;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh

toifhtm;jzifh jzpfaom (t&d,r*f) ukokdvfw&m;ukd
rNyD;apEkdif/

&[ef;wdkY vl\ tusifhjzpfap? &[ef;\ tusifhjzpfap
rSefaomtusifhukd igbk&m; csD;rGrf;V &[ef;wdkY
vljzpfap? &[ef;jzpfap aumif;pGm usifhonf&Sdaomf
aumif;pGm usifhjcif;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
toifhtm;jzifh jzpfaom (t&d,r*f) ukokdvfw&m;ukd
NyD;apEkdifV &[ef;wdkYrSefaomtusifh[lonf tb,fenf;?
rSefaomtusifhum; rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY þonfukd rSefaomtusifh[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY vl\ tusifhjzpfap? &[ef;\ tusifhjzpfap
rSefaomtusifhukd igbk&m; csD;rGrf;V &[ef;wdkY
vljzpfap? &[ef;jzpfap aumif;pGm usifhonf&Sdaomf
aumif;pGm usifhjcif;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
toifhtm;jzifh jzpfaom (t&d,r*f) ukokdvfw&m;ukd
NyD;apEkdif\k (rdefYawmfri\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr toyÜK&dookwf

25/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
ol,kwfrmukdvnf;aumif;? olawmfauumif;ukdvnf;aumif;
a[maytHh? xkdw&m;ukd emMuukefavmh/ &[ef;wdkY
ol,kwfrm[lonf tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY þavmuü tcsKdUaom
olonf rSm;;Gif;aomt,l&Sd\? rSm;;Gif;aomtMuH&Sd\?
rSm;;Gif;aom pum;&Sd\? rSm;;Gif;aomtvkyf&Sd\?
rSm;;Gif;aomtoufarG;rl&Sd\?
rSm;;Gif;aomtm;xkwfrl&Sd\? rSm;;Gif;aom
atmufarhrl&Sd\? rSm;;Gif;aom wnfMunfrl&SdV
&[ef;wdkY þolrsKd;ukd ol,kwfrm[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY olawmfaumif;[lonf tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pavmuü tcsKdUaom olonfrSefuefaomtjrif&Sd\
rSefuefaomtMuH&Sd\
rSefuefaomtum; &Sd\
rSefuefaomtvkyf&Sd\
rSefuefaomtuofarG;rl&Sd\
rSefuefaomtm;xkwfrl&Sd\
atmufarhrl&Sd\
rSefuef aom wnfMunfrl&Sd\
&[ef;wdkY polrsKd;ukd olawmfaumif;[k qkdyf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yíörökwf/

6-'kwd, toyÜK&dookwf

26/ om0w—ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
ol,kwfrmatmuf ykdí,kwfrmatmuf
ykdí,kwfrmatmuf;aumif;? ol,kwfrmatmuf
ykdí,kwfrmatmuf;aumif; a[maytHh/ &[ef;wdkY
oifwdkYtm; olawmfaumif;ukdyf;aumif;?
olawmfaumif;xuf ykdí aumif;olukdyf;aumif;
a[maytHh? xkdw&m;ukd emMuukefavmh/ &[ef;wdkY
ol,kwfrmatmuf;lonf tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY pavmuü tcsKdUaom
olonfrSm;;Gif;aomtjrif&Sd\y/ rSm;;Gif;aom
wnfMunfrl&Sd\ &[ef;wdkY polrsKd;ukd
ol,kwfrmatmuf;kqkdyf\

&[ef;wdkY ol,kwfrmatmuf ykdí ,kwfrmatmuf
tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY pavmuütcsKdUaom olonfr
rSm;;Gif;aomtjrif&Sd\y/ rSm;;Gif;aom
wnfMunfrl&Sd\? rSm;;Gif;aomqifjcfÓPf&Sd\
rSm;;Gif;aom vGwfajrmufrl&Sd\ &[ef;wdkY
polrsKd;ukd ol,kwfrmatmuf ykdí,kwfrmatmuf;k qkdyf\

&[ef;wdkY olawmfaumif;[lonf tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pavmuü tcsKdUaom olonfrSefuefaomtjrif&Sd\y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl&Sd\ &[ef;wdkY polrsKd;ukd
olawmfaumif;[kqkdyf\

&[ef;wdkY olawmfaumif;xuf ykdí aumif;ol[lonf
tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY pavmuütcsKdUaom olonf
rSefuefaomtjrif&Sd\y/ rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl&Sd\
rSefuefaom qifjciÓPf&Sd\? rSefuefaom
vGwfajrmufrl&SdV &[ef;wdkY polrsKd;ukd
olawmfaumif;xuf ykdíaumif; ol[k qkdyf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-ukrÇokwf

27/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY u&GwfacG
r&Sdaomtkd;onf vdrfhvG,fouJjhodkYvnf;aumif;?
u&GwfacG&Sdaomtkd;onf
vdrfhEkdifcJjouJjhodkYvnf;aumif; xdkYtwlyif
wnf&mrSD&m r&Sdaom pdwfonf ysHUvGifhvG,f\?
wnf&mrSD&m&Sdaom pdwfonf ysHUvGifhEkdifcJJV

&[ef;wdkY pdwf\ wnf&m[lonf tb,fenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pt&d,r*fyifwnf;/ pt&d,r*f[lonf
tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/ rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/ pt&d,r*fonf pdwf\
wnf&mwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY u&GwfacG r&Sdaomtkd;onf
vdrfhvG,fouJjhodkYvnf;aumif;?
u&GwfacG&Sdaomtkd;onf
vdrfhEkdifcJjouJjhodkYvnf;aumif; xdkYtwlyif
wnf&mrSD&m r&Sdaom pdwfonf ysHUvGifhvG,f\?
wnf&mrSD&m&Sdaom pdwfonf ysHUvGifhEkdifcJJ[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owârokwf/

8-orm"dokwf

28/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm; taMumif;ESifh wuG
tNcHt&HESifh wuGjzpfaom jrwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd a[maytHh? xkdw&m;ukd
emMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY taMumif;ESifh wuG tNcHt&HESifh
wuGjzpfaom jrwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} [lonf tb,fenf;/
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/ rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pt*Fg&Spfyg;ESifh
jynfhpKHaomtMuifpdwfl wnfMunfrlonf tNcHt&HESifh
wuG jzpfV &[ef;wdkY ppdwfl jrwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} ukd taMumif;ESifhwuGjzpf
[lívnf;aumif;? tNcHt&HESifh wuGjzpf[lívnf;aumif;
qkdtYf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-a0'emokwf

29/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY a0'emwdkYonf
pokH;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fokH;yg;wdkYenf;? okca0'em?
'ku©a0'em? Oayu©ma0'emwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
a0'emwdkYonf pokH;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pa0'emokH;yg;wdkYukd ykdif;jcm;í
odEkdif&ef t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;tyfV t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*f[lonf
tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/ rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pa0'emokH;yg;wdkYukd ykdif;jcm;í

odEkdif&eft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;tyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-Owåd,okwf

30/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ xkdtcg toQifOwåd,onf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyf\y/ wpfckaomae&mü
xkdifaeNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ppum;ukd
avQmuf\-]]toQifbk&m; qdwfNidrf&modkYuyfvsuf
wpfyg;wnf;

udef;atmif;aeaomtuREkfyftm;]jrwpGmbk&m;onf
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYukda[mMum;awmfrltyfukef\?

jrwpGmbk&m; a[mMum;tyfukefaom
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYum; tb,fw&m;rsm;ygenf;}[k podkY
pdwftMuH jzpfyg\}}[k (avQmuf\)/

Owåd, aumif;aypG aumif;aypG? Owåd, igbk&m;onf
pumr*kPfig;yg;wdkYukd a[mMum;tyfukef\/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? tvkd&Sdtyfukef ESpfouftyfukef
pdwfESvkH;ukd

yGm;apwwfukefcspfcifzG,foabm&Sdukef umrESifh
pyfukefaom wyfrufzG,faumif;ukefaom

pu©K0dnmPfjzifhjriftyf

ukefaomtqif;]½lyg½kH}wdkYvnf;aumif; /y/
aomw0dnmPfjzifh Mum;tyfukefaomtoH]o'´g½kH}
wdkY vnf;aumif; /y/ Cme0dnmPfjzifh
eHtyfukefaomteHU]*E¨m½kH} wdkYvnf;aumif; /y/

Zd0Sg0dnmPfjzifh
vsuftyfukefaomt&om]&om½kH} wdkYvnf;aumif;?
tvkd&SdtyfukefESpfouftyfukef pdwfESvkH;ukd
yGm;apwwfukef cspfcifzG,foabm&Sdukef umrESifh
pyfukefaomwyfrufzG,faumif;ukefaom um,

OdnmPfjzifh awGUxdtyfukefaomtawGUtxd]azm|
AÁm½kH} wdkYvnf;aumif; wnf;/ Owåd, igbk&m;
a[mMum;tyfukefaomumr*kPfw&m;wdkYonfum;
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/

Owåd, pumr*kPfig;yg;wdkYukd y,fpGefY&ef
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;tyfV

t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*f[lonf tb,fenf;?
pt&d,r*fw&m;um; rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/
Owåd, pumr*kPfig;yg;wdkYukd
y,f&eft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;tyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

okH;ckajrmuf rdpäwå0*f NyD;V

4-y#dywåd0*f 1-yXr y#dywådokwf

31/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
rSm;aomtusifhukdvnf;aumif;?
rSefaomtusifhukdvnf;aumif; a[maytHh? xkdw&m;ukd
emMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY rSm;aomtusifh[lonf tb,fenf;?
rSm;,Gif;aomtjrif]rdpäm'd|d}/y/ rSm;,Gif;aom
wnfMunfrl]rdpämorm"d} wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
ponfukd rSm;aomtusifh[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY rSefaomtusifh[lonf tb,fenf;?
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ponfukd rSefaomtusifh[k qkdyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-'kwd, y#dywådokwf

32/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
rSm;aomtusifh&Sdolukdvnf;aumif;?
rSefaomtusifh&Sdolukdvnf;aumif; a[maytHh?
xkdw&m;ukd emMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY rSm;aomtusifh&Sdol[lonf tb,fenf;?
&[ef;wdkY pavmuü tcsKdUaom
olonfrSm;,Gif;aomtjrif&Sd\y/ rSm;,Gif;aom
wnfMunfrl&Sd\ &[ef;wdkY polukd
rSm;aomtusifh&Sdol[k qkdyf\ &[ef;wdkY
rSefaomtusifh&Sdol[lonf tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pavmuütcsKdUaom olonf rSefuefaomtjrif&Sd\y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl&Sd\ &[ef;wdkY
polukdrSefaomtusifh&Sdol[k qkdyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-0d&'""okwf

33/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd cRwf,Gif;apol
[lorQwdkYtm; aumif;pGm qif;&J]\ ukef&m
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd cRwf,Gif;aponf rnf\
&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tm;xkwfMuol [lorQwdkYtm; aumif;pGmqif;&J]\
ukef&m edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tm;xkwfonf rnf\
ponfum; tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
cRwf,Gif;apol [lorQwdkYtm; aumif;pGm qif;&J]\
ukef&m edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd cRwf,Gif;aponf rnfV
&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pt&d,r*fukd
tm;xkwfol [lorQwdkYtm; aumif;pGm qif;&J]\ukef&m
edAÁmef odkY a&mufaMumif;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tm;xkwfonf rnf\[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-yg&H*rokwf

34/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY
pw&m;&Spfyg;wdkYukd yGm;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
oHo&m0#f[laom pbufurf;rS edAÁmef[laom
xkdbufurf;odkY a&mufEkdif&ef jzpfukefV/
tb,f&Spfyg;wdkYenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfri]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;&Spfyg;wdkYukd yGm;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
oHo&m0#f[laom pbufurf;rS edAÁmef[laom
xkdbufurf;odkY a&mufEkdif&ef jzpfukef\[k
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf a[mMum;awmfri\? xdkYaemuf
ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfri laom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
p qkdvwåHUaom *gxmwkdYukd
a[mawmfri\~]]vlwdkYwGif (edAÁmef[laom)
wpfzufurf;odkY a&mufolwdkYonf tenf;i,fom jzpfukef\?
pedAÁmefodkY a&mufolrS wpyf; tjcmaom
owå0gonfum; 0#f qif;&J][laompbufurf;üomvQif
vSnfhvnfajy;oGm;&V

aumif;pGm a[mMum;tyfaom (r*f) w&m;ü
w&m;odkY tpOfvkdufí usifh
MuolwdkYonful;ajrmufEkdifcJJaom aorif;\ EkdifiHukd
(vGefajrmufí) edAÁmef [laom
wpfzufurf;odkYa&mufMu&ukefvwåHU/

ynm&Sdaom olonf rnf;eufaom (tukokdvf)
w&m;ukd y,fpGefYí oHo&m 0#frS
edAÁmefukdtm¹/₂kHjyKvsuf jzLpifaom (ukokdvf)
w&m;ukd yGm;rsm;Mu&m\
tMuifqdwfNidrfri]0da0u}üarGUavsmfEkdifcJJ\?
xkdqdwfNidrfri]0da0u}ü tvGef arGUavsmfrikd
tvkd&Sd&m\ ynm&Sdaom olonfumr*kPfwdkYukd
y,fpGefYvsuf udavomt<uif;tusef r&Sdrlí pdwfukd
npfnL;apwwfaomeD0&Pw&m; wdkYrS rdrdukd,fukd
jzLpifoefY&Sif;ap&m\

tMuifyk³/₄KdvfwdkYtm; t&[wår*f\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYü pdwfukd
aumif;pGmyGm;rsm;tyf\? xkdyk³/₄dKvfwdkYonf
rpGJJvrf;rlí pGJJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}ukd pGefY&m
edAÁmefü arGUavsmfMuukef\? avmuü
tmoa0gukefNyD;aom
BuD;aomtmEkabmf&Sdukefaomxkdyk³/₄dKvfwdkYon
f y&dedAÁmef0ifpHcsKyfNidrf;Muukef\}}[k
(rdefY{wmfri\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr omrnokwf

35/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
omrnrnfaom r*f w&m;ukdvnf;aumif;? omrnzvrnfaom
zkdvfw&m;ukdvnf;aumif; a[maytHh? xkdw&m;ukd
emMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY omrnrfnfaom r*fw&m;onf tb,fenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fyifwnf;/ pt&d,r*f[lonf
tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/ rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/ ponfukd omrn[k
qkdyfV &[ef;wdkY omrnzvrnfaom
zkdvfw&m;wdkYum; tb,fwdkYenf;?
aomwmywådzkdvf? ou'g*grdzkdvf? tem*grdzkdvf?
t&[wåzkdvfwdkYaywnf;/ ponfwdkYukd omrnzvrnfaom
zkdvfw&m;[k qkdyfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd, omrnokwf

36/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
omrnrfnfaom r*fw&m;ukdvnf;aumif;? omrnw→rnfaom
edAÁmefukdvnf;aumif; a[maytHh? xkdw&m;ukd
emMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY omrnrfnfaom r*fw&m;onf tb,fenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fyifwnf;/ pt&d,r*f[lonf
tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/ rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/ ponfukd omrn[k
qkdyfV &[ef;wdkY omrnw→rnfaomedAÁmef[lonf
tb,fenf;? wyfrufrl]&m*} ukef&m trsufxGufrl]a'go}
ukef&m awGa0rl]arm[]ukef&mwnf;/ ponfukd
omrnw→rnfaom edAÁmef[k qkdyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-yXr jA[®nokwf

37/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
jA[®nrnfaom r*fukdvnf;aumif;? jA[®nzvrnfaom

zkdvfukdvnf;aumif; a[maytHh? xkdw&m;ukd
emMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY jA[®nrnfaom r*f[lonf tb,fenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fyifwnf;/ pt&d,r*f[lonf
tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/ rSefuefaom
wnfMunfri]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/ ponfukd jA[®n[k
qkdtyfV &[ef;wdkY jA[®nzvrnfaom
zkdvfwdkY[lonftb,fwdkYenf;? aomwmywådzkdvf?
ou'g*grdzkdvf? tem*grdzkdvf?
t&[wåzkdvfwdkYaywnf;/ ponfwdkYukd jA[®nzv[k
qkdtyfukef\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

owårokwf/

8-'kwd, jA[®nokwf

38/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
jA[®nrnfaom r*fukdvnf;aumif;? jA[®nw¬rnfaom
edAÁmefukdvnf;aumif; a[maytHh? xkdw&m;ukd
emMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY jA[®n[lonf tb,fenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fyifwnf;/ pt&d,r*f[lonf
tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/ rSefuefaom
wnfMunfri]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/ ponfukd jA[®n[k
qkdtyfV jA[®nw¬rnfaom edAÁmef[lonf tb,fenf;?
wyfrufri]&m*} ukef&m trsufxGufri]a'go} ukef&m
awGa0rl]arm[]ukef&mwnf;/ ponfukd
jA[®nw¬rnfaom edAÁmef[k qkdtyf\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr jA[®p&d,okwf

39/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
jA[®p&d,rnfaom r*fukdvnf;aumif;?
jA[®p&d,zvrnfaom zkdvfukdvnf;aumif; a[maytHh?
xkdw&m;ukd emMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY jA[®p&d,[lonf tb,fenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fyifwnf;/ pt&d,r*f[lonf
tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkY wnf;/
ponfukd jA[®p&d,[k qkdtyfV/
&[ef;wdkYjA[®p&d,zv[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;? aom
wmywådzkdvf? ou'g*grdzkdvf? tem*grdzkdvf?
t&[wåzkdvfwdkYaywnf;/ ponfwdkYukd jA[®p&d,zv[k
qkdtyfukef\k (rdefYawmfri\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, jA[®p&d,okwf

40/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
jA[®p&d,rnfaom r*fukdvnf;aumif;?
jA[®p&d,w¬rnfaom edAÁmefukdvnf;aumif;
a[maytHh? xkdw&m;ukd emMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY jA[®p&d,rnfaom r*f[lonf tb,fenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fyifwnf;/ pt&d,r*f[lonf
tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/ rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/ ponfukd
jA[®p&d,[k qkdtyfV &[ef;wdkY jA[®p&d,w¬rnfaom
edAÁmef[lonf tb,fenf;? wyfrufri]&m*}ukef&m
trsufxGufri]a'go}ukef&m
awGa0rl]arm[]ukef&mwnf;/ ponfukd
jA[®p&d,w¬rnfaom edAÁmef[k qkdtyf\k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

'orokwf/

av;ckajrmuf y#dywåd0*f NyD;V

5-tnwdw→d,ay,smv0*f

1-&m*0d&m*okwf

41/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY omoemhjiyfy
t,l&Sdukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkYonf]]ighoQifwdkYtb,ftusKd;iSg
&[ef;a*gwrXHü jrwfaomtusi fhukd
usi fhokH;aexkdifMuygoenf;}}[k
oifwdkYukdar;jref;ukefrl &[ef;wdkY puJJUodkY
tar;chMu&aom oifwdkYonf omoemhjiyfy
t,l&Sdukefaomxkdy&dAkdZfwdkYtm;]]ighoQifwdkY
pGJJrufrl]&m*} uif;apjci f;tusKd;iSg jrwfpGmbk&m;\
xHawmfüjrwfaomtusi fhukd usi fhokH;aexkdifMuyg\}}
[k ajzqkdMuukef&mV

&[ef;wdkY omoemhjiyfy t,l&Sdukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkYonf]]ighoQifwdkY pGJJrufrl]&m*}
uif;apjci f;tusKd;iSg vrf;pOf&Sdygoavm?
tusi fh&Sdygoavm}}[k oifwdkYukd ar;jref;Muukefrl
&[ef;wdkYpodkY tar;chMu&aom oifwdkYonf
omoemhjiyfy t,l&Sdukefaom
xkdy&dAkdZfwdkYtm;]]ighoQifwdkYpGJJrufrl]&m*}
uif;apjci f;iSg vrf;pOf&Sdonfomwnf;?
tusi fh&Sdonfomwnf;}}[k ajzqkdMuukef&mV
&[ef;wdkY pGJJrufrl]&m*} uif;apjci f;iSg vrf;pOfonf
tb,fe nf;? tusi fhonf tb,fe nf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fyifwnf;/ pt&d,r*f[lonf
tb,fe nf;? rSefuefaomtjri f]or®m'd|d}/y/

rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY
pqkdcJJhNyD;aomt&d,r*fw&m;onfpGJJrufrl]&m*}

uif;apjCIF;iSg vrf;pOfjzpf\? tusifhjzpf\ &[ef;wdkY
puJJUodkY tar;chMu&aom oifwdkYonf omoemhjyify
t,l&Sdukefaom xkdy&dAkdZfwdkYtm;
pqkdcJJhonfhtwkdif; ajzqkdMuukef&m\[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

yXrokwf/

2-7-oHa,mZeyÜ[me paom 6-okwf

42-47/ &[ef;wdkY omoemhjyify t,l&Sdukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkYonf]]ighoQifwdkY
tb,ftusKd;iSg&[ef;a*gwrXHü jrwaomtusifhukd
usifhokH;aexkdifMuygoenf;}}[k oifwdkYukd
ar;jref;ukefri&[ef;wdkY puJJUodkY tar;chMu&aom
oifwdkYonf omoemhjyify t,l&Sdukefaom
xkdy&dAkdZfwdkYtm;]]ighoQifwdkY oHa,mZOofukd
y,fum edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jrwapGmbk&m;\ xHawmfü
jrwaomtusifhukdusifhokH;aexkdifMuyg\}}[k
ajzqkdMuukef&m\y/]]ighoQifwdkY tEko,ukd
Ekwy,fum edAÁmeftusKd;iSgjrwapGmbk&m;\
xHawmfü jrwaomtusifhukd usifhokH;aexkdifMuyg\}}
[k ajzqkdMuukef&m\y/

]]ighoQifwdkY oHo&mt"GefYukd ykdif;jcm;í od&m
edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jrwapGmbk&m;\ xHawmfü
jrwaomtusifhukd usifhokH;aexkdifMuyg\}}[k
ajzqkdMuukef&m\y/]]ighoQifwdkY tmo0w&m;wdkY\
ukef&medAÁmeftusKd;iSg jrwapGmbk&m;\ xHawmfü
jrwaomtusifhukd usifhokH;aexkdifMuyg\}}[k
ajzqkdMuukef&m\y/]]ighoQifwdkY
0dZÆm0drkwåd[kqkdtyfaomt&[wåzkdvfukd
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;tusKd;iSgjrwapGmbk&m;\ xHawmfü
jrwaomtusifhukd usifhokH;aexkdifMuyg\}}[k
ajzqkdMuukef&m\y/

]]ighoQifwdkY ypöa0u©PmÓPftjriftusKd;iSg
jrwpGmbk&m;\ xHawmfü
jrwaomtusifhokH;aexkdifMuyg \}}[k
ajzqkdMuukef&m\[k/y/ (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owârokwf/

8-tEkyg'gy&dedAÁmeokwf

48/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY omoemhjiyfy
t,l&Sdukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkYonf
oifwdkYukd]]ighoQifwdkY tb,ftusKd;iSg
&[ef;a*gwrXHü jrwaomtusifhokH;
usifhokH;aexkdifMuygoenf;}}[kar;jref;Muukefrl
puJJUodkY tar;chMu&aom oifwdkYonf omoemhjiyfy
t,l&Sdukefaom xkdy&dAkdZfwdkYtm;]]ighoQifwdkY
taMumif;uif;aom edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jrwpGmbk&m;\
xHawmfü jrwaomtusifhokH;aexkdifMuyg\}}
[k ajzqkdMuukef&m\

&[ef;wdkY omoemhjiyfy t,l&Sdukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkYonf]]ighoQifwdkY
taMumif;uif;aomedAÁmef&jcif;iSg
vrf;pOf&Sdygoavm? tusifh&Sdygoavm}}[k podkY
oifwdkYukd ar;jref;Muukefrl &[ef;wdkY puJJhodkY
tar;chMu&aom oifwdkYonf omoemhjiyfy
t,l&Sdukefaom xkdy&dAkdZfwdkYtm;]]ighoQifwdkY
taMumif;uif;aom edAÁmef&jcif;iSg
vrf;pOf&Sdonfomwnf;? tusifh&Sdonfomwnf;}}
[kajzqkdMuukef&m\ &[ef;wdkY taMumif;uif;aom
edAÁmef&jcif;iSg vrf;pOfonf tb,fenf;? tusifh onf
tb,fenf;? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fyifwnf;/
pt&d,r*f[lonf tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYaywnf;/
&[ef;wdkYpqqkdcJ]hNyD;aomt&d,r*fw&m;onf

taMumif;uif;aom edAÁmef&jcif;iSg vrf;pOfjzpf\?
tusifhjzpfV/ &[ef;wdkY podkY tar;chMu&aom
oifwdkYonf omoemhjyify
t,l&Sdukefaomxkdy&dAkdZfwdkYtm;
pqkdcJJhonfhtwkdif;yif ajzqkdMuukef&m\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

tnwdw→d,ay,smv0*f NyD;V

6-ol&d,ay,smv0*f 1-uvsmPrdwåokwf

49/ om0w→ded'gef;/ t¹/₂kPfwufjCIF;onf
aexGufay:vmjCIF;\ a&SUoGm; jzpfouJJhodkY ykAÁ
edrdfwjzpfouJJhodkY &[ef;tm;
rdwfaqGaumif;&SdjCIF;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fW&m; jzpf
ay:&efa&SUoGm; jzpf\? ykAÁedrdf jzpfV/ &[ef;wdkY
rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;
&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;vdrfhrnf?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvdrfhrnf[karQmfvifhtyV

&[ef;wdkY rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQifyGm;rsm;oenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
pGJJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;ukdrSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/

qdwfNidrfjCIF; ukd rSDaom pGJJrufrl]&m*}
uif;jCIF;ukd rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom

edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaomrSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom&[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-6-oDvorÜ'g paom 5-okwf

50-54/ &[ef;wdkY t½kPfwufjCIF;onf
aexGufay:vmjCIF;\ a&SUoGm;jzpfouJ]hodkY
yKAAedrdwfjzpfouJ]hodkY &[ef;tm;
pwkyg&dok'""doDvESifh jynfhpkHjCIF;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fw&m;jzpfay:&ef
a&SUoGm; jzpf\? yKAAedrdwf jzpfV &[ef;wdkY
pwkyg&dok'""doDvESifh jynfhpkHaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;vwåHU?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvyfVwåHU[k arQmfvifhtyfv/y/
ukokdvfaumif;rlukd jyKvkdrI]qE´}ESifh
jynfhpkHjCIF;onf/y/ jynfhpkHaom pdwf&SdCIF;onf/y/
ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpkHjCIF;onf/y/
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;ESifh jynfhpkHjCIF;onf/y/

q|okwf/

7-a,medaomreodum&orÜ'gokwf

55/ &[ef;wdkY t½kPfwufjCIF;onf aexGufay:vmjCIF;\
a&SUoGm;jzpfouJ]hodkY yKAAedrdwfjzpfouJ]hodkY
&[ef;tm; oifhavsmfaomtaMumif;tm;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;rl
]a,medaom reodum&} ESifhfhjynfhpkHjCIF;onf

t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fw&m; jzpfay:&ef
a&SUoGm; jzpf\? ykAAedr dwf jzpfV &[ef;wdkY
oifhavsmfaomtaMumif;tm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaom reodum&}ESifh
jynfhpkHaom&[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;vwåHU? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvifhtyV

&[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtaMumif;tm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaom reodum&} ESifh jynfhpkH
aom&[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif yGm;rsm;oenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
pGJJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;ukd rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd
rSDaom edAAmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;V/y/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom pGJJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAAmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd
yGm;rsm; V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif
oifhavsmfaomtaMumif;tm;jzifhESvkH;oGif;rl]a,meda
om reodum&} ESifh jynfhpkHaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukdyGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

1-uvsmPrdwåokwf

56/ &[ef;wdkY t½kPfwufjCIF;onf aexGufay:vmjCIF;\
a&SUoGm;jzpfouJJhodkY ykAAedr dwfjzpfouJJhodkY
&[ef;tm; rdwfaqGaumif;&SdCIF;onf

t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fwm;
 jzpfay:&efa&SUoGm; jzpf\? ykAAedrdwf jzpfV/
 &[ef;wdkY rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;vwåHU?
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
 jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvifhtyf/
 &[ef;wdkY rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
 tb,fodkYvQifyGm;rsm;oenf;?
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
 Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY
 pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf pGJJrufrl]&m*}ukd
 y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqkH;&SdaomtrsufoxGufrl]a'go} ukd
 y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqkH;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]} ukd
 y,fazsmufjcf;vQiftqkH; &Sdaom
 rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;\y/ pGJJrufrl
]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufjcf;vQiftqkH;&Sd aomtrsufoxGufrl
]a'go}ukd y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqkH;&Sdaom
 awGa0rl]arm[]}ukdy,fazsmufjcf; vQif tqkH;&Sdaom
 rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;\y/
 &[ef;wdkYpodkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
 yGm;rsm;\? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
 Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKkyf \[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-6-oDvorÜ'g paom 5-okwf

57-61/ &[ef;wdkY t½kPfwufjcf;onf
 aexGufay:vmjcf;\ a&SUoGm;jzpfouJ]hodkY
 ykAAedrdwfjzpfouJ]hodkY &[ef;tm;
 pwkyg&dok'``doDvESifh jynfhpkHjcf;onf
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fwm;jzpfay:&ef
 a&SUoGm; jzpf\? ykAAedrdwf jzpfV/y/

ukokdvfaumif;rlukd jyKvkyfvkdrl]qE´} ESifh
jynfhpkHjcif;onf/y/ jynfhpkHaom pdwf&Sdjcif;onf/y/
ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpkHjcif;onf/y/

rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'} w&m;ESifh
jynfhpkHjcif;onf/y/

q|okwf/

7-a,medaomreodum&orÜ'gokwf

62/ &[ef;wdkY t½kPfwufjcif;onf aexGufay:vmjcif;\
a&SUoGm;jzpfouJjhodkY ykAAédrdwfjzpfouJjhodkY
&[ef;tm; oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaom reodum&} ESifhfh
jynfhpkHjcif;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fw&m;
jzpfay:&ef a&SUoGm; jzpf\? ykAAédrdwf jzpfV
&[ef;wdkYoifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaom reodum&} ESifh
jynfhpkHaom &[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;vwåHU? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfvwåHU[karQmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaom reodum&} ESifh
jynfhpkHaom &[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif yGm;rsm;oenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukdtb,fodkYvQif
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf pGJJrufrl]&m*}ukd
y,fazsmufjcif;vQif tqkH;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd
y,fazsmufjcif;vQiftqkH;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd
y,fazsmufjcif;vQif tqkH;&Sdaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukdyGm;rsm;Vy/
pGJJrufrl]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufjcif;vQif

tqkH;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukdy,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqkH; &Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqkH;&SdaomrSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}
ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifhESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaom
reodum&} ESifh jynfhpkHaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukdyGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

ol&d,ay,smv0*f NyD;V

7-{u"r®ay,smv0*f

1-uvsmPrdwåokwf

63/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY wpfckaom
w&m;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
jzpfapjCIF;iSg aus;Zl;rsm;V wpfckaom w&m;[lonf
tb,fenf;? rdwfaqGaumif;&SdjCIF;wnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;tm;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvwåHU[karQmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQifyGg;rsm;oenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
pGJJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;ukd rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;V/y/

qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukdrSDaom pGJJrUfrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaomwnf Munfrl]or®morm"d} ukd
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif
rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onft*Fg
&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokWf/

2-6-oDvorÜ'g paom 5-okwf

64-68/ &[ef;wdkY wpfckaom w&m;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd jzpfapjCIF;iSgaus;Zl;rsm;V wpfckaom w&m;[lonf
tb,fenf;? oDvESifh jynfhpkHjCIF;wnf;/y/
ukokdvfaumif;rlukd jyKvkdrI]qE´}ESifh
jynfhpkHjCIF;wnf;/y/ jynfhpkHaom pdwf&SdjCIF;wnf;/y/
OPftjriFESifhjynfhpkHjCIF;wnf;/y/ rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}
w&m;ESifh jynfhpkHjCIF;wnf;/y/

q|okWf/

7-a,medaomreodum&orÜ'gokwf

69/ (&[ef;wdkY wpfckaom w&m;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd jzpfapjCIF;iSgaus;Zl;hrsm;V wpfckaom w&m;[lonf tb,fenf;?
&[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaom reodum&}ESifh
jynfhpkHjCIF;wnf;/) &[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaom reodum&}ESifh

jynfhpkHaom &[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;vwåHU? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaomreodum&}ESifh
jynfhpkHaom &[ef; onft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif yGm;rsm;oenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukdtb,fodkYvQif
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom
pGJJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom pGJJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd
rSDaomcsKyfjcif;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif
rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

1-uvsmPrdwåokwf

70/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY wpfckaom
w&m;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
jzpfapjcif;iSg aus;Zl;rsm;V wpfckaom w&m;[lonf
tb,fenf;? rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdjcif;wnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;tm;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;vwåHU?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arSsmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
 tb,fodkYvQifyGm;rsm;oenf;?
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
 Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY
 pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf pGJJrufrl]&m*}ukd
 y,fazsmufjcif;vQif tqkH;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd
 y,fazsmufjcif;vQif tqkH;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd
 y,fazsmufjcif;vQif tqkH;&Sdaom
 rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;V/y/ pGJJrufrl
]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufjcif;vQif tqkH;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl
]a'go}ukd y,fazsmufjcif;vQif tqkH;&Sdaom
 awGa0rl]arm[]ukdy,fazsmufjcif; vQif tqkH;&Sdaom
 rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} ukd yGm;rsm;V/
 &[ef;wdkYpodkYvQif rdwf aqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d, r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
 jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-6-oDvorÜ'g paom 5-okwf

71-75/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY wpfckaom
 w&m;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukdjzpfapjcif;iSg
 aus;Zl;rsm;V wpfckaom w&m;[lonf tb,fenf;? oDvESifh
 jynfhpkHjcif;wnf;/y/

ukokdvfaumif;rlukd jyKvkyfvkdrl]qE´}ESifh
 jynfhpkHjcif;wnf;/y/ jynfhpkHaom pdwf&Sdjcif;wnf;/y/
 OPftjrifESifh jynfhpkHjcif;wnf;/y/
 rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'} w&m;ESifh jynfhpkHjcif;wnf;/y/

q|okwf/

7-a,medaomreodum&orÜ'gokwf

76/ (&[ef;wdkY wpfckaom w&m;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd jzpfapjCIF;ISg
aus;Zl;rsm;V wpfckaom w&m;[lonf tb,fenf;?
&[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaomreodum&} ESifh
jynfhpkHjCIF;wnf;/) &[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaom reodum&} ESifh
jynfUpkHaom &[ef;tm;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;vwåHU?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaom reodum&} ESifh
jynfhpkHaom &[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif yGm;rsm;oenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukdtb,fodkYvQif
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf pGJJrufrl]&m*}ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqkH;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQiftqkH;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqkH;&Sdaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} ukdyGm;rsm;V/y/ pGJJrufrl
]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqkH;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl
]a'go}ukdy,fazsmufjCIF;vQif t qkH;&Sdaom
awGa0rl]arm[]ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqkH;&SdaomrSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®m orm"d}
ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQifoifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaom reod um&} ESifh
jynfhpkHaom &[ef;onft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;\? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

{u"r®ay,smv0*f NyD;V

8-'kwd, {u"r®ay,smv0*f

1-uvsmPrdwåokwf

77/ om0w¬ded'gef;/
rjzpfay:ao;aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*f jzpfay:&ef
jzpfay:NyD; aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*f
yGm;rsm;jynfhpkHjCIF;odkY a&muf&ef rdwfaqGaumif;
&SdjCIF;rS wpfyg;tjcm; wpfckaom w&m;ukdrQvnf;
igbk&m; jrifawmfrl/ &[ef;wdkY
rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom&[ef; tm;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;vwåHU?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukdBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvfhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQifyGm;rsm;oenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom/y/
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} ukdyGm;rsm;V/y/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom pGJ]rufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
edAÁmefodkYñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukdBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-6-oDvorÜ'g paom 5-okwf

78-82/ &[ef;wdkY
rjzpfay:ao;aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*f jzpfay:&ef
jzpfay:NyD; aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*f
yGm;rsm;jynfhpkHjcif;odkY a&muf&ef oDvESifh
jynfhpkHjcif;rS wpfyg;/y/

&[ef;wdkY ukokdvfaumif;rlukd jyKvkyfvkdrl]qE
'}ESifh jynfhpkHjcif;rS wpfyg;/y/ &[ef;wdkY
jynfhpkHaompdwf&Sdjicif;rS wpfyg;/y/ &[ef;wdkY
ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpkHjcif;rS wpfyg;/y/ &[ef;wdkY
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'} w&m;ESifh jynfhpkHjcif;rS
wpfyg;/y/

q|okwf/

7-a,medaomreodum&orÜ'gokwf

83/ &[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaomreodum&} ESifh
jynfhpkHjcif;rSwpfyg; (tjcm; wpfckaom
w&m;ukdrQvnf; igbk&m; jrifawmfrrl/) &[ef;wdkY
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaomreodum&} ESifh
jynfhpkHaom &[ef;tm;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukdyGm;rsm;vwåHU?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvifhtyf/

&[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaomreodum&} ESifh

jynfhpkHaom &[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif yGm;rsm;oenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukdtb,fodkYvQif
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom/y/
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom pGJJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;rl]a,medaom
reodum&}ESifh jynfhpkHaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

1-uvsmPrdwårkwf

84/ &[ef;wdkY
rjzpfay:ao;aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*f jzpfay:&ef
jzpfay:NyD;aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*f
yGm;rsm;jynfhpkHjCIF;odkY a&muf&ef
rdwfaqGaumif;&SdjCIF;rS wpfyg; tjcm;wpfckaom
w&m;ukdrQvnf; igbk&m; jrifawmfrrl/ &[ef;wdkY
rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom
&[ef;tm;t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;vwårHU? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKkyfvwårHU[k arQmfvfifhtyV
&[ef;wdkY rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQifyGm;rsm;oenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif

Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf pGJ]rufrl]&m*}ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqkH;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqkH;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqkH;&Sdaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/ pGJ]rufrl
]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqkH;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl
]a'go}ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqkH;&Sdaom
awGa0rl]arm[]ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqkH;&Sdaom
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} ukd yGm;rsm;V/
&[ef;wdkY podkYvQifrdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-6-oDvorÜ'g paom 5-okwf

85-89/ &[ef;wdkY
rjzpfay:ao;aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*f jzpfay:&ef
jzpfay:NyD; aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*f
yGm;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf&ef oDvESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;rS wpfyg; tjcm;wpfckaom
w&m;ukdrQvnf; igbk&m; jrifawmfrl/y/ &[ef;wdkY
ukokdvfaumif;rlukd jyKvkyfvkdrl]qE´}ESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;rS wpfyg;/y/ &[ef;wdkY jynfhpHkaom
pdwf&SdjCIF;rS wpfyg;/y/ &[ef;wdkYÓPftjrifESifh
jynfhpHkHkjcif;rS wpfyg;/y/ &[ef;wdkY
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'} w&m;ESifh jynfhpHkjcif;rS
wpfyg;/y/

q|okwf/

7-a,medaomreodum&orÜ'gokwf

90/ &[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rl]a,medaomreodum&}ESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;rS wpfyg; (tjcm; wpfckaom
w&m;ukdrQvnf; igbk&m; jrifawmfrl)/ &[ef;wdkY
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifhESvHk;oGif;rl]a,medaomreodu
m&}ESifh jynfhpHkaom &[ef;tm;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*f ukdyGm;rsm;vwåHU?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvfhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rl]a,medaomreodum&}ESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;
tm;t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;oenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukdtb,fodkYvQif
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf pGJrufrl]&m*} ukd
y,fazsmufjcif;vQif tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go} ukd
y,fazsmufjcif;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd
y,fazsmufjcif;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukdyGm;rsm; Vy/
pGJrufrl]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufjcif;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukdy,fazsmufjcif;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd y,fazsmufjcif;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomrSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®m orm"d}
ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQifoifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rl]a,medaom reod um&}ESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;\? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

{u"r®ay,smv0*f NyD;V

9-**F gay,smv0*f 1-yXr ygpDeedEéokwf

91/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf
ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkY
twlyift*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aom
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf
edAÁmefodkYñGwfukdif; ½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onftb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onfqdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaomrSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V/y/ qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom&[ef;onf
podkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;½dlif;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-5-'kwd,m'd ygpDeedEéokwf 4-okwf

92-95/ &[ef;wdkY ,rkemjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif/y/

&[ef;wdkY tpd&0wDjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif/y/
&[ef;wdkY o&bljrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif/y/ &[ef;wdkY
r[Djrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY
&[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif/y/

ylörokwf/

6-q| ygpDeedEéokwf

96/ &[ef;wdkY **Fg ,rkem tpd&0wD o&bl r[D[laom
bjrpfbuD;tm;vHk;wdkYonf ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ukefouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aom
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onftb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onfqdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom/y/
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} ukd yGm;rsm;V/y/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaompGJrufri]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaom wnfMunfri]or®morm"d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aomBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;\\k (rdefYawmfri\\)/

q|okwf/

1-yXr ork'´edEéokwf

97/ &[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sd
onfht&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onftb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onfqdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaomrSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V/y/ qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom&[ef;onf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

2-6-'kwd,m'd ork'´edEéokwf 5-okwf

98-102/ &[ef;wdkY ,rkemjrpfonf ork'´&modkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif
&[ef;onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY tpd&0wDjrpfonf ork'´&modkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif/y/
&[ef;wdkY o&bljrpfonf ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif/y/ &[ef;wdkY

r[Djrpfonf ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY
&[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif/y/

&[ef;wdkY **Fg ,rkem tpd&0wD o&bl r[D[laom
bjrpfBuD;tm;vHk;wdkYonf ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh
t&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onftb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onfqdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaomrSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} ukd
yGm;rsm;V/y/ qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jcif;ukdrSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom&[ef;onf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

****Fgay,smv0*f NyD;V**

**2-'kwd, **F gay,smv0*f 1-yXr
ygpDeedEéokwf**

103/ &[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif

t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aom
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfukdif;½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onftb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onfpG]rufrl]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQiftqHk; &Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm; rsm;V/ pG]rufrl
]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufNcif;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd y,fazsmufjCIF; vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQiftqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQift*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-6-'kwd,m'd ygpDeedEéokwf 5-okwf

104-108/ &[ef;wdkY ,rkemjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/
&[ef;wdkY tpd&0wDjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/
&[ef;wdkY o&bljrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY
r[Djrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY
xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY **Fg ,rkem tpd&0wD
o&bl r[D[laom bjrpfBuD;tm;vHk;wdkYonf

ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif
&[ef;onf/y/

q|okwf/

7-yXr ork'´edEéokwf

109/ &[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf ork'´&modkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sd onfht&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aom
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onftb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf
pGJrufrl]&m*}ukdy,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V/y/

pGJrufrl]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufNcif;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQiftqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom
rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm; rsm;V/
&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh
t&d,r*fukdyGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkYf
aom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

8-12-'kwd,m'd ork'´edEéokwf 5-okwf

110-114/ &[ef;wdkY ,rkemjrpfonf ork'´&modkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/
&[ef;wdkY tpd&0wDjrpfonf ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY
o&bljrpfonf ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY
xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY r[Djrpfonf
ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif
&[ef;onf/y/

&[ef;wdkY **Fg ,rkem tpd&0wD o&bl r[D[laom
bjrpfbuD;tm;vHk;wdkYonf ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh
t&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onftb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onfpG]rufrl]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQiftqHk; &Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd]d}ukd yGm;rsm;V/y/ pG]rufrl
]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl
]a'go}ukd y,fazsmufjCIF; vQif tqHk;&Sdaom
awGa0rl]arm[]ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQiftqHk;&Sdaom
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V/
&[ef;wdkY podkYvQift*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

13-yXr ygpDeedEéokwf

115/ &[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aom
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfukdif;½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onftb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onfhtNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQiftqHk;&Sdao
m rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;V/y/
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJ avsmif;&m&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
tqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}
ukd yGm;rsm; V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukdyGm;rsm;aom
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;\\k (rdefYawmfrl\\)/

yXrokwf/

14-18-'kwd,m'd ygpDeedEéokwf

116-120/ &[ef;wdkY ,rkemjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/
&[ef;wdkY tpd&0wDjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/
&[ef;wdkY o&bljrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif;

½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY
r[Djrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY
xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY **Fg ,rkem tpd&0wD
o&bl r[D[laom þjrpFBuD;tm;vHk;wdkYonf
ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif
&[ef;onf/y/

q|okwf/

19-yXr ork'´edEéokwf

121/ &[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf ork'´&modkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif t*Fg&Spfyg;
&Sdonfht&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onftb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü
&[ef;onftNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
tqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V/y/ tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
tqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukdyGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
þodkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

20-24-'kwd,m'd ork'´edEéokwf

122-126/ &[ef;wdkY ,rkemjrpfonf ork'´&modkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/
&[ef;wdkY tpd&0wDjrpfonf ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY
o&bljrpfonf ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY
xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY r[Djrpfonf
ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif
&[ef;onf/y/

&[ef;wdkY **Fg ,rkem tpd&0wD o&bl r[D[laom
bjrpfBuD;tm;vHk;wdkYonf ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh
t&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onfhfb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onftNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
tqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V/y/ tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
tqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukdyGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

25-yXr ygpDeedEéokwf

127/ &[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aom
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfukdif;½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onftb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onfedAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;aom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or@m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;V/y/
edAÁmefodkYñGwfukdif; ½dlif;aom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or@morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQift*Fg&Spfyg;&Sd onfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf
edAÁmefodkYñGwfukdif; ½dlif;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

26-30-'kwd,m'd ygpDeedEéokwf

128-132/ &[ef;wdkY ,rkemjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/
&[ef;wdkY tpd&0wDjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/
&[ef;wdkY o&bljrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY
r[Djrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY

xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY **Fg ,rkem tpd&0wD
o&bl r[D[laom
bjrpfBuD;tm;vHk;wdkYonfta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh
t&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aomBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onftb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onfedAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;aom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/
edAÁmefodkYñGwfukdif; ½dlif;aom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfri]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQift*Fg&Spfyg;&Sd onfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf
edAÁmefodkYñGwfukdif; ½dlif;[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

q|okwf/

31-yXr ork'´edEéokwf

133/ &[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf ork'´&modkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif t*Fg&Spfyg;
&Sdonfhht&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onftb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onfedAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;aom

rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;aom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;½dlif;\\k (rdefYawmfrl\\)/

yXrokwf/

32-36-'kwd,m'd ork'´edEéokwf

134-138/ &[ef;wdkY ,rkemjrpfonf ork'´&modkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/
&[ef;wdkY tpd&0wDjrpfonf ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif&[ef;onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY
o&bljrpfonf ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY
xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY r[Djrpfonf
ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif
&[ef;onf/y/

&[ef;wdkY **Fg ,rkem tpd&0wD o&bl r[D[laom
bjrpfBuD;tm;vHk;wdkYonf ork'´&modkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh
t&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;
onftb,fodkYvQif edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onfedAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;aom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;aom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY

podkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdonfh t&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;½dlif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

ukd;ckajrmuf **Fgay,smv0*f NyD;V

5-tyÜrm'ay,smv0*f

1-wxm*wokwf

139/ om0w—ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY tajcr&Sdaom
owå0g tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom owå0g?
tajcav;acsmif;&Sdaom owå0g tajcrsm;pGm&Sdaom
owå0g? ½kyf&Sdaom owå0g ½kyfr&Sdaom owå0g?
onm&Sdaom owå0g onmr&Sdaom owå0g?
onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfr&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfaom
owå0g[lorQwdkYxuf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaom (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
tjrwfqHk;\[k qkdyfV &[ef;wdkYxdkYtwlyif
ukokdvfw&m;[lorQ wdkYonf rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}
w&m;vQif taMumif;&if;&Sdukef\?
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'} w&m;vQif pk a0;&m&Sdukef\?
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;ukdxkdukokdvfw&m;
[lorQwdkYxuf jrwf\[k qkdyfV &[ef;wdkY
rarhavsmhaom
&[ef;tm;t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;vwåHU? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sd aomt&d,r*fukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvifhtyfV
&[ef;wdkY rarhavsmhaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;oenf;? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd

tb,fodkYvQif Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd
rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom
csKyfjcif;ukdrSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaompGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} ukd
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif rarhavsmhaom
&[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

&[ef;wdkY tajcr&Sdaom owå0g
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom owå0g?
tajcav;acsmif;&Sdaom owå0gtajcrsm;pGm&Sdaom
owå0g? ½kyf&Sdaom owå0g ½kyfr&Sdaom owå0g?
onm&Sdaom owå0gonmr&Sdaom owå0g?
onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf r&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfaom
owå0g[lorQwdkYxuf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom jrwwfpGmbk&m;ukd
tjrwfqHk;[k qkdyfV &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif
ukokdvfw&m;[lorQwdkYonf
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;vQif
taMumif;&if;&Sdukef\
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;vQifpka0;&m&Sdukef\
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;ukd xkdukokdvfw&m;
[lorQwdkYxuf jrwwf\[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY rarh avsmhaom &[ef;tm;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;vwåHU?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvfifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY rarhavsmhaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;oenf;? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf pGJrufrl]&m*}ukd
y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go} ukd
y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd
y,fazsmufjcf;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomrSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} ukd
yGm;rsm;\y/ pGJrufrl]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufjcf;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd y,fazsmufjcf;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd
y,fazsmufjcf;vQiftqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;\ &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif rarhavsmhaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

&[ef;wdkY tajcr&Sdaom owå0g
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom owå0g?
tajcav;acsmif;&Sdaom owå0gtajcrsm;pGm&Sdaom
owå0g? ½kyf&Sdaom owå0g ½kyfr&Sdaom owå0g?
onm&Sdaom owå0gonmr&Sdaom owå0g?
onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf r&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfaom
owå0g[lorQwdkYxuf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
tjrwfqHk;[k qkdyfV &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif
ukokdvfw&m;[lorQwdkYonf
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;vQif
taMumif;&if;&Sdukef\
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;vQifpka0;&m&Sdukef\
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;ukd xkdukokdvfw&m;
[lorQwdkYxuf jrwf\[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY rarh avsmhaom &[ef;tm;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;vwåHU?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY rarhavsmhaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;oenf;? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
tqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} ukd
yGm;rsm;V/y/ tNrdKufedAÁmefhodkY
ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
tqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif rarhavsmhaom
&[ef;onft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

&[ef;wdkY tajcr&Sdaom owå0g
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdaom owå0g?
tajcav;acsmif;&Sdaom owå0gtajcrsm;pGm&Sdaom
owå0g? ½kyf&Sdaom owå0g ½kyfr&Sdaom owå0g?
onm&Sdaom owå0gonmr&Sdaom owå0g?
onm&Sdonfvnf; r[kwf r&Sdonfvnf; r[kwfaom
owå0g[lorQwdkYxuf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
tjrwfqHk;[k qkdyfV &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif
ukokdvfw&m;[lorQwdkYonf
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;vQif
taMumif;&if;&Sdukef\?

rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;vQifpka0;&m&Sdukef\?
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;ukd xkdukokdvfw&m;
[lorQwdkYxuf jrwf\k qkdtYfV

&[ef;wdkY rarh avsmhaom &[ef;tm;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;vwåHU?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvifhtyfv

&[ef;wdkY rarhavsmhaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;oenf;? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;aom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}
ukdyGm;rsm;\y/ edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;aom
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;\
&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif rarhavsmhaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-y'okwf

140/ &[ef;wdkY ajraeowå0gwdkY\
ajc&m[lorQwdkYonf qifajc&mü twGif;0ifukef\?
qifajc&mukd BuD;onf\ tjzpfaMumifh
xkdajc&mwdkYxuf jrwf\k qkdtYfouJhodkY
&[ef;wdkYxdkYtwlyif ukokdvfw&m;[lorQwdkYonf
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;vQif
taMumif;&if;&Sdukef\? rarhavsmhrl]tyÜ
rm'}w&m;vQif pka0;&m&Sdukef\?
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;ukdxkdukokdvfw&m;

[lorQwdkYxuf jrwf \[k qkdyfV/ &[ef;wdkY
rarhavsmhaom
&[ef;tm;t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;vwåHU? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvifhtyfV
 &[ef;wdkY rarhavsmhaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;oenf;? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd
rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom
csKyfjcif;ukdrSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaompGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif rarhavsmhaom
&[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-7-ul#m'dokwf

141-145/ &[ef;wdkY txGwfwyfaomtdrf\
tjcif&e,f[lorQwdkYonf txGwfodkY a&mufukef\
txGwfodkY ñGwfukef\? txGwfvQif pka0;&m&Sdukef\
txGwfonf tjcif&e,f[lorQwdkYxuf jrwf\[k
qkdyfouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif/ «ptwkdif;
atmufokwfwdkYukd csJUtyfV » &[ef;wdkY
tausmfeHUomukd tjrpfeHUom[lorQwdkYxuf jrwf\[k
qkdyfouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif/y/ &[ef;wdkY pE
´ul;eHUomukd tESpfeYHom[lorQwdkYxuf jrwf\[k

qkdtYfouJhodkY &[ef;wdkYxdkYtwlyif/y/ &[ef;wdkY
jrwfav;yef;ukd tyGifheHUom[lorQwdkYxuf jrwf\[k
qkdtYfouJhodkY&[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif/y/ &[ef;wdkY
t&Hrif;i,f[lorQwdkYonf pMumrif;\ aemufvkduf (i,fom;)
jzpfukef\? pMumrif;ukd xkdt&Hrif;i,f[lorQwdkYxuf
jrwf\[k qkdtYfouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif/y/

owårokwf/

8-10-pE´drm'dokwf

146-148/ &[ef;wdkY Mu,fwm&mwdkY\
ta&mif[lorQwdkYonf va&mif\ wpfq,fhajcmuf
pdwfwfpdwfukd rrSDukef? va&mifukd
xkdMu,fa&mifwdkYxuf jrwf\[k qkdtYfouJhodkY
&[ef;wdkYxdkYtwlyif/y/ &[ef;wdkY wefaqmifrkef;vtcgü
rkd;aumif;uifonf wdrfwkdufuif;pifí jrifhvwfaomf aeonf
aumif;uifodkY wufvsuf aumif;uifwpfckvHk;&Sd
trkdufarSmifukd zsufqD;í xGef;vif;awmufy
wifhw,fvSouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif/y/ &[ef;wdkY
umodwkdif;jzpf txnfukdcsnfxnf[lorQwdkYxuf jrwf\[k
qkdtYfouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif ukokdvfw&m;
[lorQwdkYonf rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;vQif
taMumif;&if;&Sdukef\
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;vQif pka0;&m&Sdukef\
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'}w&m;ukd xkdukokdvfw&m;
[lorQwdkYxuf jrwf\[k qkdtYfV

&[ef;wdkY rarhavsmhaom &[ef;tm;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsM;vwåHU?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY rarhavsmhaom &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif

yGm;rsm;oenf;? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukdf
rSDaom pGJrufri]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd rSDaom
csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukdrSDaom pGJrufri]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaomwnfMunfri]or®morm"d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY þodkYvQif rarhavsmhaom
&[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

'orokwf/

«wxm*wokwfüuJhodkY <uif;aom okwf[lorQukd
csJUtyf\»/

ig;ckajrmuf tyÜrm'0*f NyD;V

6-Avu&PD,0*f 1-Avokwf

149/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY cGeftm;jzifh
jyKvkyftyfukefaomtvkyf[lorQwdkYukd ajrBuD;
ukdrSDí ajrBuD;ü wnfí jyKvkyftyfukefouJhodkY
&[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDíhoDvü
wnfí t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfV

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü
wnfí t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;oenf;?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom pGJrufri]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd

rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V/y/ qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd
rSDaompGJrufri]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd rSDaom
csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaom wnfMunfri]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V/
&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

«aemufü qkdyfNyD;aom **Fgay,smv0*fukd
okwftjynfhtpHk qkdyfouJhodkY p0*fü
csJJUoifhaompum;ukd csJUtyf\»/

&[ef;wdkY cGeftm;jzifh
jyKvkyftyfukefaomtvkyf[lorQwdkYukd ajrBuD;ukd
rSDí ajrBuD;ü wnf íjyKvkyftyfukefouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY
xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;oenf;? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
pGJrufri]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQift
qHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V/y/ pGJrufri]&m*}ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQiftqHk; &SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom
awGa0rl]arm[]ukdy,fazsmuf jCIF;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom

rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V
&[ef;wdkYpodkYvQif &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sd aomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

&[ef;wdkY cGeftm;jzifh
jyKvkyftyfukefaomtvkyf[lorQwdkYukd ajrBuD;ukd
rSDí ajrBuD;ü wnf íjyKvkyftyfukefouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY
xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;oenf;? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQifvJavsmif;&m&Sdaomt
NrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sdaom
rSefuefaomtjrirf]or®m'd|d} ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/

tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
tqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}
ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkYpodkYvQif &[ef;onf oDvukd
rSDí oDvü wnfí t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;\? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,mr*fukd Budrf
zefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

&[ef;wdkY cGeftm;jzifh
jyKvkyftyfukefaomtvkyf[lorQwdkYukd ajrBuD;ukd
rSDí ajrBuD;ü wnf íjyKvkyftyfukefouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY
xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí

t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;oenf;? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;aom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd
yGm;rsm;\y/ edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;aom
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;\
&[ef;wdkY þodkYvQif &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;\?
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-ADZokwf

150/ &[ef;wdkY BuD;yGm; pnfyif
jyefYajymjcif;odkY a&mufukefaom rsKd;aph
ADZ*grf¹ESifh tyifblw*grf² [lorQwdkYonf ajrBuD;ukd
rSDí ajrBuD;ü wnfí BuD;yGm; pnfyif
jyefYajymjcif;odkYa&muf ukefouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif
&[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomfw&m;wdkYü BuD;yGm; pnfyif
jyefYajymjcif;odkY a&mufV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd

jrpfBuD;wdkYodkY oufqif;NyD;í r[mork'´&modkY
oufqif;ukef\ xkde*g;wdkYonf xkdr[mork'´&mü
cE"mukd,fjzifh BuD;rm;jyefYajymonf\tjzpfodkYa&muf
ukef\? xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukdyGm; rsm;onf&Sdaomf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf w&m;wdkYü
BuD;rm;jyefYajymonf\tjzpfodkY a&muf\

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf
w&m;wdkYü BuD;rm;jyefYajymonf\tjzpfodkY
a&mufonf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd
yGm;rsm;\y/ qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;\ &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif &[ef;onf oDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomfw&m;wdkYü BuD;yGm; pnfyif
jyefYajymonf\tjzpfodkY a&muf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-1½ku©okwf

152/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;aom opfyifonf tjrpjywfonf &Sdaomf
tb,ft&yfodkY vJus&moenf;/ toQifbk&m; ñGwfukdif;

½dlif;&mt&yfodkYomvJus&mygV &[ef;wdkY
xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;V

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½dlif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY
þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
edAÁmefodkYñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
þodkYvQif &[ef;onfoDvukd rSDí oDvü wnfí
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf w&m;wdkYü BuD;yGm; pnfyif
jyefYajymjCIF;odkY a&muf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-ukrÇokwf

153/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; a&tkd;ukd
arSmufonf&Sdaomf a&onf tefxGufonfom wnf;? jyefí
Oifawmhrnf r[kwf? &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*f ukdyGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf ,kwfnHh

aomtukokdvfw&m;wdkYonf tefxGufukef\? jyefí
Oifawmhrnf r[kwfukef/

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd
tb,fodkYvQif Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf ,kwfnHhaomtukokdvfw&m;wdkY
tefxGufukefoenf;? jyefí rOifukefoenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü&[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkYñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}huif;jcif;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf ,kwfnHhaomtukokdvfw&m;wdkY
tefxGufukefonfomwnf;? jyefí Oifawmhrnf r[kwfukef[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-oluokwf

154/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; aumif;pGm (axmifí)
xm;tyfaom oav;pyg;NrD;ukd jzpfap?
rka,mpyg;NrD;ukdjzpfap vufjzifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
ajcjzifhaomfvnf;aumif;
zdrdeif;rdaomfvufukdaomfvnf;aumif;?
ajcukdaomfvnf;aumif; pl;&SzsufqD;ayvdrfhrnf?
aoG;ukdaomfvnf;aumif;
xGufapvdrfhrnf[laomtaMumif;onf &SdV

xkdodkYjzpfjCIF;onf tb,faMumifhenf;?
&[ef;wdkYpyg;NrD;ukd aumif;pGm (axmifí)
xm;tyfaomaMumifhwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif
&[ef;onfaumif;pGm xm;tyfaom (ur®óuwmynm)
aumif;pGm jzpfaptyfaom r^{*3/4}bm0emjzifh
rodrl]t0dZÆm} ukd {uefzsufqD;Ekdifvdrfhrnf?
todÓPf]0dZÆm} ukd jzpfapEkdifvdrfhrnf?
edAÁmefukdrsufarSmufjyK
Ekdifvdrfhrnf[laomtaMumif;onf &SdV
xkdodkYjzpfjCIF;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
(ur®óuwmynmESifh r^{*3/4}bm0emukd) aumif;pGm
xm;tyf aumif;pGmjzpfaptyfaomaMumifhwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf aumif;pGm xm;tyfaom
(ur®óuwmynm) aumif;pGm jzpfaptyfaom
r^{*3/4}bm0emjzifh rodrl]t0dZÆm} ukd tb,fodkYvQif
zsufqD;Ekdifoef;? todÓPf]0dZÆm} ukdtb,fodkYvQif
jzpfapEkdifoef;? edAÁmefukd tb,fodkYvQif
rsufarSmufjyKEkdifoef;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd rSDaom
csKyfjCIF;ukdrSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} ukd yGm;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rDSaompGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf aumif;pGm
xm;tyfaom (ur®óuwmynm) aumif;pGm jzpfaptyfaom
r^{*3/4}bm0emjzifh rodrl]t0dZÆm}ukd zsufqD;Ekdifay\?
todÓPf]0dZÆm} ukd jzpfapEkdifay\? edAÁmefukd
rsufarSmufjyKEkdifay\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-tmumookwf

155/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; aumif;uifü
trsKd;rsKd;aom avwdkYonf wdkufcwfukef\
ta&SUavwdkYonfvnf; wdkufcwfukef\
taemufavwdkYonfvnf; wdkufcwfukef\
ajrmufavwdkYonfvnf; wdkufcwfukef\
awmifavwdkYonfvnf; wdkufcwfukef\? jrLygaom
avwdkYonfvnf;wdkufcwfukef\? jrLrygaom
avwdkYonfvnf; wdkufcwfukef\? avat;wdkYonfvnf;
wdkufcwfukef\? avylwdkYonfvnf; wdkufcwfukef\
avnif;wdkYonfvnf; wdkufcwfukef\? avjyif;wdkYonfvnf;
wdkufcwfukef\ &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;tm; owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
£'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? £a`E´ig;yg;wdkY
onfvnf;aumif;? Adkvfig;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; yGm;rsm;
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufukef\
&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;tm; owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
£'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? £a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
Adkvfig;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; tb,fodkYvQif
yGm;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkYa&mufukefoenf;/
&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjcif;udk
rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;udk rSDaom

csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}udk yGm;rsm;V\y/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufri]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkYñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfri]or®morm"d}udk yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;tm; owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
£'""dyg'fav;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? £a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
Adkvfig;yg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
yGm;rsm;jynfhpHkCIF;odkY a&mufukef\k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

owårokwf/

8-yXr arCokwf

156/ &[ef;wdkY aEGOWk\ aemufqHk; 0gqdkvü
txufodkY wufaom jrLrlefudk tcgrjh
&Gmaomrdk;BuD;onf wpfcPcsif; uG,faysmuf
Nidrf;at;apouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif
&[ef;onft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzef rsm;pGmjyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf
jzpfwdkif;jzpfwdkif;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;w
dkYudk wpfcPcsif;uG,faysmuf Nidrf;at;apEdkifV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf tb,fodkYvQif

jzpfwdkif;jzpfwdkif;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;w
dkYudk wpfcPcsif; uG,faysmuf Nidrf;at;apEdkifoenf;?
&[ef;wdkYpomoemawmf ü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk
rSDaom pGJrUfRl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom
csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmef odkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}udk yGm;rsm;Vy/

qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrUfRl]&m*}
uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaomrSefuefaom
wnfMunfRl]or®morm"d} udk yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif &[ef;onft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;onf&Sd aomf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf
jzpfwdkif;jzpfwdkif;aom ,kwf
nHhaomtukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
wpfcPcsif;uG,faysmuf Nidrf;at;apEdkif\k
(rdefYawmfRl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-'kwd, arCokwf

157/ &[ef;wdkY wufvmaom rdk;BuD;udk
avjyif;rkefwdkif;onf (r&GmrD) tMum;üyif uG,faysmuf
Nidrf;at;apouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf
jzpfwdkif;jzpfwdkif;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;w
dkYudk (rjzpfrD) tMum;üyif uG,faysmuf
Nidrf;at;apEdkifV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf tb,fodkYvQif
jzpfwdkif;jzpfwdkif;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;w
dkYudk (rjzpfrD) tMum;üyif uG,faysmuf
Nidrf;at;apEdkifoenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl &m*}
uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udkrSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|
d}udk yGm;rsm;\y/ qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaompGJrufrl
]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}udk yGm;rsm;\ &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf
jzpfwdkif;jzpfwdkif;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;w
dkYudk (rjzpfrD) tMum;üyif uG,faysmuf
Nidrf;at;apEdkif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-em0gokwf

158/ &[ef;wdkY ajcmufvwdkYywfVHk; a&ü tjyefjyef
tacgufacguf oGm;vmí aqmif;Owküukef;ay:odkY
wifxm;aom ork'´&mul; BudrfcsKyfavSü
avaeylwdkYjzifh ESdyfpuftyfukefaom
csKyfzGJUxm;aom BudrfwdkYonf &GmoGef;aom
rdk;a&wdkYjzifh pGwfpdktyfonfjzpfí
tvG,fwultm;jzifhomvQifjywfawmufykyfaqG;ukefouJho
dkY &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk

Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;tm;
oHa,mZOOfwdkYonf tvG,fwultm;jzifhomvQif
jywfwawmufykyfaqG;ukef\

&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;tm; tb,fodkYvQif
oHa,mZOOfwdkYonf
tvG,fwultm;jzifhomvQifjywfwawmufykyfaqG;ukefoenf;?
&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk
rSDaompGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom
csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} udk yGm;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaomedAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}udk
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
þodkYvQift*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;tm;
oHa,mZOOfwdkYonf tvG,fwultm;jzifhomvQif
jywfwawmufykyfaqG;ukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

11-tm*EÅKuokwf

159/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; {nfhonfwdkY
wnf;cdk&mtdrfü ta&SUt&yfrSvnf;aumif;?
taemuft&yfrSvnf;aumif;? ajrmuft&yfrSvnf;aumif;?
awmift&yfrSvnf;aumif; vmíwnf;cdk aeBuukef\
rif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ykPÖm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ukefonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
qif;&Jom;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; vmí wnf;cdkaeMuukef\
&[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf

t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf xl;aom ÓPjzifh
ydkif;jcm;íodtyfaom w&m;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh
ydkif; jcm;í od\? xl;aom ÓPjzifhhy,fpGefYtyfaom
w&m;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh y,fpGefY\? xl; aom
ÓPjzifhrsufarSmufjyKtyfaom w&m;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPjzifh rsufarSmufjyK\? xl;aom
ÓPjzifhyGg;rsm;tyfaom w&m;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPjzifh yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY xl;aom ÓPjzifh ydkif;jcm;í odtyfaom
w&m;wdkYum; tb,fwdkYenf;? Oyg'geu©E"m
ig;yg;wdkYwnf;[k ajzqdk&mV Oyg'geu©E"m
ig;yg;wdkYlonf tb,fenf;? ½lykyg'geu©E"m/y/

0dnmPkyg'geu©E"mwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pw&m;ig;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh ydkif;jcm;í
odtyfukefV &[ef;wdkY xl;aom ÓPjzifh y,fpGefYtyfaom
w&m;wdkYum; tb,fwdkYenf;?
t0dZÆmESifhb0wPSmwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pw&m;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh y,fpGefYtyfukefV/
&[ef;wdkYxl;aom ÓPjzifh rsufarSmufjyKtyfaom
w&m;wdkYum; tb,fwdkYenf;? 0dZÆmESifh
0drkwådwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY pw&m;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPjzifh rsufarSmufjyKtyfukefV &[ef;wdkY xl;aom
ÓPjzifh yGg;rsm;tyfaom w&m;wdkYum;
tb,fwdkYenf;? orxESifh 0dyóemw&m;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkYpw&m;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh
yGg;rsm;tyfukefV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf tb,fodkYvQif
xl;aom ÓPjzifh ydkif;jcm;íodtyf aom w&m;wdkYudk
xl;aom ÓPjzifh ydkif;jcm;í odoenf;? tb,fodkYvQif

xl;aomÓPfjzifh y,fpGefYtyfaom w&m;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPfjzifh y,fpGefYoenf;? tb,fodkYvQifxl;aom ÓPf jzifh
rsufarSmufjyKtyfaom w&m;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
rsufarSmufjyKoenf;? tb,fodkYvQif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
yGg;rsm;tyfaom w&m;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPfjzifhyGg;rsm;oenf;/ &[ef;wdkY p omoemawmfü
&[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjcif;udk
rSDaompGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;udk rSDaom
csKyfjcif;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}udk yGm;rsm;V/y/
qdwfNidrfjcif;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;udk
rSDaom csKyfjcif;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}udk
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGm;
rsm;onf&Sdaomft*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzeftsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf xl;aom ÓPf
jzifh ydkif;jcm;íodtyfaom w&m;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPfjzifh od\? xl;aom ÓPfjzifh y,fpGefYtyf
aomw&m;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPfjzifh y,fpGefY\? xl;aom
ÓPfjzifh rsufarSmufjyKtyfaom w&m;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPfjzifh rsufarSmufjyK\? xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
yGg;rsm;tyfaom w&m;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
yGg;rsm;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

{um'orokwf/

12-e'Dokwf

160/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; **Fgjrpfonf
ta&SUodkY ñGwfudkif;½ldif;\? xdktcg rsm;pGmaom
vltaygif;onf aygufwl;jcif;awmif;udk ,lvsuf igwdkYonf
p**Fgjrpfudk taemufodkY ñGwfudkif;½ldif;atmif
jyKvkyftHh[k vm&mV &[ef;wdkY xdk&mudk tb,fodkY

rSwfxifukefoenf;? xdkvltaygif;onf **Fgjrpufudk
taemufodkY ñGwfudkif;½ldif;atmif
jyKvkyfEdkif&moavm[k ar;awmfrl\ toQifbk&m;
rjyKvkyfEdkif&myg/ taMumif;rlum; **Fgjrpfonf
ta&SUodkY ñGwfudkif;½ldif;yg\? xdk**Fgjrpufudk
taemufodkY ñGwfudkif;½ldif;atmif jyKvkyf&ef
rvG,fulyg? xdkvltaygif;onf tvGefyifyef;qif;&Jjcif;\
tzdkY&Sdonfom jzpf&mV

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,
r*fudkBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;udk
rif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rif;\
trwfBuD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
rdwfaqGwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
cifyGef;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aqGrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
om;csif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;]]tarmifa,musfm;
vmavmh? þzef&nfqdk;xm;aomouFef;udk 0wfjcif;jzifh
tb,ftusKd;&SdtHhenf;? þzef&nfqdk;xm;aom
ouFef;wdkYonf ylavmifukef\? acgif;wHk;&dwfvuf
cGufvufpGJum vSnfhvnfjcif;jzifh
tb,ftusKd;&SdtHhenf;? vmavmh? vlxGufí
pnf;pdrfwdkYudkvnf; oHk;aqmifcHpm;avmh?
aumif;rlwdkYudkvnf; jyKvkyfygavmh}}[k
pnf;pdrfwdkYjzifh a&S;½laqmifí zdwfukefjim;tHh/
&[ef;wdkY t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;aomt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom &[ef;onf
tusifhodu©mudk pGefYypfívlxGuftHh[laom
þtaMumif;onf r&Sd? taMumif;rlum; &[ef;wdkY
pdwfonf &SnfpGmaomumv ywfvHk; qdwfNidrfjcif;ü
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;aomaMumifh xdkyk*¾dKvfonf
pifppfvlxGufvdrfhrnf[laomtaMumif; r&Sdawmhay/

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGm;rsm;oenf;?
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
 jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
 &[ef;onfqdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom
 pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk
 rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
 ñGwfaomrSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}udk
 yGm;rsm;V/y/ qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom
 pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udkrSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk
 rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom rSefuefaom
 wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}udk yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
 podkYvQif &[ef;onf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
 yGm;rsm;V? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
 Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'Gg'orokwf/

ajcmufckajrmuf Avu&PD,0*f NyD;V

7-{oem0*f 1-{oemokwf

161/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY
 &SmrSD;jCIF;wdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/
 tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;? umrudk &SmrSD;jCIF;? b0udk
 &SmrSD;jCIF;? tusifhjrwfudk &SmrSD;jCIF;wdkYwnf;/
 &[ef;wdkY &SmrSD;jCIF;wdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/
 &[ef;wdkY p&SmrSD;jCIF;oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom
 ÓPfjzifh odjCIF;iSgt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
 yGm;rsm;tyfV tb,fodkYvQif
 t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGm;rsm;tyfoenf;?
 &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk
 rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom
 csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom

rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}udk yGm;rsm;\y/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufri]&m*}uif;jcif;udk
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkYñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfri]or®morm"d}udk yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
p&SmrSD;jcif;oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
odjCIF;iSg pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;tyf\k (rdefYawmfri\)/

&[ef;wdkY &SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;? umrudk
&SmrSD;jcif;? b0udk&SmrSD;jcif;? tusifhjrwfudk
&SmrSD;jcif;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
&SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYyif wnf;/
&[ef;wdkY p&SmrSD;jcif;oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPfjzifh odjCIF;iSg t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,
r*fudkyGm;rsm;tyfV tb,fodkYvQif
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGm;rsm;tyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf pGJrufri]&m*}udk
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrlh]a'go}udk
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]udk
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomrSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} udk
yGm;rsm;\y/ pGJrufri]&m*}udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]udk
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQiftqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfri]or®morm"d}udk yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
p&SmrSD;jcif;oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
odjCIF;iSg pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;tyf\k (rdefYawmfri\)/

&[ef;wdkY &SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;? umrudk
&SmrSD;jcif;? b0udk&SmrSD;jcif;? tusifhjrwfudk

&SmrSD;jcif;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
&SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYyif wnf;/
&[ef;wdkY p&SmrSD;jcif;oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,
r*fudkyGm;rsm;tyfV tb,fodkYvQif
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGm;rsm;tyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
tqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}udk
yGm;rsm;V/y/ tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
tqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}udk yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
p&SmrSD;jcif;oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh
odjcif;iSg pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;tyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

&[ef;wdkY &SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;? umrudk
&SmrSD;jcif;? b0udk&SmrSD;jcif;? tusifhjrwfudk
&SmrSD;jcif;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
&SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYyif wnf;/
&[ef;wdkY p&SmrSD;jcif;oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,
r*fudkyGm;rsm;tyfV tb,fodkYvQif
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGm;rsm;tyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;aom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}
udkyGm;rsm;V/y/ edAÁmefodkY ñGwfudkif;½ldif;aom
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}udk yGm;rsm;V
&[ef;wdkY p&SmrSD;jcif;oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg

pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudkyGm;rsm;tyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

&[ef;wdkY &SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;? umrudk
&SmrSD;jcif;? b0udk&SmrSD;jcif;? tusifhjrwfudk
&SmrSD;jcif;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
&SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYyif wnf;/
&[ef;wdkY p&SmrSD;jcif;oHk;yg;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;í
odjcif;iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudkyGm;rsm;tyfV
«ydkif;jcm;í odyHkudk csJUtyf\»/

&[ef;wdkY &SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;? umrudk
&SmrSD;jcif;? b0udk&SmrSD;jcif;? tusifhjrwfudk
&SmrSD;jcif;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
&SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYyif wnf;/
&[ef;wdkY p&SmrSD;jcif;oHk;yg;wdkYudk
ukefcef;apjcif;iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudkyGm;rsm;tyfV
«ukefcef;yHkudk csJUtyf\»/

&[ef;wdkY &SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;? umrudk
&SmrSD;jcif;? b0udk&SmrSD;jcif;? tusifhjrwfudk
&SmrSD;jcif;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
&SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYyif wnf;/
&[ef;wdkY p&SmrSD;jcif;oHk;yg;wdkYudk y,fjcif;iSg
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGm;rsm;tyf V
tb,fodkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;tyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmf
ü&[ef;onf qdwfNidrjcif;udk rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;udk rSDaom csKyfjcif;udk
rSDaom edAÁmef odkYñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}udk yGm;rsm;Vy/

qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}hudk
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY p&SmrSD;jCIF;oHk;yG;wdkYudk
y,fjCIF;iSg
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudkyGm;rsm;tyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-0d"mokwf

162/ &[ef;wdkY axmifvTm;rl]rme}wdkYonf
poHk;yG;wdkYwnf;/ oHk;yG;wdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;?
igonf (olUxuf) jrwf\[k axmifvTm;rl]rme}? igonf
(olESifh) wl\[k axmifvTm;rl]rme}? igonf
(olUatmuf) ,kwf\[k axmifvTm;rl]rme}wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY axmifvTm;rl]rme}wdkYonf
poHk;yG;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
paxmifvTm;rl]rme}oHk;yG;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
odjCIF;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjCIF;iSg ukefapjCIF;iSg
y,fjCIF;iSg t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;tyfV

tb,fodkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGm;rsm;tyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom
csKyfjCIF;udkrSDaom edAÁmefodkYñGwfaom
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}udk yGm;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}udk
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY paxmifvTm;rl]rme}
oHk;yG;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odjCIF;iSgydkif;jcm;í

odjcif;iSg ukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGm;rsm;tyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/ «{oemokwfuJhodkY pokwfudk
csJUtyf\»/

'kwd,okwf/

3-tmo0okwf

163/ &[ef;wdkY ,dkpD;wwfaom]tmo0}
w&m;wdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;? umrwPSm[laomtmo0?
b0wPSm[laomtmo0? rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[laomtmo0wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ,dkpD;wwfaom]tmo0} w&m;wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY ptmo0w&m;
oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSg ydkif;jcm;í
odjcif;iSg ukefapjcif;iSgy,fjcif; iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGg;rsm;tyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-b0okwf

164/ &[ef;wdkY jzpf&mb0wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;?
umrwpfq,fhwpfbHk[laom umrb0?
½lywpfq,fhajcmufbHk[laom ½lyb0?
t½lyav;bHk[laomt½lyb0 wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
jzpf&mb0wdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkYpjzpf&mb0oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
odjcif;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg

ukefapjCIF;iSgy,fjCIF;iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGg;rsm;tyf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-'ku©wmokwf

165/ &[ef;wdkY qif;&JjCIF;]'ku©} wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;?
qif;&Jppftjzpfjzifh qif;&JjCIF; 'ku© 'ku©¹? jyKjyiftyfonfh
tjzpfjzifh qif;&JjCIF; ocFg&'ku©²? azmufjyefwwfonfh
tjzpfjzifh qif;&JjCIF; Ody&dPmr'ku©³wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY qif;&JjCIF;]'ku©} wdkYonf poHk;yg;
wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pqif;&JjCIF;]'ku©}oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjCIF;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjCIF;iSg ukefapjCIF;iSg
y,fjCIF;iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudkyGg;rsm;tyf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

- 1/ ukd,fpdwfjzpfaoM qif;&JjCIF;]'ku©a0'em}ukd
oabmtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;? trnftm;jzifhvnf;aumif;
qif;&JaomaMumifh]]'ku©'ku©} }[k ac:onf/
- 2/ Oayu©ma0'emESifh awblruocFg&w&m;wdkYukd
jzpfjCIF;ysufjCIF;jzifh ESdyfpuftyfaomaMumifh
ocFg&'ku©[k ac:onf/
- 3/ okca0'emukd azmufjyefojzifh qif;&JjCIF;\n
taMumif;jzpfaoMaMumifh Ody&dPmr'ku©[kac:onf/

6-cdvokwf

166/ &[ef;wdkY ajimifhwdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;? &m*ajimifh? a'goajimifh?
arm[ajimifhwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY ajimifhwdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pajimihfoHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh odjCIF;iSg
ydkif;jcm;í odjCIF;iSg ukefapjCIF;iSg y,fjCIF;iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGg;rsm;tyf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-rvokwf

167/ &[ef;wdkY tnpftaMu;wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;?
&m*tnpftaMu;? a'gotnpftaMu;?
arm[tnpftaMu;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkYtnpftaMu;wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
ptnpftaMu;oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aomÓPjzifh odjCIF;iSg
ydkif;jcm;í odjCIF;iSg ukefapjCIF;iSg y,fjCIF;iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGg;rsm;tyf\k
(rdefYawmf rl\)/

owårokwf/

8-eDCokwf

168/ &[ef;wdkY
n\$Of;qjwwfaom]eDC}w&m;wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;? &m*[laom
n\$Of;qjwwfaom w&m;? a'go[laom n\$Of;qjwwfaom
w&m;? arm[[laom n\$Of;qjwwfaom w&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY n\$Of;qJwwfaom]eDC}w&m;wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pn\$Of;qJwwfaom]eDC}w&m;oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg ukefapjcif;iSg
y,fjcif;iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudkyGg;rsm;tyf \[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

t|rokwf/

9-a0'emokwf

169/ &[ef;wdkY cHpm;ri]a0'em}wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;? okc a0'em?
'ku©a0'em? Oayu©ma0'emwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
a0'emwdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkYpa0'emoHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh
odjcif;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg
ukefapjcif;iSgy,fjcif;iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGg;rsm;tyf\[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

e0rokwf/

10-wPSmokwf

170/ &[ef;wdkY wyfrufri]wPSm}wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;?
umrüwyfrufri]umrwPSm}? b0rjywf[laomt,IESifh
wuGjzpfaom wyfrufri]b0wPSm}? b0jywf\[laomt,IESifh
wuGjzpfaom wyfrufri]0db0wPSm} wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY wyfrufri]wPSm} wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY

pwyfrufri]wPSm}oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh
odjci;f;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjci;f;iSg ukefapjci;f;iSg
y,fjci;f;iSg/y/

pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudkyGg;rsm;tyfV

tb,fodkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGg;rsm;tyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY pómoem awmfü&[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjci;f;udk rSDaom pGJrufri]&m*} uif;jci;f;udk
rSDaom csKyfjci;f;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkYñGwfaom rSefuefaomtjri;f]or®m'd|
d}udk yGm;rsm;V/y/ qdwfNidrfjci;f;udk rSDaom
pGJrufri]&m*} uif;jci;f;udk rSDaom csKyfjci;f;udk
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfri]or®morm"d}udk yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
wyfrufri]wPSm} oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh
odjci;f;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjci;f;iSg ukefapjci;f;iSg
y,fjci;f;iSg/y/ pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGg;rsm;tyf\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

'orokwf/

11-wodemokwf

171/ &[ef;wdkY rGwfodyfri]wodem}wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;?
umrürGwfodyfri]umrwodem}? b0rjywf[laomt,IESifh
wuGjzpfaom rGwfodyfri]b0wodem}? b0jywf\
[laomt,IESifh wuGjzpfaom
rGwfodyfri]0db0wodem}wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
rGwfodyfri]wodem} wdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY prGwfodyfri]wodem} oHk;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aom ÓPjzifh odjci;f;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjci;f;iSg
ukefapjci;f;iSg y,fjci;f;iSg/y/ wyfrufri]&m*}udk
y,fazsmufjci;f;vQif tqHk;&Sdaomtrsu;fxGu;fri]a'go}udk
y,fazsmufjci;f;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom

awGa0rl]arm[]udky,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom/y/
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQifvJavsmif;&m
&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sdaom/y/
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfudkif;½ldif;aom
(rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} udk yGm;rsm;Vy/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}udkyGm;rsm;V)
&[ef;wdkY rGwf odyfrl]wodem} oHk;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aom ÓPjzifh odjCIF;iSg ydkif;jcm;íodjCIF;iSg
ukefapjCIF;iSg y,fjCIF;iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGg;rsm;tyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

{um'orokwf/

ckepfckajrmuf {oem0*f NyD;V

8-MoC0*f 1-MoCokwf

172/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY 0#fqif;&Jü
epfapwwfaom]MoC}wdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? umrwPSm[laom umarmC?
b0wPSm[laom ba0gC? 'd|dajcmufq,fhESpfyg;[laom
'da|mC? rodrl]t0dZÆm}[laomt0daZÆmCwdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY MoCwdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pMoCw&m;av;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh
odjCIF;iSgydkif;jcm;í odjCIF;iSg ukefapjCIF;iSg
y,fjCIF;iSg/y/ pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGg;rsm;tyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ «{oemokwfuJhodkY
csJUtyf\»/

yXrokwf/

2-a,m*okwf

173/ &[ef;wdkY
0#fqif;&Jü ,SOgapwwfaom]a,m*}w&m;wdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?
umrwPSm[laom umra,m*? b0wPSm[laom b0a,m*? 'd|
dajcmufq,fhESpfyg;[laom 'd|da,m*? rodrl]t0dZÆm}
[laomt0dZÆma,m*wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
a,m*wdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pa,m*w&m;av;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh
odjcif;iSgydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg ukefapjcif;iSg
y,fjcif;iSg/y/ pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGg;rsm;tyf\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-Oyg'geokwf

174/ &[ef;wdkY jyif;pGmpGJ,ljcif;]Oyg'gef}
w&m;wdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?
umrwPSm[laom jyif;pGmpGJ,lrl]umrkyg'gef}?
ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom 'd|d[laom jyif;pGmpGJ,lrl]'d|
Kyg'gef}? EGm;ponfwdkY\ tavhtusifhjzifh pifMu,f\[k
jyif;pGmpGJ,lrl]oDvAÁwkyg'gef}? twå[laomt,ludk
jyif;pGmpGJ,lrl]twå0g'kyg'gef} wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
Oyg'gef w&m;wdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pOyg'gef w&m;av;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh
odjcif;iSg ydkif;jcm;íodjcif;iSg ukefapjcif;iSg
y,fjcif;iSg/y/ pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGg;rsm;tyf\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-*E!okwf

175/ &[ef;wdkY 0#fqif;&Jü
xHk;zGJUwwfaom]*E!}w&m;wdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?
rufarmjCIF;]tbdZÑm}[laom emrftaygif;udk 0#fqif;&Jü
xHk;zGJUwwfaomw&m;]tbdZÑmum,*E!}? zsufqD;jCIF;
]Asmyg'}[laom emrftaygif;udk 0#fqif;&Jü
xHk;zGJUwwfaomw&m;]Asmyg'um,*E!}?
EGm;ponfwdkY\ tavhtusifhjzifh pifMu,f[k
rSm;aomtm;jzifh oHk;oyfjCIF;[laom emrftaygif;udk
0#fqif;&Jü
xHk;zGJUwwfaomw&m;]oDvAAwy&mrmoum,*E!}?
ig\|pt,lom rSef\k rSm;aomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rl[laom
emrftaygif;udk 0#fqif;&Jü xHk;zGJUwwfaom w&m;]
£'Hopömbdeda0oum,*E!}wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
*E!w&m;wdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
p*E!w&m;av;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odjCIF;iSg
ydkif;jcm;í odjCIF;iSgukefapjCIF;iSg y,fjCIF;iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGg;rsm;tyf\k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-tEko,okwf

176/ &[ef;wdkY tpOfufdef;aom]tEko,}
w&m;wdkYonf pckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/
ckepfyg;wdkYlonf tb,fwdkYenf;? umr&m*gEko,?
y#dCmEko,? 'd|mEko,? 0dpdudpäMEko,? rmemEko,?
b0&m*gEko,? t0dZÆmEko,wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
tEko,w&m;wdkYonf pckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
ptEko,w&m;ckepfyg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
odjCIF;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjCIF;iSg ukefapjCIF;iSg

y,fjcif;iSg/y/ pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGg;rsm;tyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-umr*kPokwf

177/ &[ef;wdkY umr*kPfwdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
ig;yg;wdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;? tvdk&Sdtyfukef
ESpfouftyfukef pdwfESvHk;udk yGm;apwwfukefaom
cspfcifzG,foabm&Sdí umrESifhpyf,SOfvzuf
pGJrufzG,fjzpfukefaom pu©K0dnmPfjzifh
jriftyfukefaomtqif;]½lyg½Hk}/y/ aomw0dnmPfjzifh
Mum;tyfukefaomtoH]o'g½Hk}/y/ Cme0dnmPfjzifh
eHtyfukefaomteHU]*E"m½Hk}/y/

Zd0Sg0dnmPfjzifh
vsuftyfukefaomt&om]&om½Hk}/y/ tvdk&Sdtyfukef
ESpfouftyfukef pdwfESvHk;udkyGm;apwwfukefaom
cspfcifzG,foabm&Sdí umrESifh pyf,SOfvzuf
pGJrufzG,fjzpfukefaom um,0dnmPfjzifh
awGUxdtyfukefaomtawGUtxd]azm|
AÁm½Hk}wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY umr*kPfwdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY pumr*kPfig;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg
ukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGg;rsm;tyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-eD0&Pokwf

178/ &[ef;wdkY ydwfyifwwfaom
w&m;]eD0&P}wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? umrpäE´eD0&P? Asmyg'eD0&P?
xderd'´eD0&P? O'´pöukuúKpöeD0&P?
0dpdudpämeD0&PwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
eD0&PwdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
peD0&Pw&m;ig;yg;wdkYudkxl;aom ÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSg
ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg ukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGg;rsm;tyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-Oyg'geu©E``okwf

179/ &[ef;wdkY wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh
pGJvrf;,ltyfukefaom w&m;tpk]Oyg'geu©E``m}
wdkYonfpig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ ig;yg;wdkY[lonf
tb,fwdkYenf;? ½lykyg'geu©E``m? a0'Ekyg'geu©E``m?
onKyg'geu©E``m?                      ocFg½kyg'geu©E``m?
0dnmPkyg'geu©E``mwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
Oyg'geu©E``mwdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pOyg'geu©E``mw&m;ig;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
odjcif;iSg ydkif;jcm;íodjcif;iSg ukefapjcif;iSg
y,fjcif;iSg/y/ pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGg;rsm;tyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-Mo&rÇm*d,okwf

180/ &[ef;wdkY atmufydkif;oHa,mZOfwkdYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ ig;yg;wdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;?

ouúm,'d|d? 0dpdudpäm? oDvAÁwy&mrmo? umrpäE
'? Asmyg'wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY patmufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aomÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg
ukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg/y/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk yGg;rsm;tyf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-O' "Hbm*d,okwf

181/ &[ef;wdkY txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ ig;yg;wdkYlonf tb,fwdkYenf;?
½ly&m*? t½ly&m*? rme? O' "pö? t0dZÆmwdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY
txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYonfpig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSgydkif; jcm;í odjcif;iSg ukefapjcif;iSg
y,fjcif;iSg/y/ pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGg;rsm;tyfV

tb,fodkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGg;rsm;tyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoem awmfü&[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjcif;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;udk
rSDaom csKyfjcif;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkYñGwfaom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|
d}udk yGm;rsm;V/y/ qdwfNidrfjcif;udk rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;udk rSDaom csKyfjcif;udk
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}udk yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom ÓPjzifh
odjcif;iSgydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg ukefapjcif;iSg

y,fjCIF;iSg/y/ pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGg;rsm;tyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

&[ef;wdkY txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ ig;yg;wdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;?
½ly&m*? t½ly&m*? rme? O''pö? t0dZÆmwdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY

txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYonfpig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjCIF;iSgydkif; jcm;í odjCIF;iSg ukefapjCIF;iSg
y,fjCIF;iSg/y/ pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGg;rsm;tyfV

tb,fodkYvQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGg;rsm;tyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoem awmfü&[ef;onf
pJGrufrl]&m*}udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} udk
yGg;rsm;\y/ pJGrufrl]&m*}udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go} udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[] udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
tqHk;&Sdaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfudkif;½ldif;aom
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}udk yGm;rsm;\
&[ef;wdkY ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjCIF;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjCIF;iSg ukefapjCIF;iSg
y,fjCIF;iSg pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fudk
yGg;rsm;tyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

&Spfckajrmuf MoC0*f NyD;V

r*¾oH,kwf NyD;V

2-aAmZÑ*FoH,kwf

1-yAÁw0*f 1-[dr0EÅokwf

182/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;
e*g;wdkYonf [dr0EÅmawmifrif;udk rSDí
udk,fudkwk;yGm;ap tm;,lapNyD;vQif
tdkifi,fwdkYodkY oufqif;ukef\? tdkifi,fwdkYodkY
oufqif;NyD;ít dkifBuD;wdkYodkY oufqif;ukef\?
tdkifBuD;wdkYodkY oufqif;NyD;í jrpfi,fwdkYodkY
oufqif;ukef\? jrpfi,fwdkYodkY oufqif;NyD;í
jrpfiBuD;wdkYodkY oufqif;ukef\? jrpfiBuD;wdkYodkY
oufqif;NyD;í r[mork'´&modkY oufqif;ukef\?
xdke*g;wdkYonf xdkr[mork'´&mü cE"mudk,fjzifh
BuD;rm;jyefYajymonf\tjzpfodkY a&mufukef\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf oDvudk rSDí oDvü
wnfí aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf w&m;wdkYü
BuD;rm;jyefYajymonf\tjzpfodkY a&muf\ &[ef;wdkY
tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf oDvudk rSDí oDvü
wnfí aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomfw&m;wdkYü
BuD;rm;jyefYajymonf\tjzpfodkY a&mufoenf;?
&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjcif;udk
rSDaom pGJrufri]&m*}uif;jcif;udk rSDaom
csKyfjcif;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGm;rsm;\y/
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifudk yGm;rsm;\y/
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifudk yGm;rsm;\y/
yDwdoarÁmZÑifudk yGm;rsm;\y/ yó'"doarÁmZÑifudk
yGm;rsm;\y/ orm"doarÁmZÑifudkyGm;rsm;\y/

qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkYñGwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf oDvudk
rSDíoDvü wnfí aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfonf&Sd aomf w&m;wdkYü
BuD;rm;jyefYajymonf\tjzpfodkY a&muf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-um,okwf

183/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;
pudk,fonf taMumif;]tm[m&} vQifwnf&m&Sd\?
taMumif;]tm[m&} udk pGJí wnf\? taMumif;]tm[m&}
r&SdbJ rwnfEdkif/ &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif
eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYonf taMumif;]tm[m&}vQif
wnf&m&Sdukef\? taMumif;]tm[m&}udk pGJí
wnfukef\? taMumif;]tm[m&} r&SdbJ rwnfEdkifukef/

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom umr*kPfudk
vdkvm;rl]umrpäE´}udk jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom umr
*kPfudkvdkvm;rl]umrpäE´}udk twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef taMumif;um; tb,f enf;/
&[ef;wdkY wifhw,faomtm½Hk]edr dwf} onf &Sd\?
xdktm½Hkü roifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rludk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom umr*kPfudk vdkvm;rl]umrpäE´} udk
jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom umr*kPfudk
vdkvm;rl]umrpäE´}udk twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfap&ef
jyefYajymap&ef taMumif;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom ysufpD;apvkdrl]Asmyg'}
udk jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom
ysufpD;apvkdrl]Asmyg'}udk twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkYxdyg;rl]y#dC}\ tm½Hk]edrdfw} onf
&Sd\? xdktm½Hkü roifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rludk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;yifwnf;/ ponfum; rjzpfao;aom
ysufpD;apvkdrl]Asmyg'}udk jzpfap&efjzpfNyD;aom
ysufpD;apvkdrl]Asmyg'}udk twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef taMumif;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom av;vHxdkif;rldif;rl]xderd''}
udk jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom
av;vHxdkif;rldif;rl]xderd''}udk twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;
wdkY rarGUavsmfjcif;? ysif;&djcf;? udk,fvuf
qefYiifjzpfjcif;? xrif;qD,pfjcif;? pdwf\qkwfepfjcif;
wdkYonf &SdukefV xdk (rarGUavsmfjcif;ponf) ü
roifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rludkBudrfzef
rsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;yifwnf;/ ponfum; rjzpfao;aom
av;vHxdkif;rldif;rl]xderd''}udkjzpfap&ef
jzpfNyD;aom av;vHxdkif;rldif;rl]xderd''}udk
twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&eftaMumif;
jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}
aemifwwpfzef ylyefrl]ukuúKpö}udk
jzpfap&efjzpfNyD;aom pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}
aemifwwpfzef ylyefrl]ukuúKpö}udk twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&efjyefYajymap&ef taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY pdwf\ rNidrf;at;rlonf &Sd\? xdk (pdwf\
rNidrf;at;rl) ü roifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rludk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O''pö} aemifwwpfzef
ylyefrl]ukuúKpö}udk jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom

pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö} aemifwwpfzef
ylyefrl]ukuúKpö}udk twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfap&ef
jyefYajymap&ef taMumif;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom
ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm}udk jzpfap&ef
jzpfNyD;aom ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm}
udktwdkif;xuftvGef jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef
taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} \ wnf&m
tm½Hkw&m;wdkYonf &Sdukef\? xdk
(tm½Hkw&m;wdkY) üroifhavsmfaomtm; jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rludk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;rjzpfao;aom
ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} udk jzpfap&ef
jzpfNyD;aom
ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm}udktwdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&ef jyefYajym ap&ef taMumif;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; pudk,fonf
taMumif;]tm[m&}vQif wnf&m&Sd\?
taMumif;]tm[m&} udk pGJí wnf\? taMumif;]tm[m&}
r&SdbJ rwnfEdkif/ &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif
peD0&Pig;yg;wdkYonf taMumif;]tm[m&}vQif
wnf&m&Sdukef\? taMumif;]tm[m&}udk pGJí
wnfukef\? taMumif;]tm[m&} r&SdbJ rwnfEdkifukef/

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; pudk,fonf
taMumif;]tm[m&} vQif wnf&m&Sd\?
taMumif;]tm[m&} udk pGJí wnf\? taMumif;]tm[m&}
r&SdbJ rwnfEdkif/ &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyifaAmZÑif
ckepfyg;wdkYonf taMumif;]tm[m&}vQif
wnf&m&Sdukef\? taMumif;]tm[m&}udk
pGJíwnfukef\? taMumif;]tm[m&} r&SdbJ
rwnfEdkifukef/

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom owdoarÁmZÑifudk
jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;
rsm;rljynfhpHkap&ef taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
owdoarÁmZÑif\ wnf&m tm¹/₂Hkjzpfukefaom
(aAm"dyu©d,w&m; avmukwå&m) w&m;wdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdkw&m;wdkYü oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rludk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum; rjzpfao;aom
owdoarÁmZÑifudk jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom
owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef
taMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifudk
jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif
udkyGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY ukodkvf tukodkvfw&m;?
tjypf&SdtjypfrJhw&m;? t,kwf tjrww&m;?
tusKd;wltzdkY&Sdonfh trnf; tjzLjzpfao
w&m;wdkYonf&Sdukef\ xdkw&m;wdkYü
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rludk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifudk jzpfap&ef
jzpfNyD;aom "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifudkhyGg;rsm;rl
jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifudk
jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY a&S;0D;pGm tm;xkwfrl]tm&rÇ"mwf}?
ysif;&djcif;rS vGwfajrmufrl]eduúr"mwf}? tqifhqifh
tm;xkwfrl]y&uúr"mwf}wdkYonf &Sdukef\
xdktm;xkwfrlwdkYü oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rludk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum; rjzpfao;aom
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifudk jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom

0D&d,oarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef
taMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom yDwdoarÁmZÑifudk
jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom yDwdoarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;rljynfhpHkap&ef taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY yDwdoarÁmZÑif\ wnf&m
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao;w&m;wdkYonf &Sdukef\?
xdkw&m;wdkYü oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rludk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum; rjzpfao;aom
yDwdoarÁmZÑifudk jzpfap&ef
jzpfNyD;aomyDwdoarÁmZÑif udk yGg;rsm;rl
jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom yó""doarÁmZÑifudk
jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom yó""doarÁmZÑifudkyGg;rsm;rl
jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
udk,\ Nidrf;csrf;rl? pdwf\ Nidrf;csrf;rlwdkYonf
&Sdukef\ xdkNidrf;csrf;rlwdkYü
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rludk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom yó""doarÁmZÑifudk jzpfap&ef
jzpfNyD;aom yó""doarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;rl
jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom orm"doarÁmZÑifudk
jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom
orm"doarÁmZÑifudkyGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef
taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
udavomNidrf;aMumif; }orx} \tm¹/₂Hk? rysHUvGifhaom
orm"d\ tm¹/₂HkwdkYonf &Sdukef\ xdktm¹/₂HkwdkY ü
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rludk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom orm"doarÁmZÑifudkjzpfap&ef

jzpfNyD;aom orm"doarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;rl
jynfhphHkap&ef taMumif;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudkyGg;rsm;rl jynfhphHkap&ef
taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY Oayu©moarÁmZÑif
wnf&m tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao w&m;wdkYonf &Sdukef?
xdkw&m;wdkYü oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rludk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf; yifwnf;/ þonfum; rjzpfao;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk jzpfap&ef jzpfNyD;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;rl jynfhphHkap&ef
taMumif;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; þudk,fonf
taMumif;]tm[m&} vQif wnf&m&Sd\
taMumif;]tm[m&}udk pGJí wnf? taMumif;]tm[m&}
r&Sdbj rwnfEdkif/ &[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyifpaAmZÑif
ckepfyg;wdkYonf taMumif;]tm[m&}vQif
wnf&m&Sdukef? taMumif;]tm[m&} udk
pGJíwnfukef? taMumif;]tm[m&} r&Sdbj
rwnfEdkifukef[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-oDvokwf

184/ &[ef;wdkY oDvESifh jynfhphHkukefaom
orm"dESifh jynfhphHkukefaom ÓPfESifhfh
jynfhphHkukefaomvGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzdkvf0drkwåd}
ESifh jynfhphHkukefaom vGwfajrmufrludk qifjcifaom
ypöa0u©PmÓPfESifh jynfhphHkukefaom &[ef;wdkYtm;
zl;ajrmf&jcif;udkvnf; aus;Zl;rsm;\[k ig qdk\
xdk&[ef;wdkY\ *kPfau;Zl;pum;udk Mum;&jcif;udkvnf;

aus;Zl;rsm;\[k ig qdk\? xdk&[ef;wdkYtm;
csOf;huyf&jcif;udkvnf; aus;Zl;rsm;\[k ig qdk\?
xdk&[ef;wdkYtm; qnf;uyf&jcif;udkvnf; aus;Zl;rsm;\[k
ig qdk\? xdk&[ef;wdkYtm; tzefzef
atmufarh&jcif;udkvnf; aus;Zl;rsm;\[k ig qdk\?
xdk&[ef;wdkYodkY twkvdkufí &[ef;jyK&jcif;udkvnf;
aus;Zl;rsm;\[k ig qdk\ xdkodkYqdkjcf;onf
tb,faMumifhenf;- &[ef;wdkY
xdkodkYoabm&Sdukefaom &[ef;wdkY\ w&m;udk
Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf udk,f\
Nidrf;csrf;jcif;vnf;aumif;? pdwf\
Nidrf;csrf;jcif;vnf;aumif; Nidrf;csrf;jcif;ESpfyg;jzifh
Nidrf;csrf;pGm ae&\? xdkolonf xdkujhodkY
Nidrf;csrf;pGm aevsuf xdk (qHk;ra[mMum;tyfaom)
w&m;udk tzefzef atmufarh\? tzefzef MuHpnfV

&[ef;wdkY tMuifctg &[ef;onf xdkodkY
Nidrf;csrf;pGm aevsuf xdk (qHk;ra[mMum;tyfaom)
w&m;udk tzefzef atmufarh\? tzefzef MuHpnf\? xdktcg
&[ef;tm; owdoarÁmZÑifudk tm;xkwfNyD; jzpf\?
xdktcg &[ef;onf owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\? xdktcg
&[ef;tm; owdoarÁmZÑifonf
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\? xdk&[ef;onf
xdkodkY owdESifh jynfhpHkpGm aevsuf xdk
(qHk;ra[mMum;tyfaom) w&m;udk ynmjzifh pdppf\?
ÓPfudk jzpfap\? pl;prf;&SmazGjcif;odkY a&mufV (1)

&[ef;wdkY tMuifctg &[ef;onf xdkodkY owdESifh
jynfhpHkpGm aevsuf xdk (qHk;ra[mMum;tyfaom)
w&m;udk ynmjzifh pdppf\? ÓPfudk jzpfap\?
pl;prf;&SmazGjcif;odkY a&muf\? xdktcg&[ef;tm;
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifudk tm;xkwfNyD; jzpf\? xdktcg
&[ef;onf "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifudkyGg;rsm;\? xdktcg
&[ef;tm; "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifonf
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\? xdk
(qHk;ra[mMum;tyfaom) w&m;udk ynmjzifh pdppfaom

ÓPfudk jzpfapaom pl;prf;&SmazGjcif;odkYa&muf aom
xdk&[ef;tm; rwGefYwdkaom vkHYvudk tm;xkwfNyD;
jzpfV (2)

&[ef;wdkY tMuifcgc xdk (qHk;ra[mMum;tyfaom)
w&m;udk ynmjzifh pdppfaom ÓPfudkjzpfapaom
pl;prf;&SmazGjcif;odkY a&mufaom &[ef;tm;
rwGefYwdkaom vkHYvudk tm;xkwfNyD; jzpf\? xdktcg
&[ef;tm; 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifudk tm;xkwfNyD; jzpf\?
xdktcg &[ef;onf 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\?
xdktcg &[ef;tm; 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifonf
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\?
jrJrHpGmtm;xkwfNyD;aom &[ef;tm; umr*kPf]tmrdo}
uif;aom ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} jzpfV (3)

&[ef;wdkY tMuifcgc jrJrHpGm tm;xkwfNyD;aom
&[ef;tm; umr*kPf]tmrdo} uif;aomESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}
jzpf\? xdktcg &[ef;onf yDwdoarÁmZÑifudk
tm;xkwfNyD; jzpf\? xdktcg &[ef;onf
yDwdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\? xdktcg &[ef;tm;
yDwdoarÁmZÑifonf
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkYa&muf\? ESpfodrfhaom
pdwf&Sdaom &[ef;tm; udk,fonfvnf; Nidrf;csrf;\?
pdwfonfvnf; Nidrf;csrf;V (4)

&[ef;wdkY tMuifcgc ESpfodrfhaom pdwf&Sdaom
&[ef;tm; udk,fonfvnf; Nidrf;csrf;\? pdwfonfvnf;
Nidrf;csrf;\? xdktcg &[ef;onf yó'"doarÁmZÑifudk
tm;xkwfNyD; jzpf\? xdktcg&[ef;onf
yó'"doarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\? xdktcg &[ef;tm;
yó'"doarÁmZÑifonf yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY
a&mufV Nidrf;csrf;aom udk,f&Sdaom csrf;omaom
&[ef;\ pdwfonf wnfMunfV (5)

&[ef;wdkY tMuifcgc Nidrf;csrf;aom udk,f&Sdaom
csrf;omaom &[ef;\ pdwfonf wnfMunf\? xdktcg
&[ef;tm; orm"doarÁmZÑifudk tm;xkwfNyD; jzpf\?

xdktcg &[ef;onf orm"doarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\?
xdktcg &[ef;tm; orm"doarÁmZÑifonf
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV xdk&[ef;onf
xdkodkY wnfMunfaom pdwfudk aumif;pGm
vspfvsL¹/₂IV (6)

&[ef;wdkY tMuiftcg &[ef;onf xdkodkY wnfMunfaom
pdwfudk aumif;pGm vspfvsL¹/₂IV? xdktcg
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk tm;xkwfNyD; jzpf\? xdktcg
&[ef;onf Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudkyGg;rsm; \? xdktcg
&[ef;tm; Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonf
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV (7)

&[ef;wdkY aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk podkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomfckepfyg;aomtuskd;tmedoifwdk
Yudk (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfV
ckepfyg;aomtuskd;tmedoifwdkY[lonf tb,fenf; - (1)
rsufarSmufb0 apmapmuyif t&[wåzdkvfudk
NyD;apEdkifV (2) rsufarSmufb0 apmapmuyif
t&[wåzdkvfudk rNyD;apEdkifcJhrl? aocgeD;tcgü
t&[wå zdkvfudkNyD;apEdkifV (3) rsufarSmufb0
apmapmuyif t&[wåzdkvfudk rNyD;apEdkifcJhrl?
aocgeD;tcgü t&[wå zdkvfudkrNyD;apEdkifcJhrl?
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjcif;aMumifh
(toufwrf;\) tv,fü (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtEÅ&my&dedAÁm,D
rnfaomtem*grf jzpfEdkifV (4) rsufarSmufb0
apmapmuyif t&[wåzdkvfudk rNyD;apEdkifcJhrl?
aocgeD;tcgü t&[wå zdkvfudkrNyD;apEdkifcJhrl?
atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjcif;aMumifh
(toufwrf;\) tv,fü (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtEÅ&my&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem
*grf rjzpfEdkifcJhrl? atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY
ukefjcif;aMumifh (toufwrf;\) xuf0ufudk
vGefít&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf

y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom Oy[pö y&dedAÁm,D
rnfaomtem*grf jzpfEdkifV (5) rsufarSmufb0
apmapmuyif t&[wåzdkvfudk rNyD;apEdkifcJhrl?
aocgeD;tcgü t&[wå zdkvfudkrNyD;apEdkifcJhrl?
atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjCIF;aMumifh
(toufwrf;\) tv,fü (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtEÅ&my&dedAÁm,D rnfaomtem
*grf rjzpfEdkifcJhrl? atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY
ukefjCIF;aMumifh (toufwrf;\) xuf0ufudk vGefí
(t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom
Oy[pöy&d edAÁm,D rnfaomtem*grf rjzpfEdkifcJhrl?
atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjCIF;aMumifh
ya,m* (vkHYv) rygbJ (t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtocFg&
y&dedAÁm,D rnfaomtem*grf jzpfEdkifV (6)
rsufarSmufb0 apmapmuyif t&[wåzdkvfudk
rNyD;apEdkifcJhrl? aocgeD;tcgü t&[wå
zdkvfudkrNyD;apEdkifcJhrl?
atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjCIF;aMumifh
(toufwrf;\) tv,fü (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtEÅ&my&dedAÁm,D rnfaomtem
*grf rjzpfEdkifcJhrl? atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY
ukefjCIF;aMumifh (toufwrf;\) xuf0ufudk vGefí
(t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom
Oy[pöy&dedAÁm,D rnfaomtem*grf rjzpfEdkifcJhrl?
atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjCIF;aMumifh
ya,m* (vkHYv) rygbJ (t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtocFg&y&dedAÁm,D
rnfaomtem*grf rjzpfEdkifcJhrl?
atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfigyg;wdkY ukefjCIF;aMumifh
ya,m* (vkHYv) ESifh wuG
(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom
oocFg& y&dedAÁm,D rnfaomtem*grf jzpfEdkifV (7)
rsufarSmufb0 apmapmuyif t&[wåzdkvfudk

rNyD;apEdkifcJhrl? aocgeD;tcgü t&[wå
 zdkvfudkrNyD;apEdkifcJhrl?
 atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjci;f;aMumifh
 (toufwrf;\) tv,fü (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf)
 y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtEÅ&my&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem
 *grf rjzpfEdkifcJhrl? atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY
 ukefjci;f;aMumifh (toufwrf;\) xuf0ufudk
 vGefít&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf
 y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom Oy[pöy&dedAÁm,D
 rnfaomtem*grf rjzpfEdkifcJhrl?
 hatmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjci;f;aMumifh
 ya,m* (vkHYv) rygbj (t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufvsuf)
 y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtocFg&y&dedAÁm,D
 rnfaomtem*grf rjzpfEdkifcJhrl?
 atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjci;f;aMumifh
 ya,m* (vkHYv) ESifh wuG
 (t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom
 oocFg&y&dedAÁm,D rnfaomtem*grf rjzpfEdkifcJhrl?
 atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjci;f;aMumifh
 txuf txufbHkodkY tqifhqifh wufítued|bHkü
 (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmef jyK&aom
 O''Haomwtued|*grD rnfaomtem*grf jzpfEdkifV
 &[ef;wdkY aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk podkY
 yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
 jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomfpckepfyg;aomtuskd;tmedo
 ifwdkYudk (rcRwf &vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfl[k
 (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-0w¬okwf

185/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQifom&dykMwmonf
 om0w¬djynf temxydPfolal;\

t&HjzpfaomaZw0efausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xdktcg toQifom&dykMwmonf
&[ef;wdkYudk]]ighoQif&[ef;wdkY}}[k ac:awmfrl\?
xdk&[ef;wdkYonf]]ighoQif}}[k
toQifom&dykMwmtm;jyefavQmufMuukef V
toQifom&dykMwmonf bpum;udk rdefYawmfrl\-

ighoQifwdkY aAmZÑifwdkYonf pckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;? owdoarÁmZÑif?
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif? 0D&d,oarÁmZÑif?
yDwdoarÁmZÑif? yó'"doarÁmZÑif? orm"doarÁmZÑif?
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/ ighoQifwdkY
aAmZÑifwdkYonf pckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/

ighoQifwdkY igonf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYwGif
eHeuftcsdefü aevdkaom aAmZÑifjzifh aeEdkif\?
rGef;wnfhtcsdefü aevdkaom aAmZÑifjzifh aeEdkif\?
naetcsdefü aevdkaom aAmZÑifjzifh aeEdkif/ ighoQif
wdkY owdoarÁmZÑif[lí ightm; (ESvHk;oGif;jcif;)
jzpfCjhrI rEldif;,SOEdkifaom owdoarÁmZÑifjzpf\k
ightm; (ESvHk;oGif;jcif;) jzpf\? aumif;pGm
jynfhpHkNyD;aomowdoarÁmZÑif jzpf\k ightm;
(ESvHk; oGif;jcif;) jzpf\? wnfWHaom
owdoarÁmZÑifudkvnf; wnfWHz\k igod\?
ightm;owdoarÁmZÑif a&GUavsmoGm;cJhrI
ptaMumif;aMumifh a&GUavsmoGm;\k igodVy/
ighoQifwdkYOayu©moarÁmZÑif [lí ightm;
(ESvHk;oGif;jcif;) jzpfCjhrI rEldif;,SOEdkifaom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifjzpf\k ightm; (ESvHk; oGif;jcif;)
jzpf\? aumif;pGm jynfhpHkNyD;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑif jzpf\kightm; (ESvHk;oGif;jcif;)
jzpf\? wnfWHaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudkvnf;
wnfWHz\k igod\? ightm; Oayu©moarÁmZÑif
a&GUavsmoGm;cJhrI ptaMumif;aMumifh
a&GUavsmoGm;\k igodV

ighoQifwdkY Oyrmaomfum; rif;\vnf;aumif;?
 rif;trwfBuD;\vnf;aumif; ykqdk;aowåm
 onftrsKd;rsKd;qdk;tyfukefaom ykqdk;wdkYjzifh
 jynfh&m\ xdkrif;onf eHeuftcsdefü
 0wf¹/₂Hkvdkaoomykqdk;tpHkudk 0wf¹/₂HkEdkif&m\
 rGef;wnfhtcsdefü 0wf¹/₂Hkvdkaoom ykqdk;tpHkudk
 0wf¹/₂HkEdkif&m\
 naetcsdefü0wf¹/₂Hkvdkaoom
 ykqdk;tpHkudk 0wf¹/₂HkEdkif&m\

xdkYtwlyif igonf paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYwGif
 eHeuftcsdefü aevdkaom aAmZÑifjzifh aeEdkif\
 rGef;wnfhtcsdefü aevdkaom aAmZÑifjzifh aeEdkif\
 naetcsdefü aevdkaom aAmZÑifjzifh aeEdkif\
 ighoQifwdkY owdoarÁmZÑif[lí ightm;
 (ESvHk;oGif;jcif;) jzpfCjHrl rEldif;,SOEdkifaom
 owdoarÁmZÑifjzpf\ [k ightm; (ESvHk;oGif;jcif;) jzpf\
 aumif;pGm jynfhpHkNyD;aom owdoarÁmZÑif jzpf\ [k
 ightm; (ESvHk;oGif;jcif;) jzpf\
 wnfwHhaom
 owdoarÁmZÑifudkvnf; wnfwHh\ [k igod\
 ightm;
 owdhoarÁmZÑif a&GUavsmcJhrl ptaMumif;aMumifh
 a&GUavsmoGm;\ [k igod\y/
 Oayu©moarÁmZÑif[líightm; (ESvHk;oGif;jcif;)
 jzpfCjHrl rEldif;,SOEdkifaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑif jzpf\
 [k ightm; (ESvHk;oGif;jcif;) jzpf\
 aumif;pGm
 jynfhpHkNyD;aom Oayu©moarÁmZÑif jzpf\ [k ightm;
 (ESvHk;oGif;jcif;) jzpf\
 wnfwHhaom
 Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudkvnf; wnfwHh\ [k igod\
 ightm;
 Oayu©moarÁmZÑifa&GUavsm oGm;cJhrl
 ptaMumif;aMumifh a&GUavsmoGm;\ [k igod\ [k
 (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-bdu©Kokwf

186/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ xdktcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí wpfckaomae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m;
aAmZÑif aAmZÑif[k qdktyfygukef\? tb,faMumifh
aAmZÑif[k qdktyfygukefoenf;}}[k avQmuf\? &[ef;
(edAÁmefudk) odjCIF;tusKd;iSgjzpfukefaomaMumifh
aAmZÑifwdkY[k qdktyfukef\

&[ef; þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk
rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaomcsKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\y/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaompGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudkyGg;rsm;\
þaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;aom xdk&[ef;\
pdwfonf umrmo0rSvnf; vGwfajrmuf\? b0go0rSvnf;
vGwfajrmuf\? t0dZÆmo0rSvnf; vGwfajrmuf\?
vGwfajrmufNyD;aomt&[wåzdkvfü]]vGwfajrmufNyD}
}[k todÓPf jzpfay:\?]]y#doaE¨aerlukefNyD?
jrwaomtusifhudk usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk
jyKNyD;NyD? þ (r*fudpö) tvdkYiSgwpfyg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD}}[k odV &[ef; (edAÁmefudk)
odjCIF;tusKd;iSg jzpfukefaomaMumifhaAmZÑifwdkY[k
qdktyfukef\[k (rdefYawmf rl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-uk@vd,okwf

187/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf
omauwNrdKU0,f om;wdkYtm;
ab;rJhay;&mjzpfaoMtíÆeawmü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xdktcg uk@vd,y&dAdkZfonf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfíjrwpGmbk&m;ESifh

twl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om ElwfqufajymqdkNyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; þpum;udk avQmuf\-

]toQifa*gwr tuREkfyfonf t&Hudk trSDjyKí
aeavh&Sdyg\? y&dowfö usufpm;yg\
qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf eHeufpm
pm;NyD;aomtuREkfyftm;]t&HwpfckrS t&HwpfckodkY
O,smOfwpfckrS O,smOfwpfckodkY
vSnfhvnfoGm;vmjcif;? xdkxdkþþ vSnfhvnfjCIF;}[laom
þtusifh &Sdyg\? xdktuREkfyfonf xdk&HO,smOfwdkYü
þodkY 0g'wifjCIF;rsKd;rS
vGwfajrmufjCIF;tusKd;vnf;&Sdaom olwpfyg;wdkYtay:ü
NcKwfNc,fjCIF;tusKd;vnf;&Sdaom pum;udk
ajymqdkaeukefaomtcsKdU
orPjAm[®PwDkYudkawGUjrif&yg\? toQifa*gwronfum;
tb,ftusKd;&Sdí aeygoenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/

uk@vd, jrwfpGmbk&m;onf todÓPf]0dZÆm}?
(udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}tusKd;tmedoif&Sdíom ae \[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifa*gwr tb,fw&m;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
BudrfzeFrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&SdaomftodÓPf]0dZÆm}?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}udk
jynfhpHkapEdkifygukefoenf;/
uk@vd,haAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
BudrfzeFrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆm}? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} udk jynfhpHkapEdkifygukef/
(1)

toQifa*gwr tb,fw&m;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
BudrfzeFrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&SdaomfaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk

jynfhpHkapEdkifygukefoenf;/ uk@vd, owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
jynfhpHkapEdkifukefV (2)

toQifa*gwr tb,fw&m;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomfowdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk jynfhpHkapEdkifygukefoenf;/
uk@vd, aumif;aomtusifh]okp¹/₂dkuf}
oHk;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
jynfhpHkapEdkifukefV (3)

toQifa*gwr tb,fw&m;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomfaumif;aomtusifh]okp¹/₂dku
f} oHk;yg;wdkYudk jynfhpHkapEdkifygukefoenf;/
uk@vd, £a`E´apmifhpnf;rl]£NE´d,oH0&oDv} udk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
aumif;aomtusifh]okp¹/₂dkuf} oHk;yg;wdkYudk
jynfhpHkapEdkifukefV (4)

uk@vd, tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfaom £a`E´apmifhpnf;rl]£NE´d,oH0&oDv}
onf aumif;aomtusifh]okp¹/₂dkuf} oHk;yg;wdkYudk
jynfhpHkapEdkifoenf;/

uk@vd, pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rsufpdjzifh
ESpfoufzG,ftqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk}udk jrifonf&Sdaomf
rrufarm? r&Tifys? pGJrufrl]&m*} rjzpf/ xdk&[ef;\
emrum,onfvnf; (ur®|mef;) tm¹/₂Hk (tZÑwå) ü wnf\?
pdwfonfvnf; (ur®|mef;) tm¹/₂Hk (tZÑwå) ü wnf\?
aumif;pGmwnf\? (udavomrS) aumif;pGm
vGwfajrmuf\? rsufpdjzifh rESpfoufzG,f
tqif;]¹/₂lyg¹/₂Hk} udkjrifonf&Sdaomf rsufESmrom,mrl
rjzpf? (udavom\ tpGrf;jzifh) wnfaom pdwf r&Sd?

qif;&Jaom pdwfr&Sd? zsufqD;wwfaom]a'go}pdwf
r&Sd? xdk&[ef;\ emrum,onfvnf; (ur®|mef;) tm½Hk
(tZÑwå) ü wnf\? pdwfonfvnf; (ur®|mef;) tm½Hk
(tZÑwå) ü wnf\? aumif;pGm wnf\? (udavomrS)
aumif;pGm vGwfajrmuf\

uk@vd, aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf em;jzifh
toH]o'´g½Hk} udk Mum;onf&Sdaomf/y/

ESmacgif;jzifh teHU]*E¨m½Hk} udk
erf;onf&Sdaomf/y/ vQmjzifh t&om]&om½Hk} udk
vsufonf&Sdaomf/y/

udk,fjzifh tawGUtxd]azm|AÁm½Hk} udk
awGUxdonf&Sdaomf/y/ pdwfjzifh ESpfoufzG,faom
oabm]"r®m½Hk} udk odonf&Sdaomf rrufarm?
r&Tifys? pGJrufrl]&m*} rjzpf/ xdk&[ef;\
emrum,onfvnf; (ur®|mef;) tm½Hk (tZÑwå) ü wnf\
pdwfonfvnf; (ur®|mef;) tm½Hk (tZÑwå) ü wnf\
aumif;pGm wnf\? (udavomrS) aumif;pGm
vGwfajrmuf\ pdwfjzifh rESpfoufzG,faom
oabm]"r®m½Hk} udk odonf&Sdaomf rsufESmromrl
rjzpf? (udavom\ tpGrf;jzifh) wnfaom pdwfr&Sd?
qif;&Jaom pdwf r&Sd? zsufqD;wwfaom]a'go} pdwf
r&Sd? xdk&[ef;\ emrum,onfvnf; (ur®|mef;) tm½Hk
(tZÑwå) ü wnf\? pdwfonfvnf; (ur®|mef;) tm½Hk
(tZÑwå) ü wnf\? aumif;pGmwnf\? (udavomrS)
aumif;pGm vGwfajrmuf\

uk@vd, ,if;odkYaomtaMumif;aMumifhyif &[ef;tm;
rsufpdjzifh tqif;]½lyg½Hk} udk jrifonf&Sdaomf
ESpfoufzG,f
rESpfoufzG,fjzpfaomtqif;]½lyg½Hk} wdkYü
emrum,onfvnf; (ur®|mef;) tm½Hk (tZÑwå) ü wnf\
pdwfonfvnf; (ur®|mef;) tm½Hk (tZÑwå) ü wnf\
aumif;pGmwnf\? (udavomrS) aumif;pGm

vGwfajrmufV em;jzifh toH]o'´g½Hk}udk
Mum;onf&Sdaomf/y/

ESmacgif;jzifh teHU]*E¨m½Hk}udk
erf;onf&Sdaomf/y/ vQmjzifh t&om]&om½Hk} udk
vsufonf&Sdaomf/y/

udk,fjzifh tawGUtxd]azm|AÁm½Hk}udk
awGUxdonf&Sdaomf/y/ pdwfjzifh
oabmw&m;]"r®m½Hk}udkawGUxd onf&Sdaomf
ESpfoufzG,f rESpfoufzG,fjzpfaom
oabmw&m;]"r®m½kH} wdkYüemrum,onfvnf; (ur®|
mef;) tm½Hk (tZÑwå) ü wnf\? pdwfonfvnf; (ur®|mef;)
tm½Hk (tZÑwå) ü wnf\? aumif;pGm wnf\?
(udavomrS) aumif;pGm vGwfajrmufV

uk@vd, podkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfaom £a`E´apmifhpnf;rl]£NE´d,oH0&oDv}
onf aumif;aomtusifh]okp½dkuf} oHk;yg;wdkYudk
jynfhpHkapEdkifV (1)

uk@vd, tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaom aumif;aomtusifh]okp½dkuf}
oHk;yg;wdkYonf owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
jynfhpHkapEdkifukefoenf;/

uk@vd, pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf udk,fjzifh
jyKtyfaom raumif;aomtusifh]um,'kp½dkuf} udk y,fí
udk,fjzifh jyKtyfaom aumif;aomtusifh]um,okp½dkuf}
udk yGg;rsm;\? Elwfjzifh jyKtyfaom
raumif;aomtusifh]0pD'kp½dkuf} udk y,fí Elwfjzifh
jyKtyfaomaumif;aomtusifh]0pDokp½dkuf} udk
yGg;rsm;\? pdwfjzifh MuHtyfaom
raumif;aomtusifh]raem'kp½dkuf} udk y,fí pdwfjzifh
jyKtyfaom aumif;aomtusifh]raemokp½dkuf}
udkyGg;rsm;V

uk@vd, podkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaom aumif;aomtusifh]okp½dkuf}
oHk;yg;wdkYonf owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
jynfhpHkapEdkifukefV (2)

uk@vd, tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaom owdy|mefav;yg;
wdkYonfaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
jynfhpHkapEdkifukefoenf;/

uk@vd, pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfvsuf qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd}
ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí avmuü
rufarmrl]tbdZÑm}ESvHk;romrl]a'greó}wdkYudk
y,fazsmufí ½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk tzefzef
½lvsuf aeV a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfvsuf qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}
ESifhjynfhpHkonfjzpfí avmuü rufarmrl]tbdZÑm}
ESvHk;romrl]a'greó}wdkYudk
y,fazsmufí oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk tzef
zef ½lvsuf aeV

uk@vd, podkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaom owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYonfaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
jynfhpHkapEdkifukefV (3)

uk@vd, tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaom
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonftodÓPf]0dZÆm}
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} udk
jynfhpHkapEdkifukefoenf;/

uk@vd, pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjci;udk
rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jci;udkrSDaom
csKyfjci;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjci;udkrSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jci;udk

rSDaom csKyfjcf;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaomOayu©moarÁmZÑif udk yGg;rsm;V

uk@vd, podkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaom

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonftodÓPf]0dZÆm}
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}udk
jynfhpHkapEdkifukef[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (4)

podkY rdefYawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
uk@vd,y&dAdkZfonf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; bpum;udk
avQmuf\ -]]toQifa*gwr (w&m;awmfonf)
tvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygaypG? toQifa*gwr
(w&m;awmf onf) tvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygaypG/
toQifa*gwr arSmufxm;aomtdk;udk
vSefbdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? zHk;vTrf;xm;aom
0w→Kudk zGifhvSpfbdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
rsufpdvnfaom oltm; vrf;
rSefudkhajymMum;bdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?]rsufpdtjrif
&Sdaom olwdkYonf tqif;wdkYudk jrifMuvdrfhrnf}[k
trdkufarSmifü qDrD;wefaqmifudk
aqmifjybdouJhodkYvnf;aumif; (toQifa*gwr) ptwl
yifvQif toQifa*gwr onf taMumif;trsKd;rsKd;jzifh
w&m;awmfudk jyawmfrrlygayV toQifa*gwr
xdktuREkfyfonf toQifa*gwrudk udk;uG,f&m[lí
qnf;uyfyg\? w&m;awmfudkvnf;aumif;?
oHCmawmfudkvnf;aumif; udk;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfygV
toQifa*gwr onf tuREkfyfudk ,aeYrS pí toufxufqHk;
udk;uG,fqnf;uyfaom Oygoum[krSwfawmfrrlyg} }[k
avQmufV

q|okwf/

7-ul#m*g&okwf

188/ &[ef;wdkY txGwfwyfaomtdrfü
tvHk;pHkaomtjci&e,fwdkYonf txGwfodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;ukefouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;V &[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif
&[ef;onfaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;oenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjci&udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jci&udk
rSDaom csKyfjci&udk rSDaom edAÁÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;V/y/
qdwfNidrfjci&udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jci&udk
rSDaom csKyfjci&udk rSDaom edAÁÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;V/
&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;\\k (rdefYawmfrl\\)/

owårokwf/

8-Oy0geokwf

189/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQifOy0geESifh
toQifom&dykMwmwdkYonf aumorÁDjynf
aCmodwm½Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeukef\? xkdtcg
toQifom&dykMwmonf naecsrftcg wpfyg;wnf;
udef;atmif;&mrS xcJhí toQifOy0gexHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif toQifOy0geESifh twl
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;omElwfqufajymqdkNyD;aomf wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaevsuf Oy0getm;]]ighoQifOy0ge

&[ef;onfoifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;jcif;aMumifh podkY aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfNyD;ukefaomaAmZÑifckepfyg; wdkYonf
ightm; csrf;ompGm aejcif;iSg jzpfukef\[k
udk,fwdkifyifodEdkif&moavm}}[k ppum;udk qdkV/
ighoQifom&dykMwm &[ef;onf
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifhESvHk;oGif;jcif;aMumifh podkY
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfNyD;ukefaom
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf ightm;csrf;ompGm
aejcif;iSg jzpfukef\[k udk,fwdkifyif odEdkif&mV

ighoQif &[ef;onf owdoarÁmZÑifudk
tm;xkwfonf&Sdaomf]]ig\ pdwfonfvnf; (udavom rS)
aumif;pGm vGwfajrmuf? igonf
av;vHxdkif;rldif;rl]xderd''} udkvnf;aumif;pGm
Ekwfy,ftyfNyD? igonf pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}?
aemifwwpfzef ylyefrl]ukuúKpö}udkvnf;aumif;pGm
y,fazsmufNyD;NyD? igonf vkHYvudkvnf; jrJjrHpGm
tm;xkwfNyD;NyD? igonf tvdk&Sdonfudk jyKí
ESvHk;oGif;\? wGefYqkwfjcif;vnf; rjzpf}}[k odV/
ighoQif &[ef;onf Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
tm;xkwfonf&Sdaomf]]ig\ pdwfonfvnf; (udavomrS)
aumif;pGm vGwfajrmuf? igonf
av;vHxdkif;rldif;rl]xderd''}hudkvnf;aumif;pGm
Ekwfy,ftyfNyD? igonf pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}?
aemifwwpfzef ylyefrl]ukuúKpö}udkvnf;aumif;pGm
y,fazsmufNyD;NyD? igonf vkHYvudkvnf; jrJjrHpGm
tm;xkwfNyD;NyD? igonftvdk&Sd onfudk jyKí
ESvHk;oGif;\? wGefYqkwfjcif;vnf; rjzpf}}[k odV

]]ighoQif om&dykMwm podkYvQif &[ef;onf
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;jcif;aMumifh
podkYaumif;pGm tm;xkwftyukefaom
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf ightm; csrf;ompGm
aejcif;iSg jzpfukef\[k udk,fwdkifyif odEdkif&m\}}[k
(ajzqdkav\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr OyÜEéokwf

190/ &[ef;wdkY rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaom yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaompaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf
ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; xif&Sm;yGifhaomtcgüom jzpfMuukef\
tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;? owdoarÁmZÑif/y/
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaom yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefaom
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGmodawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
xif&Sm;yGifhaomtcgüom jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, OyÜEéokwf

191/ &[ef;wdkY rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaom yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaompaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr]omoem}üom jzpfukef\
tjcm;omoemürjzpfukef/ tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;?
owdoarÁmZÑif/y/ Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaom yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefaom
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\

tqHk;tr]omoem} üom jzpfukef\? tjcm;omoemü
rjzpfukef[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom yAÁw0*fNyD;V

2-*dvme0*f 1-ygPokwf

192/ &[ef;wdkY tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYonf
ajrBuD;udk rSDí ajrBuD;ü wnfí &Hcg oGm; jcif;? &Hcg
&yfjcif;? &Hcg xdkifjcif;? &Hcg tdyfjcif;
£&d,mykwfav;yg;wdkYudk jyKvkyfukefouJhodkY
xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf oDvudk rSDí oDvü wnfí
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;\?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfV/
&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf oDvudk rSDí oDvü
wnfí aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGgrsm;oenf;?
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjcif;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}
uif;jcif;udkrSDaom csKyfjcif;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;\y/ qdwfNidrfjcif;udk rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jcif;udk rSDaom csKyfjcif;udk
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf oDvudk rSDí oDvü
wnfí aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm; \?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-yXr ol&d,lyrokwf

193/ &[ef;wdkY t¹/₂kPfwufjCIF;onf aexGufay:vmjCIF;\
a&SUoGm;jzpfouJhodkY ykAAedrdwfjzpfouJhodkY
&[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif &[ef;tm;
rdwfaqGaumif;&SdjCIF;onf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY
jzpfay:&ef a&SUoGm;jzpf\? ykAAedrdwfjzpf\/
&[ef;wdkY rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;tm;
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;vwåHU?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvfhtyf\

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom
&[ef;onf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;oenf;?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfoenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\y/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaomcsKyf jCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom
&[ef;onf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;\?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-'kwd, ol&d,lyrokwf

194/ &[ef;wdkY t¹/₂kPfwufjCIF;onf aexGufay:vmjCIF;\
a&SUoGm;jzpfouJhodkY ykAAedrdwfjzpfouJhodkY
&[ef;wdkY xdkYtwlyif &[ef;tm; oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh

ESvHk;oGif;rIESifh jynfhpHkjcif;onf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY jzpfay:&ef a&SUoGm;jzpf\?
ykAÁedrdwfjzpf\? &[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;jcif;ESifh jynfhpHkaom &[ef;tm;
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;vwåHU?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvwåHU[k arQmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;jcif;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onfaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;oenf;?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfoenf;/ &[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjcif;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;udk
rSDaomcsKyfjcif;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjcif;udk rSDaompGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jcif;udk
rSDaom csKyfjcif;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom]Oayu©moarÁmZÑif} udkyGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;jcif;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onfaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;\?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-yXr *dvmeokwf

195/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &mZN*dK[fjynf
&SOfheufwdkYtm;
tpmauR;&mjzpfaoMa0VK0efausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xdktcg toQifr[muóyonf ydyÜvdvdkPf*lü
temESdyfpuf&um; qif;&Jjcif;odkY a&mufvsuf

jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm jzpfaeV xdktcg
 jrwpfGmbk&m;honf naecsrftcsdefü wpfyg;wnf;
 udef;atmif;awmfrl&mrS xawmfrlcJhí
 toQifr[muóyxHodkYcsOf;uyfawmfrlNyD;vQif
 cif;xm;aom ae&mü xdkifaeawmfrlNyD;aomf
 toQifr[muóytm;-

]]uóy oifhtm; cefYusef;yg\avm? rQwyg\avm?
 qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf qkwf,kwfyg\avm? rwdk;yGg;bJ
 &Sdygukef\avm? qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf qkwf,kwf\[k
 xifyg\avm? wdk;yGg;\[k rxifbJ &Sdyg\avm}}[k
 rdefYawmfrlV toQifbk&m; tuREkfyftm; rcefYusef;yg?
 rrQwyg? qif;&J a0emwdkYonf wdk;yGg;ygukef\
 rqkwf,kwfygukef? qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonfwdk;yGg;\[k
 xifyg\? qkwf ,kwf\[k rxifyg[k (avQmuf\)/

uóy igonf aumif;pGm a[mMum;tyfukefaom
 paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
 Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf xl;aom
 ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg udk,fwdkif odjcif;iSg
 edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jzpfukef\? tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;/
 uóy igonf aumif;pGm a[mMum;tyfaom
 owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
 jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf xl;aomÓPjzifh
 odjcif;iSgudk,fwdkif odjcif;iSg edAÁmeftusKd;iSg
 jzpfV/y/ uóy igonf aumif;pGm
 a[mMum;tyfaomOayu©m oarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;tyf
 Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf xl;aom
 ÓPjzifhodjcif;iSg udk,fwdkif odjcif;iSg
 edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jzpfV

uóy igonf aumif;pGm a[mMum;tyfukefaom
 paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
 Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf xl;aom
 ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg udk,fwdkif odjcif;iSg
 edAÁmeftusKd;igS jzpfukef\[k a[mawmfrlvwfaomf

jrwfpGmbk&m; aAmZÑifwdkYonf pifppf
aumif;jrwfygukef\? jrwfpGmbk&m; aAmZÑifwdkYonf
pifppf aumif;jrwfygukef\[k avQmufxm;V

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf paAmZÑifw&m;udk
a[mawmfrl\? toQifr[muóyonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;a[mMum;tyfaom w&m;awmfudk
tvGefESpfouf0rf;ajrmuf\? xdktemrSvnf; xajrmuf\?
xdkESpfoufjcif;jzifhyif temudk y,fazsmufEdkif\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-'kwd, *dvmeokwf

196/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf &mZN*dK[fjynf
&SOfheufwdkYtm;
tpmauR;&mjzpfaoma0VK0efausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xdktcg toQifr[marm*³/₄vmefonf
*dZÑuk#fawmifütemESdyfpuf&um; qif;&Jjcif;odkY
a&mufvsuf jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm jzpfaeV xdktcg
jrwfpGmbk&m; onf naecsrftcsdefü wpyfg;wnf;
udef;atmif;awmfrl&mrS xawmfrlcjhí
toQifr[marm*³/₄vmefxHodkY csOf;uyfawmfrlNyD;vQif
cif;xm;tyfaom ae&mü xdkifaeawmfrlNyD;aomf
toQifr[marm*³/₄vmefm;-

]]arm*³/₄vmef oifhtm; cefYusef;yg\avm? rQwyg\
avm? qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf qkwf,kwfyg\avm?
rwdk;yGg;b] &Sdygukef\avm? qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf
qkwf,kwf\[k xifyg\avm? wdk;yGg;\[k rxifb] &Sdyg\
avm}}[k rdefYawmfrlV toQifbk&m; tuREkfyftm;
rcefYusef;yg? rrQwyg? qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf
wdk;yGg;ygukef\? rqkwf,kwfygukef?

qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf wdk;yGg;\[kxifyg\? qkwf,kwf\[k
rxifyg[k (avQmuf\)/

arm^{*3/4}vmef igonf aumif;pGm a[mMum;tyfukefaom
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzeفرsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSg
udk,fwdkif odjcif;iSg edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jzpfukef\/
tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;? arm^{*3/4}vmef igonf aumif;pGm
a[mMum;tyfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzeفرsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf xl;aom
ÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSgudk,fwdkif odjcif;iSg
edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jzpf\y/ arm^{*3/4}vmef igonf
aumif;pGm a[mMum;tyfaomOayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzeفرsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSgudk,fwdkif odjcif;iSg
edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jzpf\

arm^{*3/4}vmef igonf aumif;pGm a[mMum;tyfukefaom
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzeفرsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSg
udk,fwdkif odjcif;iSg edAÁmeftusKd;igS jzpfukef\[k
a[mawmfrlvwfaomf jrwpGmbk&m; aAmZÑifwdkYonf
pifppf aumif;jrwfygukef\? jrwpGmbk&m;
aAmZÑifwdkYonf pifppf aumif;jrwfygukef\[k
avQmufxm;V

jrwpGmbk&m;onf paAmZÑifw&m;udk
a[mawmfrl\? toQifr[marm^{*3/4}vmefonf jrwpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;tyfaom w&m;awmfudk
tvGefESpfouf0rf;ajrmuf\? xdktemrSvnf;xajrmuf\?
xdkESpfoufjCIF;jzifhyif xdktemudk y,fazsmufEdkif\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-wwd, *dvmeokwf

197/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &mZN*dK[fjynf
&SOfheufwdkYtm;
tpmauR;&mjzpfaoma0VK0efausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfri\? xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
temESdyfpuf&um; qif;&Jjcif;odkY a&mufvsuf
jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm jzpfaeV xdktcg toQifr[mpkE'onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;í wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifae\? wpfckaomae&mü xdkifaeaomtoQifr[mpkE
'tm;]]pkE' aAmZÑifwdkYudk oif\ ÓPfü
xifygapavmh}}[krdefYawmf riV

toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumif;pGm
a[mMum;tyfukefaom
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudkyGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzeffrm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg udk,fwdkifodjcif;iSg
edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jzpfygukefV tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;?
toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;onfaumif;pGm
a[mMum;tyfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzeffrm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomfxl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg udk,fwdkif odjcif;iSg
edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jzpfygV/y/
toQifbk&m;jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumif;pGm
a[mMum;tyfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzeffrm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sd aomf xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg udk,fwdkif odjcif;iSg
edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jzpfygV

toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumif;pGm
a[mMum;tyfukefaom
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudkyGg;rsm;tyf

Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg udk,fwdkifodjcif;iSg
edAÁmeftusKd;igS jzpfygukef\[k avQmufV pkE´
aAmZÑifwdkYonf pifppf aumif;jrwfukef\? pkE´
aAmZÑifwdkYonf pifppf aumif;jrwfukef\[k
rdefYawmfrlV

toQifpkE´onf paAmZÑifw&m;awmfudk
avQmufxm;\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf ESpfoufawmfrl\?
xdktemrSvnf; xawmfrl\? xdkESpfoufjcif;jzifhyif
xdktemudk y,fpGefYawmfrlEdkifV

q|okwf/

7-yg&*Frokwf

198/ &[ef;wdkY paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf (oHo&m0#f[laom)
pbufurf;rS (edAÁmefwnf;[laom) xdkbufurf;odkY
a&mufEdkif&ef jzpfukefV

tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;? owdoarÁmZÑif/y/
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
(oHo&m0#f[laom) pbufurf;rS (edAÁmefwnf;[laom)
xdkbufurf;odkY a&mufEdkif&ef jzpfukefV

vlwdkYwGif (edAÁmef[laom) wpfzufurf;odkY
a&mufukefolwdkYonf tenf; i,fom jzpfukef\?
pedAÁmefodkY a&mufolrS wpfyg; tjcm;aom
owå0gonf um; 0#fqif;&J[laompbufurf;üomvQif
vSnfhvnfajy;oGm;&V

aumif;pGm a[mMum;tyfaom aAmZÑifw&m;awmfü
w&m;odkY tpOfvdkufí

usifhMuolwdkYonful;ajrmufEdkifcJaom aorif;\n
EdkifiHudk (vGefajrmufí) edAÁmef[laom
wpfzufurf;odkYa&mufMu&ukefvwåHU/

ynm&Sdolonf rnf;eufaom (tukodkvf) w&m;udk
y,fpGefYí (oHo&m) 0#frS edAÁmefudktm½HkjyKvsuf
jzLpifaom (ukodkvf) w&m;udk yGg;rsm;&mV

tMuifqdwfNidrfrl]0da0u}ü arGUavsmfEdkifcJ\?
xdkqdwfNidrfrl]0da0u} ü tvGef
arGUavsmfrludktvdk&Sd&mV ynm&Sdaom olonf
umr*kPfwdkYudk y,fpGefY vsuf udavomt<uif;tusef
r&Sdrlípdwfudk npfnL;apwwfaom eD0&P
w&m;wdkYrS rdrdudk,fudk jzLpifoefY&Sif;ap&mV

tMuifyk*¾dKvfwdkYtm; t&[wår*f\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYü pdwfudk yGg;rsm;tyf\?
xdkyk*¾dKvfwdkYonf rpGJvrf;rlí
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}udk pGefY&m edAÁmefü
arGUavsmfMuukef\ avmuütmo0ukefNyD;aom
BuD;aomtmEkabmf&Sdaom xdkyk*¾dKvfwdkYonf
y&dedAÁmef0ifpH csKyfNidrf;Muukef\[k (rdefY
awmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-0d&'""okwf

199/ &[ef;wdkY aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
cRwf,Gif;apol[lorQwdkYtm; aumif;pGm 0#fqif;&J\
ukef&m edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomt&d,r*fudk cRwf,Gif;aponf rnf\
&[ef;wdkY aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
tm;xkwfMuol[lorQwdkYtm; aumif;pGm 0#fqif;&J\
ukef&m edAÁmefodkYa&mufaMumif;
jzpfaomt&d,r*fudk tm;xkwftyfonf rnf\

tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;? owdoarÁmZÑif/y/
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
cRwf,Gif;apolwdkYtm; aumif;pGm 0#fqif;&J\
ukef&medAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomt&d,r*fudk cRwf,Gif;aponf rnf\
&[ef;wdkY paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
tm;xkwfMuolwdkYtm; aumif;pGm 0#fqif;&J\
ukef&m
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;t&d, r*fudk
tm;xkwftyfonf rnf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\))/

t|rokwf/

9-t&d,okwf

200/ &[ef;wdkY jzLpifaumif;jrwfí 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfukefaom
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
xdkaAmZÑifudk jyKvkyfyGg;rsm;oludkaumif;pGm
qif;&Jukefjcf;tusKd;iSg xkwfaqmifukef\
tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;? owdoarÁmZÑif/y/

Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY yGg;rsm;tyfukefaom Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaom jzLpifaumif;jrwfí 0#fhqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfukefaom
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf
xdkaAmZÑifudkjyKvkyfyGg;rsm;oludk aumif;pGm
qif;&Jukefjcf;tusKd;iSg xkwfaqmifukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\))/

e0rokwf/

10-edAÁd'gokwf

201/ &[ef;wdkY paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
aomfpifppf NiD;aiGUjCIF;iSg pGJrUfRl]&m*}uif;jCIF;iSg
csKyfNidrf;jCIF;iSg (udavom)
Nidrf;at;jCIF;iSgtxl;odjCIF;iSg udk,fwdkifodjCIF;iSg
edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jzpfukef\ tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;?
owdoarÁmZÑif/y/ Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
pifppfNiD;aiGUjCIF;iSg pGJrUfRl]&m*} uif;jCIF;iSg
csKyfNidrf;jCIF;iSg (udavom) Nidrf;at;jCIF;iSg txl;
odjCIF;iSgudk,fwdkifodjCIF;iSg edAÁmeftusKd;iSg
jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfRl\)/

'orokwf/

ESpfckajrmuf *dvme0*f NyD;V

3- O'g,d0*f 1-aAm"m,okwf

202/ xdktcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf jrWfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&müxdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrWfpGmbk&m;tm;-toQifbk&m;]]aAmZÑif aAmZÑif}}
[k qdktyfukef\? tb,faMumifh]]aAmZÑif}}[k
qdktyfygukefoenf;[k avQmuf\ &[ef; edAÁmefudk
odjCIF;tusKd;iSgjzpfaoMaMumifh]]aAmZÑif}}[k
qdktyfukef\

&[ef; pOmoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk
rSDaom pGJrUfRl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaomedAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;\y/ qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom
pGJrUfRl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk

rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGg; rsm;V
&[ef; edAÁmefudk odjCIF;tusKd;iSg
jzpfaomaMumifh]]aAmZÑif}}[k qdktyfukef\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-aAmZÑ*Fa'oemokwf

203/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk ig a[mMum;aytHh?
xdkw&m;udk emMuukefavmh/ &[ef;wdkY
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYum; tb,fwdkYenf;?
owdoarÁmZÑif/y/ Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYum; pqdkcJhNyD;
w&m;wdkYyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-Xmed,okwf

204/ &[ef;wdkY umrü pGJrufrl]umr&m*} \
taMumif; (tm¹/₂Hk) jzpfukefaom
w&m;wdkYudkESvHk;oGif;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh rjzpfaom;aom
umrüvdkcsifrl]umrpäE´} onfvnf; jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom
umrü vdkcsifrl]umrpäE´} onfvnf;twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfjcif;iSg jyefYajym jcif;iSg jzpfV (1)

&[ef;wdkY ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'}\ taMumif;
(tm¹/₂Hk) jzpfukefaom w&m;wdkYudk
ESvHk;oGif;jcif;Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
rjzpfaom;aom ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'} onfvnf; jzpf\?

jzpfNyD;aom ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'}onfvnf;
twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfjcf;ISg jyefYajymjcf;ISg jzpfV (2)

&[ef;wdkY av;vHxdkif;rldif;rl]xderd''} \ taMumif;
(tm¹/₂Hk) jzpfukefaom w&m;wdkYudk ESvHk;oGif;jcf;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh rjzpfao;aom
av;vHxdkif;rldif;rl]xderd''} onfvnf;jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom
av;vHxdkif;rldif;rl]xderd''} onfvnf; twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfjcf;ISg jyefYajymjcf;ISg jzpfV (3)

&[ef;wdkY pdwfysHUvGifhrl
aemifwwpfzeylyifrl]O''pöukuúKpö} \ taMumif;
(tm¹/₂Hk) jzpfukefaomw&m;wdkYudk ESvHk;oGif;jcf;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh rjzpfao;aom
pdwfysHUvGifhrl aemifwwpfzef
ylyifrl]O''pöukuúKpö} onfvnf; jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom
pdwfysHUvGifhrl aemifwwpfzef
ylyifrl]O''pöukuúKpö} onfvnf; twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfjcf;ISg jyefYajymjcf;ISg jzpfV (4)

&[ef;wdkY ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} \ taMumif;
(tm¹/₂Hk) jzpfukefaom w&m;wdkYudk
ESvHk;oGif;jcf;Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
rjzpfao;aom ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} onfvnf; jzpf\?
jzpfNyD;aom ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} onfvnf;
twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfjcf;ISg jyefYajymjcf;ISg jzpfV (5)

&[ef;wdkY owdoarÁmZÑif\ taMumif; (tm¹/₂Hk)
jzpfukefaom w&m;wdkYudk ESvHk;oGif;jcf;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh rjzpfao;aom
owdoarÁmZÑifonfvnf; jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom
owdoarÁmZÑifonfvnf; yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY
a&muf\y/ &[ef;wdkY Oayu©moarÁmZÑif\ taMumif;
(tm¹/₂Hk) jzpfukefaom w&m;wdkYudk ESvHk;oGif;jcf;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
rjzpfao;aomOayu©moarÁmZÑifonfvnf; jzpf\?

jzpfNyD;aom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonfvnf;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkYa&muf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-ta,medaomreodum&okwf

205/ &[ef;wdkY roifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;oltm; rjzpfao;aom umrü vdkcsifrl]umrpäE
´} onfvnf; jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom umrü vdkcsifrl]umrpäE
´} onfvnf; twdkif;xuftvGefjzpfjcif;iSg jyefYajymjcif;iSg
jzpfV rjzpfao;aom ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'} onfvnf;
jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'} onfvnf;
twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfjcif;iSg jyefYajymjcif;iSg jzpfV
rjzpfao;aom av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd'"} onfvnf;
jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom
av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd'"}onfvnf; twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfjcif;iSg jyefYajymjcif;iSg jzpfV rjzpfao;aom
pdwfysHUvGifhrlaemifwwpfzef
ylyefrl]O'""pöukuúKpö} onfvnf; jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom
pdwfysHUvGifhrl
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]O'""pöukuúKpö} onfvnf;
twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfjcif;iSg jyefYajymjcif;iSg jzpfV
rjzpfao;aom ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} onfvnf; jzpf\?
jzpfNyD;aom ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm}
onfvnf;twdkif;xuf tvGef jzpfjcif;iSg jyefYajymjcif;iSg
jzpfV

rjzpfao;aom owdoarÁmZÑifonfvnf; rjzpf?
jzpfNyD;aom owdoarÁmZÑifonfvnf;csKyfV/y/
rjzpfao;aom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonfvnf; rjzpf?
jzpfNyD;aom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonfvnf; csKyfV

&[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;oltm;
rjzpfao;aom umrüvdkcsifrl]umrpäE´}onfvnf; rjzpf?

jzpfNyD;aom umrü vdkcsifrl]umrpäE´} onfvnf;
aysmufV rjzpfao;aom
ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'}onfvnf; rjzpf? jzpfNyD;aom
ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'} onfvnf; aysmufV
rjzpfao;aom av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd''}onfvnf;
rjzpf? jzpfNyD;aom
av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd''}onfvnf; aysmufV
rjzpfao;aom pdwfysHUvGifhrl
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]O''pöukuúKpö} onfvnf;rjzpf?
jzpfNyD;aom pdwfysHUvGifhrl
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]O''pöukuúKpö} onfvnf;
aysmufV rjzpfao;aom ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm}
onfvnf; rjzpf? jzpfNyD;aom
ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} onfvnf;aysmufV
rjzpfao;aom owdoarÁmZÑifonfvnf; jzpf?
jzpfNyD;aom
owdoarÁmZÑifonfvnf;yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY
a&mufV/y/ rjzpfao;aom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonfvnf;
jzpf? jzpfNyD;aomOayu©moarÁmZÑifonfvnf;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-ty&d[med,okwf

206/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm;
rqkwf,kwfaMumif;w&m; ckepfyg;wdkYudk
a[mMum;aytHh? xdkw&m;udk emMuukefavmh/
&[ef;wdkY rqkwf,kwfaMumif;w&m; ckepfyg;wdkYum;
tb,fenf;? paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;?
owdoarÁmZÑif/y/ Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY rqkwf,kwfaMumif;w&m;wdkYum;
pckepfyg;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yíörökwf/

6-wPSu©,okwf

207/ &[ef;wdkY wPSmukef&m vrf;pOftusifhudk
yGm;rsm;Muukefavmh/ &[ef;wdkY tb,fvrf;pOf
tb,ftusifhonf wPSmukefjcf;ISg jzpfoenf;?
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;?
owdoarÁmZÑif/y/ Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/
podkY a[mawmfrlaom f toQifO'g,Donf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm;]toQifbk&m; tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefaomf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf wPSmukefjcf;ISg
jzpfygukefoenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/

O'g,D pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjcf;udk
rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jcf;udk
rSDaomcsKyfjcf;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom jyefYajymaom jrwpfonfhtjzpfodkY
a&mufaomtwdkif;t&Snf r&Sdaom aMumifhMurl
(qif;&J) rS uif;aom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;V/
qdwfNidrfjcf;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jcf;udk
rSDaom csKyfjcf;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom jyefYajymaom jrwpfonfhtjzpfodkY
a&mufaomtwdkif;t&Snf r&Sdaom aMumifhMurl
(qif;&J) rS uif;aomowdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;aom
xdk&[ef;onf wyfrufrl]wPSm} udk y,f\?
wyfrufrl]wPSm} udky,fjcf;aMumifh uHudk y,f\?
uHudk y,fjcf;aMumifh 0#fqif;&Judk y,f\y/

qdwfNidrfjcf;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}
uif;jcf;udk rSDaom csKyfjcf;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom jyefYajymaom
jrwpfonfhtjzpfodkY a&mufaomtwdkif;t&Snf r&Sdaom

aMumifhMurl (qif;&J) rSuif;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;V qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk
rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udkrSDaom
csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
jyefYajymaom jrWfonfhtjzpfodkY a&mufaomtwdkif;
t&Snf r&Sdaom aMumifhMurl (qif;&J) rS uif;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;aom xdk&[ef;onf
wyfrufrl]wPSm} udk y,f\? wyfrufrl]wPSm} udk
y,fjCIF;aMumifh uHudk y,f\? uHudk y,fjCIF; aMumifh
0#fqif;&Judk y,fV O'g,D podkYvQif
wPSmuKEfjCIF;aMumifh uHukef\? uHukefjCIF;aMumifh
qif;&Jukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-wPSmeda&m"okwf

208/ &[ef;wdkY wPSmcsKyf&ef vrf;pOftusifhudk
yGm;rsm;Muukefavmh/ &[ef;wdkY tb,fvrf;pOf
tb,ftusifhonf wPSmcsKyf&ef jzpfoenf;?
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;?
owdoarÁmZÑif/y/ Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkYaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;tyf BudrfzeFrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefaomf
wPSmcsKyfNidrf;&efjzpfukefoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}
uif;jCIF;udkrSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;V/y/ qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaomOayu©moarÁmZÑif
udk yGg;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyf ukefaomf
wPSmcsKyfNidrf;&ef jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owârokwf/

8-edaAÁ"bm*d,okwf

209/ &[ef;wdkY azmufcGjwwfaomtzdkY&Sdaom
vrf;pOfudk oifwdkYtm; a[mMum;aytHh? xdkw&m;udk
emMuukefavmh/ &[ef;wdkY
azmufcGjwwfaomtzdkY&Sdaom vrf;pOf[lonf tb,fenf;?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;?
owdoarÁmZÑif/y/ Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/
podkY a[mawmfrlaom f toQifO'g,Donf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m;tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefaomf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf azmufcGj&ef
jzpfygukefoenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/

O'g,D pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk
rSDaom pGjrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaomcsKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom jyefYajymaom jrwpnfhtjzpfodkY
a&mufaomtwdkif;t&Snf r&Sdaom aMumifhMurl
(qif;&J) rS uif;aom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;V
xdk&[ef;onfowdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;tyfaom
pdwfjzifh a&S;u razmufzl; rcGjzl;ao;aom
avmbtpkudkazmuf\? cGjV a&S;u razmufzl;
rcGjzl;ao;aom a'gotpkudk azmuf\? cGjV
a&S;urazmufzl; rcGjzl;ao;aom arm[tpkudk azmuf\?
cGjV/y/

qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrUfrl]&m*}
uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom jyefYajymaom
jrWfonfhtjzpfodkY a&mufaomtwdkif;t&Snf r&Sdaom
aMumifhMurl (qif;&J) rSuif;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;V xdk&[ef;onf
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;tyfaomPdWfjzifh
a&S;u razmufzl; rcGjzl;ao;aom avmbtpkudk azmuf\?
cGjV a&S;u razmufzl;rcGjzl;ao;aom a'gotpkudk
azmuf\? cGjV a&S;u razmufzl; rcGjzl;ao;aom
arm[tpkudkazmuf\? cGjV

O'g,D podkY yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaomf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf
azmufcGj&efhjzpfukef\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-{u"r®okwf

210/ &[ef;wdkY oHa,mZOfl tm½Hkw&m;wdkYudk
y,fjCIF;iSg yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaom paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYrS wpfyg;
tjcm; wpfckaom w&m;udkrQvnf; igbk&m; jrifaWmfrl/
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;?
owdoarÁmZÑif/y/ Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaomfoHa,mZOfl tm½Hkw&m;wdkYudk
y,fjCIF;iSg jzpfukefoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrUfrl]&m*}
uif;jCIF;udkrSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk

yGg;rsm;\y/ qdwfNidrfjCIF;udkrSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}
uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaomOayu©moarÁmZÑif udk
yGg;rsm;\

&[ef;wdkY aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk podkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaomfoHa,mZOfl tm¹/₂Hkw&m;wdkYudk
y,fjCIF;iSg jzpfukef\ &[ef;wdkY oHa,mZOfl
tm¹/₂Hkw&m;wdkYum;tb,fwdkYenf;- &[ef;wdkY rsufpd
]pu©Kyom'} onf oHa,mZOfl tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao
m&m;wnf;? þrsufpd]pu©Kyom'} ü
xdkoHa,mZOftaESmiftzGJUwdkYonf
vTrf;rdk;ouf0ifvsuf jzpfMuukef\y/ vQm]Zd0Sgyom'}
onf oHa,mZOfl tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao m&m;wnf;?
þvQm]Zd0Sgyom'} ü
xdkoHa,mZOftaESmiftzGJUwdkYonf
vTrf;rdk;ouf0ifvsuf jzpfukef\y/ pdwfonf oHa,mZOfl
tm¹/₂Hkjzpfao m&m;wnf;? þpdwfü
xdkoHa,mZOftaESmiftzGJUwdkYonf
vTrf;rdk;ouf0ifvsuf jzpfukef\

&[ef;wdkY þqdkcJhaom w&m;wdkYudk oHa,mZOfl
tm¹/₂Hkw&m;wdkY[lí qdktyfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)]/

e0rokwf/

10-O'g,dokwf

211/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf okrÇwdkif;
aowued*Hk;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\ xdktcg
toQifO'g,Donf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomfjrwpfGmbk&m;tm; þpum;udk
avQmuf\ - toQifbk&m; (w&m;awmfonf)

tHhMozG,f&Sdygay\? toQifbk&m; (w&m;awmfonf)
rjzpf zl;jrJjzpfygay\ toQifbk&m; jrwfpGmbk&m;ü
cspfjCIF; ½dkaojCIF; &SufjCIF; aMumufjCIF;w&m;wdkY
onftvGefaus;Zl;rsm;ygukef\? toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf
a&S;vljzpfpOfu w&m;awmfü rsm;pGmjrwfEdk;jCIF;udk
rjyKcJhyg? oHCmawmfü rsm;pGm jrwfEdk;jCIF;udk
rjyKcJhyg? tuREkfyfonf pifppftm;jzifhjrwpGmbk&m;ü
cspfjCIF; ½dkaojCIF; &SufjCIF; aMumufjCIF;udk
aumif;pGm awGUjrif&onf jzpfí vLUabmifrS
&[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&muf (&[ef;jyK) cJhyg\?
xdktuREkfyftm; jrwpGmbk&m;onf]]pum;½kyf? pum;
½kyf\ jzpfaMumif;? pum; ½kyf\ csKyfaMumif;/ pum;
a0'em/y/ pum;onm/ pum; ocFg&/ pum; 0dnmPf?
pum; 0dnmPf\ jzpfaMumif;? pum; 0dnmPf\csKyf
aMumif;}}[k w&m;awmfudk a[mawmfrlyg\

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf wpfyg;wnf;
qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvfuf
pOyg'geu©E`mig;yg;wdkY\tjzpfTysufudk tjyftvSef
oHk;oyfonf&Sdaomf]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odygNyD?]]pum;
qif;&JjzpfaMumif;wnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odygNyD?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) wnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odygNyD?]]pum;
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhw&m;wnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odygNyD/ toQifbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfaom (0dyóem) w&m;udkvnf; odygNyD?
(0dyóem) vrf;pOfudkvnf;
&ygNyD?]]y#doaE`aerlukefNyD? tusifhjrwpfudk
usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? p
(r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg
wpfyg;aomjyKzG,fr&SdawmhNyD}}[k odEdkifrnfh

tjCIF;t&mJzifh aexdkifaomtuREkfyfudk
(ypöa0u©PmÓPf) trSefjzpfjCIF; iSg aqmifygvdrfhrnf/

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf yGm;rsm;tyf
BudrfzeFrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk
&ygNyD?]]y#doaE¨aerl ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk
usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? þ
(r*fudpö) tvdkYiSgwpfyg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD}}[k odEdkifrnfh tjCIF;t&mJzifh
aexdkifaomtuREkfyfudk (ypöa0u©PmÓPf)
trSefjzpfjCIF;iSg aqmifygvdrfhrnf/y/ toQifbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf yGm;rsm;tyfBudrfzeFrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
&ygNyD?]]y#doaE¨aerl ukefNyD?
tusifhjrwfudkusifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk
jyKNyD;NyD? þ (r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpfyg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD}}[k odEdkifrnfh tjCIF;t&mJzifh
aexdkifaomtuREkfyfudk (ypöa0u©PmÓPf)
trSefjzpfjCIF;iSgaqmifygvdrfhrnf/ toQifbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf yGm;rsm;tyf BudrfzeFrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfaomp (0dyóem) w&m;udk vnf;
pifppftm;jzifh odygNyD? (0dyóem) vrf;pOfudkvnf;
&ygNyD?]]y#doaE¨aerl ukefNyD? tusifh jrwfudk
usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? þ
(r*fudpö) tvdkYiSgwpfyg;aomjyKzG,f r&Sdawmh
NyD}}[k odEdkifrnfh tjCIF;t&mJzifh
aexdkifaomtuREkfyfudk (ypöa0u©PmÓPf)
trSefjzpfjCIF;iSg aqmifygvdrfhrnf[k (avQmuf\)/

O'g,D aumif;aypG aumif;aypG? O'g,D oifonf
yGm;rsm;tyf BudrfzeFrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfaom
(0dyóem) vrf;pOfudk &ayNyD?]]y#doaE¨aerl
ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk usifhoHk;NyD;NyD?
jyKzG,fudpöudkjyKNyD;NyD? þ (r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg
wpfyg;aomjyKzG,f r&SdawmhNyD}}[k
odvwaHUAomtjCIF;t&m jzifhaexdkifaom oifhudk

(ypöa0u©PmÓPf) trSefjzpfjcf;iSg aqmifayvdrfhrnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

oHk;ckajrmuf O'g,d0*f NyD;V

4-eD0&P0*f 1-yXr ukovokwf

212/ &[ef;wdkY ukodkvftzdkY&Sdukefaom
ukodkvftoif;tyif;jzpfukefaom ukodkvfw&m;
[lorQwdkYonf rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'} vQif
taMumif;&if;&Sdukef\? rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'} vQif
pka0;&m&Sdukef\? rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'} udk
xdkukodkvfw&m;wdkYxuf jrwf\k qdktyfV &[ef;wdkY
rarhavsmhaom &[ef;tm; aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;vdrfhrnf? aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfvdrfhrnf[k arQmfvfifhtyV

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif rarhavsmhaom&[ef;onf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;oenf;?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onfqdwfNidrfjcf;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}
uif;jcif;udk rSDaom csKyfjcf;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaomowdoarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;\y/ qdwfNidrfjcf;udk rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jcif;udk rSDaom csKyfjcf;hudk
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif rarhavsmhaom&[ef;onf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;\?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-'kwd, ukovokwf

213/ &[ef;wdkY ukodkvftzdkY&Sdukefaom
ukodkvftoif;tyif;jzpfukefaom ukodkvfw&m;
[lorQwdkYonf a,medaomreodum&vQif
taMumif;&if;&Sdukef\? a,medaomreodum&vQif
pka0;&m&Sdukef\? a,medaomreodum&udk
xdkukodkvfw&m;wdkYxuf jrwf\[k qdktyfV &[ef;wdkY
a,medaom reodum&ESifh jynfhpHkaom &[ef;tm;
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk ygG;rsm;vdrfhrnf?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvdrfhrnf[k arQmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif a,medaomreodum&ESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGm;rsm;oenf;? aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;udk rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk
rSDaomedAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;\y/ qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk
rSDaompGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF; udk rSDaom
csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudkyGg;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif a,medaomreodum&ESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[ef;onfaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;\?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-Oyuúdavookwf

214/ &[ef;wdkY a&T\ tnpftaMu;wdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ ,if;tnpftaMu;wdkYjzifhnpfayaom
a&Tonf El;vnf; rEl;nHh? jyKvkyfjcif;iSgvnf; toifh rjzpf?
ta&mifvnf; rxGuf? <uyfqwfaom oabmvnf; &Sd\
vuf0wfwefqm jyKvkyfjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;pGm rjzpfay/
tb,f ig;yg;wdkYenf;- &[ef;wdkY oHonf a&T\
tnpftaMu;wnf;/ ,if;tnpftaMu;wdkYjzifh npfayaom
a&TonfEl;vnf; rEl;nHh? jyKvkyfjcif;iSgvnf; toifh rjzpf?
ta&mifvnf; rxGuf? <uyfqwfaomoabmvnf; &Sd\
vuf0wfwefqm jyKvkyfjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;pGm rjzpf/
aMu;onf a&T\tnpftaMu;wnf;/ ,if;tnpftaMu;wdkYjzifh
npfayaom a&Tonf/y/ cJykyfonf a&T\ tnpftaMu;wnf;/
cJrjzLonf a&T\ tnpftaMu;wnf;/ aiGonf a&T\
tnpftaMu;wnf;/ ,if;tnpftaMu;wdkYjzifh npfayaom
a&Tonf El;vnf; rEl;nHh? jyKvkyfjcif;iSgvnf; toifh rjzpf?
ta&mifvnf; rxGuf? <uyfqwfaom oabmvnf; &Sd\
vuf0wfwefqm jyKvkyfjcif;iSgvnf;aumif; pGm rjzpf/

&[ef;wdkY a&T\ tnpftaMu;wdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ ,if;tnpftaMu;wdkYjzifh npfayaom
a&Tonf El;vnf; rEl;nHh? jyKvkyfjcif;iSgvnf; toifh rjzpf?
ta&mifvnf; rxGuf? <uyfqwfaom oabmvnf; &Sd\
vuf0wfwefqm jyKvkyfjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;pGm rjzpf/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif pdwf\ tnpftaMu;wdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ ,if;tnpftaMu;wdkYjzifh npfayaom
pdwfonf El;vnf; rEl;nHh? jyKvkyfjcif;iSgvnf; toifh rjzpf?
ta&mifvnf;hrxGuf? <uyfqwfaom oabmvnf; &Sd\
tmo0w&m;wdkY\ ukefjcif;iSg aumif;pGmvnf;
rxm;Edkif/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;- &[ef;wdkY umrü
vdkcsifrl]umrpäE´}onf pdwf\
tnpftaMu;wnf;/ ,if;tnpftaMu; wdkYjzifhnpfayaom
pdwfonf El;vnf; rEl;nHh? jyKvkyfjcif;iSgvnf; toifh rjzpf?
ta&mifvnf; rxGuf? <uyfqwfaom oabmvnf; &Sd\
vuf0wfwefqm jyKvkyfjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;pGm rjzpf/

tmo0w&m;wdkY\ ukefjCIF;iSg aumif;pGmvnf; rxm;
Edkif/y/

&[ef;wdkY pdwf\ tnpftaMu;wdkYonf
pig;yG;wdkYwnf;/ ,if;tnpftaMu;wdkYjzifh npfayaom
pdwfonf El;vnf; rEl;nHh? jyKvkyfjCIF;iSgvnf; toifh rjzpf?
ta&mifvnf; rxGuf? <uyfqwfaom oabmvnf; &Sd\?
tmo0w&m;wdkY\ ukefjCIF;iSg aumif;pGmvnf;
rxm;Edkif[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-tEkyuúdavookwf

215/ &[ef;wdkY ukodkvfw&m;udk
rydwfyifrwm;qD;wwfukefaom pdwfudk
rnpfnL;apwwfukefaom paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf (t&[wår*f
t&[wåzdkvf[laom) todÓPf]0dZÆm}? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}tusKd;udkrsufarSmuf
jyKjCIF;iSg jzpfukefV tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;- &[ef;wdkY
rydwfyifrwm;qD;wwfaom pdwfudk rnpfnL;apwwfaom
owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf todÓPf]0dZÆm}? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} tusKd;udk
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;iSg jzpfV/y/ &[ef;wdkY
ukodkvfw&m;udkrydwfyifrwm;qD;wwfaom pdwfudk
rnpfnL;apwwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf &Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆm}? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} tusKd;udk
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;iSg jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY ukodkvfw&m;udk
rydwfyifrwm;qD;wwfukefaom pdwfudk
rnpfnL;apwwfukef aompqdkcJhNyD;aom
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆm}? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} tusKd;udk
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;iSg jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw~okwf/

5-ta,medaomreodum&okwf

216/ &[ef;wdkY roifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;oltm; rjzpfao;aom umrü vdkcsifrl]umrpäE
´} onfvnf; jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom umrü vdkcsifrl]umrpäE
´}onfvnf; twdkif;xuftvGefjzpfjCIF;iSg jyefYajymjCIF;iSg
jzpfV rjzpfao;aom ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'} onfvnf;
jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'}onfvnf;
twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfjCIF;iSg jyefYajymjCIF;iSg jzpfV
rjzpfao;aom av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd'"} onfvnf;
jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom
av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd'"}onfvnf; twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfjCIF;iSg jyefYajymjCIF;iSg jzpfV rjzpfao;aom
pdwfysHUvGifhrlaemifwwpfzef
ylyefrl]O'""pöukuúKpö}onfvnf; jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom
pdwfysHUvGifhrl
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]O'""pöukuúKpö} onfvnf;
twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfjCIF;iSg jyefYajymjCIF;iSg jzpfV
rjzpfao;aom ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} onfvnf; jzpf\?
jzpfNyD;aom ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm}
onfvnf;htwdkif;xuf tvGef jzpfjCIF;iSg jyefYajymjCIF;iSg
jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yLörokwf/

6-a,medaomreodum&okwf

217/ &[ef;wdkY oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;oltm; rjzpfao;aom owdoarÁmZÑifonfvnf;
jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom owdoarÁmZÑifonfvnf;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\y/ &[ef;wdkY
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;oltm; rjzpfao;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonfvnf; jzpf\? jzpfNyD;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonfvnf;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-Ak'"dokwf

218/ &[ef;wdkY paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
aomfwdk;yGm;jcif;iSg rqkwf,kwfjcif;iSg jzpfukef\
tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;? owdoarÁmZÑif/y/
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
wdk;yGm;jcif;iSg rqkwf,kwfjcif;iSg jzpfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-tm0&PeD0&Pokwf

219/ &[ef;wdkY pig;yg;wdkYonf (ukodkvfw&m;udk)
ydwfyifwwfukef\? (ukodkvfw&m;udk)
wm;qD;wwfukef\? pdwfudk npfnL;apwwfukef\?

ynmudk tm;enf;atmif jyKvkyfwwfukef/
tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY umrüdvdksifrl]umrpäE´}onf
ukodkvfw&m;udk ydwfyifwwf\
ukodkvfw&m;udkwm;qD;wwf\
npfnL;apwwf\
ynmudk tm;enf;atmif jyKvkyfwwf/
&[ef;wdkYysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'}onf
ukodkvfw&m;udk ydwfyifwwf\
ukodkvfw&m;udk
wm;qD;wwf\
pdwfudk npfnL;apwwf\
ynmudk
tm;enf;atmif jyKvkyfwwf/ &[ef;wdkY
av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd'"} onf ukodkvfw&m;udk
ydwfyifwwf\
ukodkvfw&m;udk wm;qD;wwf\
pdwfudk npfnL;apwwf\
ynmudk tm;enf;atmif
jyKvkyfwwf/ &[ef;wdkY pdwfysHUvGifhrl
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]O'pöukuúKpö} onf
ukodkvfw&m;udk ydwfyifwwf\
ukodkvfw&m;udk
wm;qD;wwf\
pdwfudk npfnL;apwwf\
ynmudk
tm;enf;atmif jyKvkyfwwf/ &[ef;wdkY
rqHk;jzwfEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} onfukodkvfw&m;udk
ydwfyifwwf\
ukodkvfw&m;udk wm;qD;wwf\
pdwfudk npfnL;apwwf\
ynmudk tm;enf;atmif
jyKvkyfwwf/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;yg;wdkYonf ukodkvfw&m;udk
ydwfyifwwfukef\
ukodkvfw&m;udkwm;qD;wwfukef\
pdwfudk npfnL;apwwfukef\
ynmudk tm;enf;atmif
jyKvkyfwwfukef/

&[ef;wdkY ukodkvfw&m;udk
rydwfyifrwrm;qD;wwfukefaom pdwfudk
rnpfnL;apwwfukef aompaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
(t&[wår*ft&[wåzdkvf[laom) todÓPf]0dZÆm}?

(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} tusKd;udk
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;iSg jzpfukefV tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY ukodkvfw&m;udk
rydwfyifrwm;qD;wwfaom pdwfudk rnpfnL;apwwfaom
owdhoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf todÓPf]0dZÆm}? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}tusKd;udk
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;iSg jzpfV/y/ &[ef;wdkY
ukodkvfw&m;udk rydwfyifrwm;qD;wwfaom pdwfudk
rnpfnL;apwwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆm}? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} tusKd;udk rsufarSmuf
jyKjCIF;iSg jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY ukodkvfw&m;udk
rydwfyifrwm;qD;wwfukefaom pdwfudk
rnpfnL;apwwfukef aompaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf todÓPf]0dZÆm}?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} tusKd;udk
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;iSg jzpfukefV

&[ef;wdkY t&d,mwynfhonf t½dktaojyKum
ESvHk;oGif;vsuf tvHk;pHkudk pdwfü
aumif;pGmxm;NyD; pl;pdkufem;axmifonfjzpfí
w&m;awmfudk emMum;aomtcg pt&d,mwynfhtm;
eD0&Pig;yG;wdkYonf rjzpfukef?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkCIF;odkY
a&mufukefV

xdktcg tb,feD0&Pig;yG;wdkYonf rjzpfukefoenf;/
xdktcg umrü vdkcsifrl]umrpäE´ eD0&P}?
ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'eD0&P}?
av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd'""eD0&P}?
pdwfysHUvGifhrl aemifw

wpfzefylyefrl]O'¨pöukuúKpöeD0&P}?
rqHk;jzwfEdkifrl]0dpdudpämeD0&P}onf rjzpf/ xdktcg
pt&d,mwynfhtm; þeD0&Pig;yg;wdkYonf rjzpfukef/

xdktcg tb,faAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufukefoenf;/ xdktcg
owdoarÁmZÑifonf yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY
a&mufV/y/ xdktcg Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonf
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV xdktcg
þqdkcJhNyD;aom aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufukefV

&[ef;wdkY t&d,mwynfhonf t¹/₂dktaojyKum
ESvHk;oGif;vsuf tvHk;pHkudk pdwfü
aumif;pGmxm;NyD; pl;pdkufem;axmifonfjzpfí
w&m;awmfudk emMum;aomtcg þt&d,mwynfhtm;
eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYonf rjzpfukef?
þaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-¹/₂ku©okwf

220/ &[ef;wdkY opfyifwdkYudk vTrf;rdk;
aygufa&mufwwfukefaomtaphao;i,fí
yifpnfBuD;ukefaom opfyifBuD;wdkYonf
&Sdukef\? ,if;opfyifBuD;wdkY vTrf;rdk;ch&ukefaom
opfyifwdkYonfusKd;jywfysufpD;í vJusukefV &[ef;wdkY
opfyifwdkYudk vTrf;rdk;í usKd;jywfysufpD;
vJusapEdkifonfhtaphao;i,fí yifpnfBuD;aom
opfyifBuD;wdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;/ anmifAk'¨a[yif?
yanmifyif? anmifMuwfyif? a&ozef;yif? catmif;yif?
anmifcsOfyifwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY

opfyifwdkYudkvTrf;rdk;í usKd;jywfysufpD;
vJusapEdkifonfh taphao;i,fí yifpnfBuD;aom
opfyifBuD;wdkY[lonfponfwdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif pavmuü
tcsKdUaomtrsKd;aumif;om;onf tMuifodkY
oabm&Sdukefaom umr*kPfwdkYudk y,fpGefYí
vIUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&muf (&[ef;jyK) \?
xdkolonf xdkodkYoabm&Sdaom
umr*kPfwdkYrSvnf;umif;? xdkYxuf ydkí ,kwfedrfhaom
umr*kPfwdkYrSvnf;aumif; usKd;jywfí usV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ig;rsKd;wdkYonf
ydwfyifwm;qD;wwfukef\? pdwfudk vTrf;rdk;wwfukef\?
ynmudk tm;enf;atmif jyKvkyfwwfukefV/
tb,fig;rsKd;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkY
umrüvdkcsifrl]umrpäE´} onf ydwfyifwm;qD;wwf\?
pdwfudk vTrf;rdk;wwf\? ynmudk tm;enf;atmif
jyKvkyfwwfV &[ef;wdkY ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'} onf
ydwfyifwm;qD;wwf\? pdwfudk vTrf;rdk;wwf\?
ynmudktm;enf;atmif jyKvkyfwwfV &[ef;wdkY
av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd'"} onf
ydwfyifwm;qD;wwf\? pdwfudk vTrf;rdk;wwf\? ynmudk
tm;enf;atmif jyKvkyfwwfV &[ef;wdkY pdwfysHUvGifhrl
aemifwwpfzef ylyefrl]O'""pöukuúKpö} onf
ydwfyifwm;qD;wwf\? pdwfudk vTrf;rdk;wwf\? ynmudk
tm;enf;atmif jyKvkyfwwfV &[ef;wdkY
rqHk;jzwfEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} onf
ydwfyifwm;qD;wwf\? pdwfudk vTrf;rdk;wwf\? ynmudk
tm;enf;atmif jyKvkyfwwfV &[ef;wdkY
pig;yg;wdkYonfukodkvfw&m; udk
ydwfyifwm;qD;wwfukef\? pdwfudk vTrf;rdk;wwfukef\?
ynmudk tm;enf;atmifjyKvkyfwwf ukefV

&[ef;wdkY (ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk)
rydwfyifrwm;qD;wwfukefaom pdwfudk

rvTrf;rdk;wwfukef aompaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf todÓPf]0dZÆm}?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} tusKd;udk
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;iSg jzpfukef\ tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;?
&[ef;wdkY (ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk)
rydwfyifrwm;qD;wwfaom pdwfudk
rvTrf;rdk;wwfaomowdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆm}? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}tusKd;udk
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;iSg jzpf\y/ &[ef;wdkY
(ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk) rydwfyifrwm;qD;wwfaom
pdwfudk rvTrf;rdk;wwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆm}? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}tusKd;udk
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;iSg jzpf\ &[ef;wdkY
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk rydwfyifrwm;qD;wwfukefaom
pdwfudkrvTrf;rdk;wwfukefaom
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆm}? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}tusKd;udk
rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;iSgjzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-eD0&Pokwf

221/ &[ef;wdkY peD0&Pig;yg;wdkYonf uef;atmif
jyKvkyfwwfukef\? rsufpdr&SdatmifjyKvkyfwwfukef\?
todÓPfrJhatmif jyKvkyfwwfukef\? ynmudk
csKyfaysmufapwwfukef\? yifyef;qif;&JjCIF;

tzdkY&Sdukef\? (udavomrS) Nidrf;at;jcif;iSg
rjzpfapEdkifukef/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY umrüdvdksifrl]umrpäE´eD0&P} onf
uef;atmif jyKvkyfwwf\? rsufpdr&SdatmifjyKvkyfwwf\?
todÓPfrJhatmif jyKvkyfwwf\? ynmudk
csKyfaysmufapwwf\? yifyef;qif;&Jjcif;tzdkY&Sd\
(udavomrS) Nidrf;at;jcif;iSg rjzpfapEdkif/ &[ef;wdkY
ysufpD;apvdkrI]Asmyg'eD0&P} onf/y/ &[ef;wdkY
av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd'´eD0&P} onf/ &[ef;wdkY
pdwfysHUvGifhrl
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]O'´pöukuúKpöeD0&P} onf/
&[ef;wdkY ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpämeD0&P} onf
uef;atmif jyKvkyfwwf\? rsufpdr&Sdatmif jyKvkyfwwf\?
todÓPfrJhatmif jyKvkyfwwf\? ynmudk
csKyfaysmufapwwf\? yifyef;qif;&Jjcif;tzdkY &Sd\?
(udavomrS) Nidrf;at;jcif;iSg rjzpfapEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY peD0&Pig;yg;wdkYonf uef;atmif
jyKvkyfwwfukef\? rsufpdr&Sdatmif jyKvkyfwwfukef\?
todÓPfrJhatmif jyKvkyfwwfukef\? ynmudk
csKyfaysmufapwwfukef\?
yifyef;qif;&Jjcif;tzdkY&Sdukef\? (udavomrS)
Nidrf;at;jcif;iSg rjzpfapEdkifukef/

&[ef;wdkY paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf
ynmrsufpdudk jyKvkyfwwfukef\? todÓPfudk
jyKvkyfwwfukef\? ynmwdk;yGm;jcif;udk
jzpfapwwfukef\? yifyef;qif;&Jjcif;tzdkY r&Sdukef?
(udavomrS) Nidrf;at;jcif;iSg jzpfapEdkifukef\
tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY owdoarÁmZÑifonf ynmrsufpdudk
jyKvkyfwwf\? todÓPfudk jyKvkyfwwf\?
ynmwdk;yGm;jcif;udk jzpfapwwf\?
yifyef;qif;&Jjcif;tzdkY r&Sd? (udavomrS)
Nidrf;at;jcif;iSg jzpfapEdkif\y/ &[ef;wdkY

Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonf ynmrsufpdudk jyKvkyfwwf\?
todÓPfudk jyKvkyfwwf\? ynmwdk;yGm;jcif;udk
jzpfapwwf\? yifyef;qif;&Jjcif;tzdkY r&Sd? (udavomrS)
Nidrf;at;jcif; iSg jzpfapEdkif\

&[ef;wdkY paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf
ynmrsufpdudk jyKvkyfwwfukef\? todÓPfudk
jyKvkyfwwfukef\? ynmwdk;yGm;jcif;udk
jzpfapwwfukef\? yifyef;qif;&Jjcif;tzdkY r&Sdukef?
(udavomrS) Nidrf;at;jcif;iSg jzpfapEdkifukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

av;ckajrmuf eD0&P0*f NyD;V

5-puú0wåd0*f 1-0d"mokwf

222/ om0w—ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY twdwftcgü
tvHk;pHkaom orPjAm[®PwdekYonf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
axmifvTm;rl]rme}oHk;rsKd;wdkYudk y,fcJhukefNyD/
&[ef;wdkY tem*wftcgü tvHk;pHkaom
orPjAm[®PwdekYonf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
axmifvTm;rl]rme}oHk;rsKd;wdkYudk y,fukefvwåHU/
&[ef;wdkY,ckypöKyÜeftcgü tvHk;pHkaom
orPjAm[®PwdekYonf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
axmifvTm;rl]rme}oHk;rsKd;wdkYudk y,fMuukefV
tb,faAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYenf;?
owdoarÁmZÑifudkvnf;aumif; /y/
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudkvnf;aumif; wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY twdwftcgü tvHk;pHkaom
orPjAm[®PwdekYonf paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
axmifvTm;rl]rme} oHk;rsKd;wdkYudk y,fcJhukefNyD/
tem*wftcgü/y/ y,fMuukefvwåHU/ ,ckypöKyÜeftcgü
tvHk;pHkaom orPjAm[®PwdekYonf
paAmZÑifckepfhyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
axmifvTm;rl]rme}oHk;rsKd;wdkYudk y,fMuukef\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-puú0wådokwf

223/ &[ef;wdkY pMu0aw;rif;\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:jcif;aMumifh &wemckepfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\? tb,f&wemckepfyg;wdkYenf;/
pMum&wem xif&Sm;jzpfay:\? qif&wem
xif&Sm;jzpfay:\? jrif;&wem xif&Sm;jzpfay:\?
ywåjrm;&wem xif&Sm;jzpfay:\? rdef;r&wem
xif&Sm;jzpfay:\? ol<u,f&wem xif&Sm;jzpfay:\?
om;BuD;&wem xif&Sm;jzpfay:V &[ef;wdkY
pMu0aw;rif;\ xif&Sm;jzpfay:jcif;aMumifh
p&wemckepfyg;wdkY xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmV

&[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
xif&Sm;jzpfay:jcif;aMumifh aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\? tb,faAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYenf;/
owdoarÁmZÑif xif&Sm;jzpfay:V/y/ Oayu©moarÁmZÑif
xif&Sm;jzpfay:V &[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGmodawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;

xif&Sm;jzpfay:jcif;aMumifh paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-rm&okwf

224/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm; rm&frif;\ ppfonfudk
ESdrfeif;aMumif;vrf;pOfudk a[maytHh? xdkw&m;udk
emMuukefavmh/ &[ef;wdkY rm&frif;\ ppfonfudk
ESdrfeif;aMumif;vrf;pOf[lonftb,fenf;?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;?
owdoarÁmZÑif/y/ Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ponfum; rm&frif;\ ppfonfudk
ESdrfeif;aMumif;vrf;pOfaywnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-'kyÜnokwf

225/ xdktcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&müxdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udk avQmuf\
toQifbk&m;]]ynmrJhí zsif;tol ynmrJhí zsif;tol}}[k
qdktyfyg\? toQifbk&m; tb,faMumifh]]ynmrJhí
zsif;tol}}[k qdktyfygoenf;[k (avQmuf\)/

&[ef; aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk ryGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
rjyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh]]ynmrJhízsif;tol}}[k qdktyf\
tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;? owdoarÁmZÑif/y/
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk ryGg;rsm;jcif;

Budrfzefrsm;pGm rjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh]]ynmrJhí
zsif;tol}}[k qdktyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yn0EÅokwf

226/ toQifbk&m;]]ynm&Sdí rzsif;tol ynm&Sdí
rzsif;tol}}[k qdktyfyg\? toQif
bk&m;tb,faMumifh]]ynm&Sdí rzsif;tol}}[k
qdktyfygoenf;[k (avQmuf\)/

&[ef; aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh]]ynm&Sdí
rzsif;tol}}[k qdktyf\ tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;?
owdoarÁmZÑif/y/ Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh]]ynm&Sdí rzsif;tol}}[k qdktyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'vd'´okwf

227/ toQifbk&m;]]ynmrGJol ynmrGJol}}[k
qdktyfyg\? toQifbk&m; tb,faMumifh]]ynmrGJol}}[k
qdktyfygoenf;[k (avQmuf\)/

&[ef; aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk ryGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm rjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh]]ynmrGJol}}
[kqdktyf\ tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;? owdoarÁmZÑif/y/
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;
paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk ryGg;rsm;jcif;

Budrfzefrsm;pGm rjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh]]ynmrGJol}}
[k qdktyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-t'vd'´okwf

228/ toQifbk&m;]]ynm<u,f0ol ynm<u,f0ol}}[k
qdktyfyg\? toQifbk&m; tb,faMumifh]]ynm<u,f0ol}}
[k qdktyfygoenf;[k (avQmuf\)/

&[ef; aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh]]ynm<u,f0ol}}[kqdktyf\
tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;? owdoarÁmZÑif/y/
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwdkYwnf;/
&[ef;paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh]]ynm<u,f0ol}}[k qdktyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-tm'dpöokwf

229/ &[ef;wdkY t½kPfwufjcf;onf aexGufay:vmjcf;\
a&SUoGm;jzpfouJhodkY ykAAedrdwfjzpfouJhodkY
xdkYtwl rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdjcf;onf &[ef;tm;
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY jzpfay:&ef a&SUoGm;jzpf\
ykAAedrdwfjzpfV &[ef;wdkY rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom
&[ef;tm; aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;vdrfhrnf? aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfvdrfhrnf[k arQmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom
 &[ef;onf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;oenf;?
 aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
 jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
 qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk
 rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udkdk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
 ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGm;rsm;Vy/
 qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;udk
 rSDaomcsKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
 ñGwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGm;rsm;V/
 &[ef;wdkY podkYvQifrdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf
 aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;\?
 aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\
 [k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-tZÑwådu*Fokwf

230/ &[ef;wdkY aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY jzpfay:&ef
 poifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rlrS
 wpfyg;twGif;t*Fgjzpfonfh tjcm;aomtaMumif;]t*Fg}
 wpfckudkrQvnf; igbk&m; jrifawmfrl/ &[ef;wdkY
 oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rlESifh
 jynfhpHkaom &[ef;tm;
 aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudkyGg;rsm; vdrfhrnf?
 aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
 jyKvkyfvdrfhrnf[k arQmfvifhtyfv

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
 ESvHk;oGif;rlESifh jynfhpHkaom
 &[ef;onfaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;oenf;?
 aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
 jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
 qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk

rSDaom csKyfjcf;udkdkrSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGm;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjcf;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcf;udk
rSDaom csKyfjcf;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGm;rsm;V/
&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rIESifh jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;\?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-Am[d&*Fokwf

231/ &[ef;wdkY aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY jzpfay:&ef
rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdjcf;rS wpfyg; tyt*Fgjzpf
onfhtjcm;aomtaMumif;]t*Fg} wpfckudkrQvnf;
igbk&m; jrifawmfrl/ &[ef;wdkY
rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;tm;
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;vdrfhrnf?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfvdrfhrnf[k arQmfvifhtyV

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif rdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom
&[ef;onf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;oenf;?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjcf;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcf;udk
rSDaom csKyfjcf;udkdk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGm;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjcf;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcf;udk
rSDaomcsKyfjcf;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGm;rsm;V/
&[ef;wdkY podkYvQifrdwfaqGaumif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf

aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;\?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ig;ckajrmuf puú0wåd0*f NyD;V

6-omupä0*f 1-tm[m&okwf

232/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY eD0&Pig;yg;ESifh
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkY\
taMumif;jzpfao;w&m;udkvnf;aumif;? taMumif;
rjzpfao; w&m;udkvnf;aumif; a[maytHh?
xdkw&m;udk emMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom umrü vdkcsifrl]umrpäE´}
udk jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom umrüvdkcsifrl]umrpäE
´}udk twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef
taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY wifhw,faom
okbedrdwftm½HkrsKd;onf &Sd\
xdkokbedrdwftm½Hkü roifhavsmfaomtm;hjzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rludk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum; rjzpfao;aom
umrüvdkcsifrl]umrpäE´} udk jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom umrü vdkcsifrl]umrpäE´} udk
twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef
taMumif;wnf;/ (1)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'}
udk jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'} udk twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkYxdyg;rl]y#dC}edrwdwftm½Hkonf &Sd\
xdky#dCedrwdwftm½Hkü roifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rludkBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/

ponfum; rjzpfao;aom ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'}udk
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'}
udk twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef
taMumif;wnf;/ (2)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom
av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd''} udk jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd''} udk
twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef
taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY rarGUavsmfjcf;?
ysif;&djcif;? udk,fvuf qefYiifjzpfjcf;? xrif;qD,pfjcf;?
pdwfl qkwfepfjcf;onf &SdV xdk (rarGUavsmfjcf;ponf)
ü roifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rludk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd''}udk
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
av;vHxdkif;rSdKif;rl]xderd''}udk twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef taMumif;wnf;/ (3)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O''pö''}ç
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} udk jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O''pö''}ç
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} udk twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&efjyefYajymap&ef taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY pdwfrat;Nidrf;rlonf &Sd\
xdkpdwfrat;Nidrf;rlü roifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rludk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;rjzpfao;aom
pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O''pö''}ç
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} udk jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O''pö''}ç
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} udk twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&eftaMumif;wnf;/ (4)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm}
udk jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom

ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} udk twdkif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkYra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} \
wnf&mtm½Hkw&m;wdkYonf &Sdukef\
xdkw&m;wdkYü
roifhavsmfaomtm;jzifhESvHk;oGif;rludk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm} udk
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom ra0cGJEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm}
udk twdkif;xuftvGef jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef
taMumif;wnf;/ (5)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom atmufarhrl
owdoarÁmZÑifudk jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom atmufarh
rlowdoarÁmZÑifudk yGm;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef
taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
atmufarhrlowdoarÁmZÑif\
tm½Hkjzpfukefaom (aAm"dyu©d,w&m;
avmukwå&m) w&m;wdkYonf &Sdukef\
xdkw&m;wdkYü oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rludk Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum; rjzpfao;aom atmufarhrl
owdoarÁmZÑif udk jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
atmufarhrlowdoarÁmZÑifudk yGm;rsm;rl
jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif;wnf;/ (1)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifudk
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif
udkyGm;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY ukodkvf tukodkvfw&m;?
tjypf&SdtjypfrJhw&m;? t,kwf tjrww&m;?
tusKd;wltzdkY&Sdonfh trnf; tjzLjzpfao w&m;
wdkYonfh&Sdukef\
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rludk
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf; yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifudk jzpfap&ef?

jzpfNyD;aom "r®0dp, oarÁmZÑifudkyGm;rsm;rl
jynfhphKp&ef taMumif;wnf;/ (2)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifudk
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifudkyGm;rsm;rl jynfhphKp&ef
taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY a&S;OD;pGm
tm;xkwfrl]tm&rÇ"mwf}? ysif;&djcif;rS
xGufajrmufrl]eduúr"mwf}? tqifhqifh
tm;xkwfrl]y&uúr"mwf}wdkY ½dSukef/
xkdtm;xkwfrlwdkYü oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rlukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;rjzpfao;aom
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifukd jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;rl
jynfhphKp&eftaMumif;wnf;/ (3)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom yDwdoarÁmZÑifukd
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom yDwdoarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;rljynfhphKp&ef taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY yDwdoarÁmZÑif\ wnf&m (tm½Hk)
jzpfaomw&m;wdkYonf ½dSukef\? xkdw&m;wdkYü
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rlukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom yDwdoarÁmZÑifukd jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom0DwdoarÁmZÑif ukd yGg;rsm;rl
jynfhphKp&ef taMumif;wnf;/ (4)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom yó""doarÁmZÑifukd
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
yó""doarÁmZÑifukdyGg;rsm;rl jynfhphKp&ef
taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY ukd,f\ Nidrf;csrf;rl?
pdwf\ Nidrf;csrf;rlwdkYonf ½dSukef/
xkdNidrf;csrf;rlwdkYü oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rlukd Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/
ponfum; rjzpfao;aom yó""doarÁmZÑifukd jzpfap&ef?

jzpfNyD;aomyó' doarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;rl
jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif;wnf;/ (5)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom orm"doarÁmZÑifukd
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
orm"doarÁmZÑifukdyGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef
taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY (udavomrS)
Nidrf;aMumif; orx\ tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk? rysHUvGifhaom orm"d\
tm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkwdkYonf $\frac{1}{2}$ dSukef\ xkdtm $\frac{1}{2}$ HkwdkYü
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifhESvHk;oGif;rlukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom orm"doarÁmZÑifukd jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom orm"doarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;rl
jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif;wnf;/ (6)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukdyGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef
taMumif;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY Oayu©moarÁmZÑif\
wnf&m (tm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk) jzpfao w&m;wdkYonf $\frac{1}{2}$ dSukef\
xkdw&m;wdkYü
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifhESvHk;oGif;rlukd Budrfzef
rsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aomOayu©moarÁmZÑifukd jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD; aom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;rl
jynfhpHkap&eftaMumif;wnf;/ (7)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom umrü vkdcisfrl JumrpäE´}
ukd jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom umrüvkdcisfrl JumrpäE
´} ukd twkdif;xuftvGef jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef
taMumif; r[kwfaom w&m;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
rwifhw,faomtokbedrdwftm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkonf $\frac{1}{2}$ dS\? xkdtm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hkü
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rlukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aomumrü vkdcisfrl JumrpäE´} ukd jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom umrü vkdcisfrl JumrpäE

`}ukdtwkdif;xuftvGef jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef
taMumif; r[kwfaom w&m;wnf;/ (1)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}
ukd jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} ukd twkdif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom
w&m;um;htb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pdwf\
qefYusifbufw&m;wdkYrS vGwfaom]apawm0drkwåd}
rnfaomarwåmonf ½dS\? xkdarwåmü
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rlukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ þonfum;
rjzpfao;aom ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} ukd jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} ukd
twkdif;xuftvGef jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef taMumif;
r[kwfaom w&m;wnf;/ (2)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd''}
ukd jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd''} ukd twkdif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom
w&m;um; tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY a&S;OD;pGm tm;xkwfrl
]tm&rÇ"mwf}? ysif;&djcif;rS
xGufajrmufrI]eduúr"mwf}? tqifhqifh
tm;xkwfrl]y&uúr"mwf} wdkY ½dSukef\
xkdtm;xkwfrlwdkYü oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rlukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ þonfum; rjzpfao;aom
av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd''} ukd jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd''} ukd
twkdif;xuftvGefjzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef taMumif;
r[kwfaom w&m;wnf;/ (3)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}?
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} ukd jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}?

aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} ukd twkdif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&efjyefYajymap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom
w&m;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pdwf\
Nidrf;at;rlonf½dS\? xkdpdwf\ Nidrf;at;rlü
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;rlukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'`pö}?
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} ukd jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'`pö}?
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} ukd twkdif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom
w&m;wnf;/ (4)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm}
ukd jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} ukd twkdif;xuftvGef
jzpfap&ef jyefYajymap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom
w&m;um;tb,f enf;/ &[ef;wdkY ukokdvf
tukokdvfw&m;? tjypr½dS tjyprJhw&m;? t,kwf
tjrwfw&m;? tusKd; wl tzdkY½dSonfh trnf; tjzLjzpfao
w&m;wdkYonf ½dSukef\
xkdw&m;wdkYüoifhavsmfaomtm; jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;rlukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;rjzpfao;aom
ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} ukd jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm}
ukdtwkdif;xuftvGef jzpfap&ef jyefY ajymap&ef
taMumif; r[kwfaom w&m;wnf;/ (5)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom owdoarÁmZÑifukd
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom owdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;
rsm;rljynfhpHkap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom w&m;um;
tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY owdoarÁmZÑif\wnf&m (tm½Hk)
jzpfukefaom (aAm"dyu©d,w&m; avmukwå&m)
w&m;wdkYonf ½dSukef\? xkdw&m;wdkYü
ESvHk;roGif;rlukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm

jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum; rjzpfao;aom
owdoarÁmZÑifukd jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
owdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef
taMumif; r[kwfaom w&m;wnf;/ (1)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifukd
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑif
ukdyGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom
w&m;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY ukokdvftukokdvfw&m;?
tjypf½dS tjypfrJhw&m;? t,kwf tjrww&m;? tusKd;wl
tzdkY½dSonfh trnf;tjzLjzpfao w&m;wdkYonf
½dSukefV xkdw&m;wdkYü ESvHk;roGif;rlukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifukd jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;rl
jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom w&m;wnf;/ (2)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifukd
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom
w&m;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
a&S;OD;pGmtm;xkwfrl]tm&rÇ"mwf}? ysif;&djcf;rS
xGufajrmufrl]eduúr"mwf}? tqifhqifh
tm;xkwfrl]y&uúr"mwf} wdkY ½dSukefV
xkdtm;xkwfrlwdkYü ESvHk;roGif;rlukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifukd jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;rljynfhpHkap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom
w&m;wnf;/ (3)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom yDwdoarÁmZÑifukd
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom yDwdoarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;rljynfhpHkap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom
w&m;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY yDwdoarÁmZÑif\wnf&m
(tm½Hk) jzpfao w&m;wdkYonf ½dSukefV

xkdw&m;wdkYü ESvHk;roGif;rlukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom yDwdoarÁmZÑifukd jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom yDwdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;rl
jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom w&m;wnf;/ (4)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom yó'"doarÁmZÑifukd
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
yó'"doarÁmZÑifukdyGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef
taMumif; r[kwfaom w&m;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
ukd,f\ Nidrf;csrf;rl? pdwf\ Nidrf;csrf;rlwdkYonf
½dSukef\ xkdNidrf;csrf;rlwdkYü ESvHk;roGif;rlukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom yó'"doarÁmZÑifukd jzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aomyó'"doarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;rl
jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom w&m;wnf;/ (5)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom orm"doarÁmZÑifukd
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
orm"doarÁmZÑifukdyGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef
taMumif; r[kwfaom w&m;um; tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY
(udavomrS) Nidrf;aMumif; orx\ tm½Hk?
rysHUvGifhaom orm"d\ tm½HkwdkYonf ½dSukef\
xkdtm½HkwdkYü ESvHk;roGif;rlukd
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;yifwnf;/ ponfum;
rjzpfao;aom orm"doarÁmZÑifukdjzpfap&ef?
jzpfNyD;aom orm"doarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;rl
jynfhpHkap&ef taMumif; r[kwfaom w&m;wnf;/ (6)

&[ef;wdkY rjzpfao;aom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd
jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukdyGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef
taMumif; r[kwfaom w&m;um; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
Oayu©moarÁmZÑif\ wnf&m (tm½Hk) jzpfao
w&m;wdkYonf ½dSukef\ xkdw&m;wdkYü
ESvHk;roGif;rlukd Budrfzefrsm;pGm

jyKvkyfjcf; yifwnf;/ bonfum; rjzpfao;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd jzpfap&ef? jzpfNyD;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef
taMumif; r[kwfaom w&m;wnf;[k (rdefYawmf rl\)/ (7)

yXrokwf/

2 - y&d,m,okwf

233/ xkdtcg rsm;pGmaom &[ef;wdkYonf
eHeuftcsdefü ouFef;ukd jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;
ukd,laqmifNyD;vQif om0w→djynfodkY
qGrf;cH0ifMuukef\? xkdtcg xkd&[ef;wdkYtm;
ptMuHonfjzpf\ -]]om0w→djynfö qGrf;cHvSnfhvnf&ef
tcsdefapmao;\? igwdkYum; pomoemhjyify
t,l½dSukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkY\ t&HodkY
csOf;uyfMu&vQif aumif;ayvdrfhrnf}}[k tMuH jzpf/

 xdkYaemuf xkd&[ef;wdkYonf
omoemhjyifyt,l½dSukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkY\
t&HodkY csOf;uyfukefNyD;vQif
xkdomoemhjyifyt,l½dSukefonfh y&dAkdZfwdkYESifh
twl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om Elwfqufajymqkd
NyD;qHk;apNyD;í wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeukef\
wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeaom
xkd&[ef;wdkYtm;homoemhjyifyt,l½dSukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkYonf ppum;ukd qkdukef\ - igoQifwdkY
&[ef;a*gwronf wynfh]om0u}wdkYtm;]&[ef;wdkY
vmMuukef? oifwdkYonfpdwfukd npfnL;apwwfukefaom
ynmukd tm;enf;atmif jyKvkyfwwfukefaom
eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYukdy,fpGefYukefí
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYukd[kwfrSefaomtwkdif;
yGg;rsm;Muukefavmh}}[k podkYaom w&m;ukd
a[mMum;\? ighoQifwdkY igwdkYonfvnf;
wynfh]om0u} wdkYtm;]ighoQifwdkY vmMuukef? oif

wdkYonf pdwfukd npfnL;apwwfukefaom ynmukd
tm;enf;atmif jyKvkyfwwfukefaomeD0&P
ig;yg;wdkYukd y,fpGefYukefí
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYukd[kwfrSefaomtwkdif;
yGg;rsm;ukefavmh}}[kpodkY aom w&m;ukd
a[mukefV ighoQifwdkY pt&mü &[ef;a*gwr\
w&m;a[mjcif;ESifhigwdkY\
w&m;a[mjcif;onfvnf;aumif;? &[ef;a*gwr\
qHk;rjcif;ESifh igwdkY\qHk;rjcif;onfvnf;aumif; txl;um;
tb,fenf;? omvGefjcif;um; tb,fenf;? uGJjym;csufum;
tb,fenf;[k qkdMu ukefV

xdkYaemuf xkd&[ef;wdkYonf
omoemhjiyifyt,l½dSukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkY\
ajymqkdtyfaom
pum;ukdrESpfoufrwm;jrpfrlí]]jrwfpGmbk&m;\
txHawmfü ppum;\ teufukd odMu&ukef tHh}}
[kae&mrS xNyD;vQif zJcGgcJhMuukefV xdkYaemuf
xkd&[ef;wdkYonf om0w¬djynfodkY qGrf;ch
vSnfhvnfíqGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf qGrf;pm;&mt&yfrS
zJcGgcJhMuukefNyD;aomf jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyf ukefíjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd ½dSckd;NyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeukefNyD;aomf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ppum;ukdavQmufukef\
toQifbk&m;tuREkfyfwdkYonfeHeuftcsdefouFef;ukd
jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;ukd ,laqmifNyD;vQif
om0w¬djynfodkY qGrf;ch0ifcJhMuukef\? toQifbk&m;
wynfhawmfwdkYtm;]]om0w¬djynfüqGrf;chvSnfhvnf
&ef tcsdefapmao;\? igwdkYum;
omoemhjiyifyt,l½dSukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkY\
t&HokdkYcsOf;uyf&MuvQif aumif;ayvdrfhrnf}}[k
tMuH jzpfay:yg\? xdkYaemuf tuREkfyfwdkYonf
omoemhjiyifyt,l½dSukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkY\
t&HodkY csOf;uyfukefNyD;vQif
xkdomoemhjiyifyt,l½dSukefonfh y&dAkdZfwdkYESifh

twl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
ElwfqufajymqkdNyD;qHk;apNyD;í wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeygukef\? wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeaomtuREkfyfwdkYtm;
omoemhjiyifyt,l½dSukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkYonfpum;ukd qkdygukef\?

igUoQifwdkY &[ef;a*gwronf wynfh]om0u}
wdkYtm;]]&[ef;wdkY vmMuukef? oifwdkYonfpdwfukd
npfnL;apwwfukefaom ynmukd tm;enf;atmif
jyKvkyfwwfukefaom
eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYukdy,fpGefYukefí
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYukd[kwfrSefaomtwkdif;
yGg;rsm;Muukefavmh}}[k podkYaom w&m;ukd
a[mMum;V ighoQifwdkY igwdkYonfvnf; wynfh]om0u}
wdkYtm;]]ighoQifwdkY vmMuukef? oif wdkYonf
pdwfukd npfnL;apwwfukefaom ynmukd tm;enf;atmif
jyKvkyfwwfukefaomeD0&P ig;yg;wdkYukd
y,fpGefYukefí
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYukd[kwfrSefaomtwkdif;yGg;rs
m;Muukefavmh}}[k podkY aom w&m;ukd a[mukefV
ighoQifwdkY pt&mü &[ef;a*gwr\w&m;a[mjcif;ESifh
igwdkY\ w&m;a[mjcif;onfvnf;aumif;? &[ef;a*gwr\
qHk;rjcif;ESifh igwdkY\qHk;rjcif;onfvnf;aumif; txl;um;
tb,fenf;? omvGefjcif;um; tb,fenf;? uGjjym;csufum;
tb,fenf;[k ppum; ukd ajymqkdygukefV

toQifbk&m; xkdtcg wynfhawmfwdkYonf
omoemhjiyifyt,l½dSMuonfh xkdy&dAkdZfwdkY
ajymqkdtyfaom pum;ukd
rESpfoufrwm;jrpfrlí]]jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
ppum;\ teufukdod& ukeftHh}}[k ae&mrS xum
z]cGgcJhMuygukef\k avQmufukefV

&[ef;wdkY podkY ajymqkdavh½dSMuukefaom
omoemhjiyifyt,l½dSMuukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkYtm;

podkYajymqkdukef&m\ -]]ighoQifwdkY
tMuiftaMumif;ukd pGJí eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYonf q,fyg;
jzpf ukef\? aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf wpfq,fhav;yg;
jzpfukef\? xkdaMumif;onf ½dSygoavm}}[k
(ajymqkdukef&m\)/ &[ef;wdkY podkY
ar;tyfukefonf½dSaomf omoemhjiyifyt,l½dSukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkYonf jynfhpHkpGm
rajzqkdEkdifMuukefvwåHU? xdkYjiyif
yifyef;qif;&Jjcif;odkYvnf; a&mufukefvwåHU?
xkdodkYjzpfjcif;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? 4if;wdkY\ t&m
r[kwfaomaMumifhwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY igbk&m;ukdjzpfap?
igbk&m;\ wynfh]om0u} ukdjzpfap? þomoemawmfrS
Mum;em&aom olukdjzpfap z,fxm;í þjyóemwdkYukd
ajzqkdjcif;jzifh pdwfukd ESpfoufapEkdifrnfhokud ewf
rm&fewfjA[®mESifh wuGaom ewfavmuESifh orP
jAm[®P rif;rsm; vlrs;ESifh wuGaom
vUavmuüigbk&m; rjrif/

&[ef;wdkY tMuiftaMumif;ukd pGJí
eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYonf q,fyg; jzpfukef\? xkdaMumif;
um;tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wdkY rdrdcE``mukd pGJí jzpfaom umrü
vkdcisifrl]umrpäE´}onfvnf; eD0&Pwnf;? jyifycE``mukd
pGJí jzpfaom umrü vkdcisifrl]umrpäE´}onfvnf;
eD0&Pwnf;? podkYvQif xkdumrpäE´eD0&Ponf
þtaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifhvnf; ESpfyg;jzpfV &[ef;wdkY
rdrdcE``mukd pGJí jzpfaomysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}
onfvnf; eD0&Pwnf;? jyifycE``mukd pGJí jzpfaom
ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}onfvnf; eD0&Pwnf;?
podkYvQif xkdAsmyg'eD0&Ponf
þtaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifhvnf;ESpfyg;jzpfV &[ef;wdkY
pdwf\ xkdif;rldif;rl]xde} onfvnf; eD0&Pwnf;?
apwodufl xkdif;rldif;rl]rd''} onfvnf; eD0&Pwnf;?
podkYvQif xkdxderd''eD0&Ponf
þtaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifhvnf; ESpfyg;jzpfV &[ef;wdkY

pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö}onfvnf; eD0&Pwnf;?
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} onfvnf; eD0&Pwnf;?
podkYvQif xkdO'¨pöukuúKpöeD0&Ponf
ptaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifhvnf; ESpfyg;jzpfV &[ef;wdkY
rdrdcE¨mw&m;wdkYü ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm}
onfvnf; eD0&Pwnf;? jyifycE¨mw&m;wdkYü
rqHk;jzwfEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} onfvnf; eD0&Pwnf;?
podkYvQif xkd0dpdudpämeD0&Ponf
ptaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifhvnf; ESpfyg;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY tMuiftaMumif;ukd pGJí
eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYonf q,fyg; jzpfukef\?
ponfum;taMumif;y&d,m,fwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY tMuiftaMumif;ukd pGJí
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf wpfq,fhav;yg; jzpfukef\
xkdaMumif;um; tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wdkY twGif;ocFg&w&m;wdkYü
atmufarhrl]owd} onfvnf; owdoarÁmZÑifwnf;?
jyifyocFg&w&m;wdkYü atmufarhrl]owd} onfvnf;
owdoarÁmZÑifwnf;? podkYvQif xkdowdoarÁmZÑifonf
ptaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifhvnf; ESpfyg;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY twGif;ocFg&w&m;wdkYü ynmjzifh
qifjcifjcif; oHk;oyfjcif; pHkprf;jcif;odkY
a&mufjcif;onfvnf; "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifwnf;?
jyifyocFg&w&m;wdkYü ynmjzifh qifjcifjcif;
oHk;oyfjcif;pHkprf;jcif;odkY a&mufjcif;onfvnf;
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifwnf;? podkYvQif
xkd"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifonfptaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifhvn
f; ESpfyg;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY ukd,fü jzpfaomtm;xkwfrlonfvnf;
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifwnf;? pdwfü
jzpfaomtm;xkwfrlonfvnf; 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifwnf;?
podkYvQif xkd0D&d,oarÁmZÑifonf
ptaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifhvnf; ESpfyg;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}wdkYESifh wuGjzpfaom
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} onfvnf;yDwdoarÁmZÑifwnf;?
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}wdkY r¹/₂dSaom
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}onfvnf; yDwdoarÁmZÑifwnf;?
podkYvQif xkdyDwdoarÁmZÑifonf
ptaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifhvnf; ESpfyg;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY ukd,fl Nidrf;csrf;rl]um,yó''d}onfvnf;
yó''doarÁmZÑifwnf;? pdwfl Nidrf;csrf;rl]pdwåyó''d}
onfvnf; yó''doarÁmZÑifwnf;? podkYvQif
xkdyó''doarÁmZÑifonf ptaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifhvnf;
ESpfyg;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}
wdkYESifh wuGjzpfaom wnfMunfrl]orm"d}onfvnf;
orm"doarÁmZÑifwnf;? MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&} wdkY r¹/₂dSaom
wnfMunfrl]orm"d} onfvnf; orm"doarÁmZÑifwnf;?
podkYvQif xkdorm"doarÁmZÑifonf
ptaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifhvnf; ESpfyg;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY twGif;ocFg&w&m;wdkYü tnDtrQ
¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m} onfvnf; Oayu©moarÁmZÑif wnf;?
jyifyocFg&w&m;wdkYü tnDtrQ ¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m}
onfvnf; Oayu©moarÁmZÑifwnf;? podkY
vQifxkdOayu©moarÁmZÑifonf
ptaMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifhvnf; ESpfyg;jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY tMuiftaMumif;ukd pGJí
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYonf wpfq,fhav;yg; jzpfukef?
ponfum; taMumif;y&d,m,fwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3 - t³/₄dokwf

234/ xkdtcg rsm;pGmaom &[ef;wdkYonf
eHeuftcsdef ouFef;ukd jyif0wfí
oydwfouFef;ukdaqmif,lvsuf om0w→djynfodkY
qGrf;chvSnfhvnfukefV (y&d,m,okwfESifh wl\)/

&[ef;wdkY podkY ajymqkdavh¹/₂dSukefaom
omoemhjiyfy t,l¹/₂dSukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkYukd
podkYajymqkdukef&m\ -]]ighoQifwdkY pdwf
wGefYwkd (qkwfepf) aomtcgü tb,faAmZÑifwdkYukd
yGg;rsm;&eftcg r[kwfygoenf;? tb,faAmZÑifwdkYukd
yGg;rsm;&ef tcg[kwfygoenf;/ ighoQifwdkY
pdwfysHUvGifhaomtcgü tb,faAmZÑifwdkYukd
yGg;rsm;&ef tcg r[kwfygoenf;? tb,faAmZÑifwdkYukd
yGg;rsm;&eftcg[kwfygoenf;}}/

&[ef;wdkY podkY ar;tyfonf¹/₂dSaomf omoemhjiyfy
t,l¹/₂dSMuonfh y&dAkdZfwdkYonf
jynfhpHkpGmrajzqkdEkdifMuukefvwåHU? xdkYjiyif
yifyef;qif;&Jjicif;odkYvnf; a&mufukefvwåHU/
xkdodkYjzpfjicif;onftb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
4if;wdkY\ t&m r[kwfaomaMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY igbk&m;ukdjzpfap? igbk&m;\
wynfh]om0u} ukdjzpfap? pomoemawmfrS
Mum;em&aom olukdjzpfap z,fxm;í þjyóemwdkYukd
ajzqkdjicif;jzifh pdwfukd ESpfoufapEkdifrnfhfolukdewf
rm&fewf jA[®mESifh wuGaom ewfavmuESifh orP
jAm[®P rif;rsm; vlrm;ESifh wuGaomvlUavmuü
igbk&m; rjrif/

&[ef;wdkY pdwf wGefYwkd (qkwfepf) aomtcgü
yó'"doarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcgr[kwf?
orm"doarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcg r[kwf?
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcg r[kwf/
xkdodkYjzpfjicif;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pdwfonf wGefYwkd (qkwfepf) \? xkdwGefYwkd
(qkwfepf) aom pdwfukd

paAmZÑifw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYonf
xapEkdifcJaomaMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; a,musfm;onf tenf;i,faom
rD;ukd awmufapvkd\? xkda,musfm;onf xkdrD;xJü
jrufpkdwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
EGm;acs;pkdwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
xif;pkdwdkYukdvnf;haumif; xnfh&m\? a&ygaom
avukdvnf; (rlwf) ay;&m\? ajrrlefYjzifhvnf;
MulJzefY&m\ xkda,musfm;onf tenf;i,faom rD;ukd
awmufapEkdif&mtHhavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/
toQifbk&m;rawmufapEkdif&myg/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif pdwfwGefYwkd (qkwfepf)
aomtcgü yó'"doarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcgr[kwf?
orm"doarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcg r[kwf?
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcgr[kwf/
xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pdwfonf wGefYwkd (qkwfepf) \? xkdwGefYwkd (qkwf
epf) aom pdwfukd paAmZÑifw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYonf
xapEkdifcJaomaMumifhwnf;/ (1)

&[ef;wdkY pdwfwGefYwkd (qkwfepf) aomtcgü
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcgwnf;?
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcgwnf;?
yDwdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcgwnf;/
xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pdwfonf wGefYwkd (qkwfepf) \? xkdwGefYwkd
(qkwfepf) aompdwfukd
paAmZÑifw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYonf aumif;pGm
xapEkdifaomaMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; a,musfm;onf tenf;i,faom
rD;ukd awmufapvkd\? xkda,musfm;onf xkdrD;xJü
jrufajcmufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
EGm;acs;ajcmufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
xif;ajcmufwdkYukdvnf;aumif; xnfh&m\?

cHwGif;avukdvnf; (rlwf) ay;&m\? ajrrlefYjzifhvnf;
rMuJjzefY&m/ xkda,musfm;onf tenf;i,faom rD;ukd
awmufapEkdif&monf r[kwfavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/
toQifbk&m; awmufapEkdif&mygV

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif pdwfwGefYwkd (qkwfepf)
aomtcgü "r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&eftcgwnf;?
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcgwnf;?
yDwdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcgwnf;/
xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pdwfonf wGefYwkd (qkwfepf) \? xkdwGefYwkd
(qkwfepf) aom pdwfukd
paAmZÑifw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYonf aumif;pGm
xapEkdifaomaMumifhwnf;/ (2)

&[ef;wdkY pdwfysHUvGifhaomtcgü
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcg r[kwf?
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcg r[kwf?
yDwdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcg r[kwf/
xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onftb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pdwfonf ysHUvGifh\? xkdysHUvGifhaom pdwfukd
paAmZÑifw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYonf
Nidrf;apEkdifcJaomaMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; a,musfm;onf
rD;yHkBuD;ukd Nidrf;at;apvkd\
xkda,musfm;onfxkdrD;yHkü
jrufajcmufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
EGm;acs;ajcmufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
xif;ajcmufwdkYukdvnf;aumif; xnfh&m\?
cHwGif;avukdvnf; (rlwf) ay;&m\? ajrrlefYjzifhvnf;
rMuJjzefY&m/ xkda,musfm;onf rD;yHkBuD;ukd
Nidrf;at;apEkdif&mtHhavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/
toQifbk&m; rNidrf;at;apEkdif&myg/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif pdwfysHUvGifhaomtcgü
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcg r[kwf?

0D&d,oarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcg r[kwf?
yDwdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcg r[kwf/
xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pdwfonf ysHUvGifh\? xkdysHUvGifhaom pdwfukd
paAmZÑifw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYonf aumif;pGm
Nidrf;apEkdifcJaomaMumifhwnf;/ (3)

&[ef;wdkY pdwfysHUvGifhaomtcgü
yó'""doarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcgwnf;?
orm"doarÁmZÑif ukdyGg;rsm;&ef tcgwnf;?
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcgwnf;/
xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pdwfonf ysHUvGifh\? xkdysHUvGifhaom pdwfukd
paAmZÑifw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYonfNidrf;apEkdifaomaMu
mifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; a,musfm;onf
rD;yHkBuD;ukd Nidrf;at;apvkd\
xkda,musfm;onfxkdrD;yHkü
jrufpkdwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
EGm;acs;pkdwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
xif;pkdwdkYukdvnf;aumif; xnfh&mh\? a&ygaom
avukdvnf; (rlwf) ay;&m\? ajrrlefYjzifhvnf;
MulJzefY&mV xkda,musfm;onfrD;yHk BuD;ukd
Nidrf;at;apEkdif&monf r[kwfvam[k (ar;awmfrl\)/
toQifbk&m;Nidrf;at;apEkdif&mygV

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif pdwfysHUvGifhaomtcgü
yó'""doarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcgwnf;?
orm"doarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcgwnf;?
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;&ef tcgwnf;/
xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pdwfonf ysHUvGifh\? xkdysHUvGifhaom pdwfukd
paAmZÑifw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYonf aumif;pGm
jidrf;at;apEkdifaomaMumifhwnf;/ (4)

&[ef;wdkY owdukum; tvHk;pHk (pdwfkqkfepf&m
pdwfysHUvGifh&m) ü tvkd¹/₂dStyfay\[k igbk&m;qkd\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (5)

wwd,okwf/

4 - arwåmo[*wokwf

235/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf aumvd,wkdif;
[vd'´0oernfaom aumvd,wkdif;om;wdkY\ ed*Hk;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;wdkYonf eHeuftcsdef ouFef;ukd jyif0wfí
oydwfouFef;ukd ,laqmifNyD;vQif [vd'´0oeed*Hk;odkY
qGrf;cH0ifukef\? xkdtcgxkd&[ef;wdkYtm; þtMuH jzpf\ -
]][vd'´0oeed*Hk;ü qGrf;cHvSnfhvnf&ef
tcsdefapmao;\? igwdkYonf omoemhjiyify
t,l¹/₂dSukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkY\ t&HodkY
csOf;uyf&vQif aumif;ayvdrfhrnf} }[ktMuHjzpfV

xdkYaemuf xkd&[ef;wdkYonf omoemhjiyify
t,l¹/₂dSukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkY\ t&HodkY
csOf;uyfukef íxkdomoemhjiyify t,l¹/₂dSukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkYESifh twl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
ElwfqufajymqkdNyD;vQifwpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeukef\? wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeMuaom
xkd&[ef;wdkYtm; omoemhjiyify t,l¹/₂dSukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkYonf þpum;ukd ajymqkdukef\ -

]]ighoQifwdkY &[ef;a*gwronf wynfh]om0u}
wdkYtm; þodkY w&m;ukd a[mMum;\ -]&[ef;wdkY
vmMuukef? oifwdkYonf pdwfukd
npfnL;apwwfukefaom ynmukd tm;enf;atmif
jyKvkyfwwfukefaom eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYukd
y,fpGefYukefí
csrf;omapvkdjcif;]arwåm}ESifh ,SOfaompdwfjzifh

wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd ysHUEHSUapí
aeukefavmh? xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmukd/
oHk;ckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmukd/ av;ckajrmuf
t&yfrsufESmukd ysHUEHSUapí aeukefavmh?
penf;tm;jzifh txuf atmuf zDvm t&yfrsufESm
tvHk;pHkaomt&yfrsufESmwdkYüowå0gtm;vHk;ukd
rdrdESifh twl jyKí owå0gtm;vHk; yg0ifaom
owåavmuukd jyefYajymaomjrifhjrwaomtwkdif;t&Snf
r¹/₂dSaom &ef r¹/₂dSaom NidKjiifjCIF; r¹/₂dSaom
arwåmESifh ,SOfaompdwfjzifh ysHUEHSUapí
aeukefavmh/ oem;jCIF; Ju¹/₂kPm}ESifh ,SOfaom
pdwfjzifh wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd ysHUEHSUapí
aeukefavmh? xdkYtwl ESpfck ajrmuf
t&yfrsufESmukd/ oHk;ckajrmuft&yfrsufESmukd/
av;ckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmukd ysHUEHSUapí
aeukefavmh? penf;tm;jzifhtxufatmuf zDvm
t&yfrsufESm tvHk;pHkaomt&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vHk;ukd rdrdESifhtwlyjyKí owå0gtm;vHk;
yg0ifaom owåavmuukd jyefYajymaom jrifh
jrwaomtwkdif;t&Snf r¹/₂dSaom &ef r¹/₂dSaom
NidKjiifjCIF; r¹/₂dSaom oem;jCIF; Ju¹/₂kPm} ESifh ,SO
faom pdwfjzifh ysHUEHSUapíaeukefavmh/
Orf;ajrmufjCIF; Jrk'dwm} ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd
ysHUEHSUapíaeukefavmh? xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmuf
t&yfrsufESmukd/ oHk;ckajrmuf t&yf rsufESmukd/
av;ckajrmufht&yfrsufESmukd ysHUEHSUapí
aeukefavmh? penf;tm;jzifh txuf atmuf zDvm
t&yfrsufESmtvHk;pHkaomt&yfrsufESmwdkYü
owå0gtm;vHk;ukd rdrdESifh twlyjyKí owå0gtm; vHk;
yg0ifaomowåavmuukd jyefYajymaom
jrifhjrwaomtwkdif;t&Snf r¹/₂dSaom &ef r¹/₂dSaom
NidKjiifjCIF;r¹/₂dSaom Orf;ajrmufjCIF; Jrk'dwm}
ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh ysHUEHSUapí aeukefavmh/

vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m}ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd ysHUEHSUapí
aeukefavmh? xdkYtwlESpfckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmukd/
oHk;ckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmukd/ av;ckajrmuf
t&yfrsufESmukd ysHUEHSUapíaeukefavmh?
penf;tm;jzifh txuf atmuf zDvm t&yfrsufESm
tvHk;pHkaomt&yfrsufESmwdkYüowå0gtm;vHk;ukd
rdrdESifh twljyKí owå0gtm;vHk; yg0ifaom
owåavmuukd jyefYajymaom jrifhjrwaomtwkdif;t&Snf
r¹/₂dSaom &ef r¹/₂dSaom NidKjiifjCIF; r¹/₂dSaom
vspfvsl¹/₂ljCIF;]Oayu©m}ESifh,SOf aom pdwfjzifh
ysHUEHSUapí aeukefavmh}[k podkY w&m;ukd
a[mMum;V

ighoQifwdkY igwdkYonfvnf; wynfh]om0u}
wdkYtm; podkY w&m;ukd a[mMum;ukef\
-]ighoQifwdkY vmMuukef? oifwdkYonf pdwfukd
npfnL;apwwfukefaom ynmukd tm;enf;atmif
jyKvkyfwwfukefaom eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYukd y,fpGefYí
csrf;omapvkdjCIF;]arwåmUUU}ESifh ,SOfaom
pdwfjzifhwpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd ysHUEHSUapí
aeukefavmh/y/

oem;jCIF;]u¹/₂kPm}ESifh ,SOfaompdwfjzifh/
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh/
vspfvsl¹/₂ljCIF;]Oayu©m}

ESifh ,SOfaompdwfjzifhwpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd
ysHUEHSUapí aeukefavmh? xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmuf
t&yfrsufESmukd/ oHk;ckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmukd/
av;ckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmukd ysHUEHSUapí
aeukefavmh? penf;tm;jzifh txuf atmuf zDvm
t&yfrsufESm

tvHk;pHkaomt&yfrsufESmwdkYüowå0gtm;vHk;ukd
rdrdESifh twljyKí owå0gtm;vHk; yg0ifaom
owåavmuukd jyefYajymaomjrifhjrwaomtwkdif;t&Snf
r¹/₂dSaom &ef r¹/₂dSaom NidKjiifjCIF; r¹/₂dSaom

vspfvsl¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m}ESifh,SOfaom pdwfvzifh
ysHUEHSUapí aeukefavmh}[k podkY
a[mMum;ygukefV ighoQifwdkY pt&mü&[ef;a*gwr\
w&m;a[mjcif;ESifh igwdkY\
w&m;a[mjcif;onfvnf;aumif;? &[ef;a*gwr\
qHk;rjcif;ESifh igwdkY\ qHk;rjcif;onfvnf;aumif; txl;um;
tb,fenf;? omvGefjcif;um;tb,fenf;? uGjjym;csufum;
tb,fenf;}}[k podkY ajymqkdukefV

xkdtcg xkd&[ef;wdkYonf omoemhjyify
t,l¹/₂dSukefaom xkdy&dAkdZfwdkY ajymqkdyfaom
pum; ukdrESpfouf rwm;jrpfrlí]]jrwfpGmbk&m;\
txHawmfü ppum;\ teufukd odMu&ukeftHh}}[k
(MuHpnfum) ae&mrS xum zJcGgcJhMuukefV
xdkYaemuf xkd&[ef;wdkYonf [vd'´0oeed*Hk;ü
qGrf;chvSnfhvnfí qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf
qGrf;pm;&mt&yfrS zJcGgcJhukefí
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfMuukefNyD;vQif
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd ¹/₂dSckd;NyD; wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeukefNyD;aomf ppum;ukd avQmufxm;ukef\ -

]]toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkYonf peHeuftcsdefü
ouFef;ukd jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;ukd ,laqmifcJhNyD;vQif
[vd'´0oeed*Hk;odkY
qGrf;ch0ifcJhygukef\?]toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkYtm;
igwdkYonf[vd'´0oeed*Hk;ü qGrf;chOGm;&ef
tcsdefapmao;\? omoemhjyify t,l¹/₂dSukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkY\ t&HodkY csOf;uyfMu&rl
aumif;ayvdrfhrnf}[k ptMuHonf jzpfygV

t&Sifbk&m; xdkYaemuf tuREkfyfwdkYonf
omoemhjyify t,l¹/₂dSukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkY\
t&HodkYcsOf;uyfukefNyD;vQif omoemhjyify
t,l¹/₂dSukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkYESifh twl
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om ElwfqufajymqkdNyD;í wpfckaom
ae&mü xkdifaeMuygukef\? wpfckaom ae&mü

xkdifaeMuukefaomtuREkfyf wdkYtm; omoemhjiyfy
t,l¹/₂dSukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkYonf ppum;ukd
ajymqkdMuygukef\-

]ighoQifwdkY &[ef;a*gwronf
wynfh]om0u}wdkYtm;-]&[ef;wdkY vmMuukef?
oifwdkYonfpdwfukd npfnL;apwwfukefaom ynmukd
tm;enf;atmif jyKvkyfwwfukefaom
eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYukdy,fpGefYí
csrf;omapvkdjcf;]arwåm}ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd yshUEHSUapíae
ukefavmh/y/ oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm} ESifh ,SOfaom
pdwfjzifh/ Orf;ajrmufjcf;]rk'dwm} ESifh,SOfaom
pdwfjzifh/ vspfvsl¹/₂l jcf;]Oayu©m}ESifh ,SOfaom
pdwfjzifh wpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukdysHUEHSUapí ae
ukefavmh? xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmukd/
oHk;ckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmukd/ av;ckajrmuf t&yf
rsufESmukd yshUEHSUapí aeukefavmh? penf;tm;jzifh
txuf atmuf zDvmt&yfrsufESm tvHk;pHk
aomt&yfrsufESmwdkYü owå0gtm;vHk;ukd rdrdESifh
twljyKí owå0gtm;vHk;yg0ifaom owåavmu ukd
jyefYajymaom jrifhjrwaomtwkdif;t&Snf r¹/₂dSaom &ef
r¹/₂dSaomNidKjiifjcf; r¹/₂dSaom vspfvsl¹/₂l
jcf;]Oayu©m}ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh yshUEHSUapí
aeukefavmh}[kpodkY w&m;ukd a[mMum;V

ighoQifwdkY igwdkYonfvnf; wynfh]om0u}
wdkYtm; podkY w&m;ukd a[mMum;ukef\
-]ighoQifwdkY vmMuukef? oifwdkYonf pdwfukd
npfnL;apwwfukefaom ynmukd tm;enf;atmif
jyKvkyfwwfukefaom eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYukd y,fpGefYí
csrf;omapvkdjcf;]arwåm}ESifh ,SOfaom
pdwfjzifhwpfckaomt&yfrsufESmukd yshUEHSUapí
aeukefavmh/y/ oem;jcif;]u¹/₂kPm} ESifh ,SOfaom
pdwfjzifh/ Orf;ajrmufjcf;]rk'dwm} ESifh ,SOfaom
pdwfjzifh/ vspfvsl¹/₂l jcf;]Oayu©m} ESifh ,SOfaom

pdwfjzifhwpfck aomt&yfrsufESmukd ysHUEHSUapí
aeukefavmh? xdkYtwl ESpfckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmukd/
oHk;ckajrmuf t&yfrsufESmukd/ av;ckajrmuf
t&yfrsufESmukd ysHUEHSUapí aeukefavmh?
penf;tm;jzifh txuf atmuf zDvm t&yfrsufESm
tvHk;pHkaomt&yfrsufESmwdkYüowå0gtm;vHk;ukd
rdrdESifh twljyKí owå0gtm;vHk; yg0ifaom
owåavmuukd jyefYajymaomjrifhjrwaomtwkdif;t&Snf
r¹/₂dSaom &ef r¹/₂dSaom NidKjiifcif; r¹/₂dSaom
vspfvsL¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m} ESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
ysHUEHSUapí aeukefavmh}[k podkY
a[mMum;ygukefV ighoQifwdkY pt&mü&[ef;a*gwr\
w&m;a[mjcif;ESifh igwdkY\
w&m;a[mjcif;onfvnf;aumif;? &[ef;a*gwr\
qHk;rjcif;ESifh igwdkY\ qHk;rjcif;onfvnf;aumif; txl;um;
tb,fenf;? omvGefjcif;um;tb,fenf;? uGjjym;csufum;
tb,fenf;[k podkY ajymqkdygukefV

toQifbk&m; xkdtcg wynfhawmfwdkYonf
omoemhjiyfy t,l¹/₂dSukefaom xkdy&dAkdZfwdkY
ajymqkdtyfaom pum;ukd
rESpfoufrwm;jrpfMurlí]jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
bpum;\ teufukdod&ukeftHh}[k (MuHpnfum) ae&mrS
xNyD;vQif z]cGgcJhMuyg\}}[k avQmufxm;ukefV

&[ef;wdkY podkY ajymqkdavh¹/₂dSMuukefaom
omoemhjiyfy t,l¹/₂dSukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkYukd
podkYajymqkdukef&m\ -]]ighoQifwdkY
arwåmESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh eD0&PwdkYrS
vGwfajrmufrl]arwåmapawm0drkwåd} ukd tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;onf¹/₂dSaomf tb,fvQif jzpfjcif;¹/₂dSoenf;?
tb,fvQiftvGef tjrwf¹/₂dSoenf;? tb,fvQif
tusdK;¹/₂dSoenf;? tb,fvQif NyD;qHk;jcif;¹/₂dSoenf;/
ighoQifwdkYu¹/₂kPm ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
eD0&PwdkYrS vGwfajrmufrl]u¹/₂kPmapawm0drkwåd}
ukd tb,fodkYyGg;rsm; onf¹/₂dSaomf tb,fvQif

jzpfjcf;½dSoenf;? tb,fvQif tvGeftjrwf½dSoenf;?
tb,fvQiftusdK; ½dSoenf;? tb,fvQif
NyD;qHk;jcif;½dSoenf;/ ighoQifwdkY
rk'dwmESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifheD0&PwkdYrS
vGwfajrmufrl]rk'dwmapawm0drkwåd} ukd
yGg;rsm;onf½dSaomf tb,fvQifjzpfjcf;½dSoenf;? tb,fv
vQif tvGeftjrwf½dSoenf;? tb,fvQif tusdK;½dSoenf;?
tb,fvQifNyD;qHk;jcif;½dSoenf;/ ighoQif wdkY
Oayu©mESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
eD0&PwkdYrShvGwfajrmufrl]Oayu©mapawm0drkwåd
d} ukd yGg;rsm; onf½dSaomf tb,fvQif
jzpfjcf;½dSoenf;? tb,fvQif tvGeftjrwf½dSoenf;?
tb,fvQif tusdK; ½dSoenf;?
tb,fvQifNyD;qHk;jcif;½dSoenf;}}[k podkY
ajymqkdar;jref;tyfukefV &[efwdkY
podkYajymqkdtyfukefonf½dSaomf omoemhjyify
t,l½dSukefaom y&dAkdZfwdkYonf jynfhpHkpGm
rajzqkdEkdifukefvwåHU? xdkYjyif
yifyef;qif;&jcif;odkYvnf; a&mufukefvwåHU/
xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? 4if;wdkY\ t&m
r[kwfaomaMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY igbk&m;ukdjzpfap? igbk&m;\
wynfh]om0u} ukdjzpfap?
pomoemawmfrSMum;em&aom olukdjzpfap z,fxm;í
bjyóemukd ajzqkdjcf;jzifh pdwfukd
ESpfoufapEkdifrnfhholukdewf rm&fewf jA[®mESifh
wuGaom ewfavmuESifh orP jAm[®P rif;rsm;
vlrsm;ESifh wuGaomvIUavmuü igbk&m; rjrif/

&[ef;wdkY arwåmESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
eD0&PwkdYrS vGwfajrmufrl]arwåmapawm0drkwåd}
ukdtb,fodkY yGg;rsm;onf½dSaomf tb,fvQif
jzpfjcf;½dSoenf;? tb,fvQif tvGeftjrwf½dSoenf;?
tb,fvQif tusKd;½dSoenf;? tb,fvQif
NyD;qHk;jcif;½dSoenf;/ &[ef;wdkY

pomoemawmfü&[ef;onf arwåmESifh ,SOfaom
owdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V/ qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd
rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;ukd rSDaom
csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
arwåmESifh ,SOfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;V

xkd&[ef;onf pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm¹/₂Hkü
pufqkyfzG,ftrSwf¹/₂dSí aevkdcJhrl
xkdtm¹/₂HküpufqkyfzG,ftrSwf¹/₂dSí aeEkdifV/
pufqkyfzG,ftm¹/₂Hkü pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf[k trSwf¹/₂dSí
aevkdcJhrl xkdtm¹/₂Hkü pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf[k trSwf¹/₂dSí
aeEkdifV pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyfzG,ftm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif; pufqkyfzG,ftrSwf¹/₂dSí
aevkdcJhrl xkdtm¹/₂Hkü
pufqkyfzG,ftrSwf¹/₂dSíaeEkdifV/
pufqkyfzG,ftm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif; pufqkyfzG,f
r[kwfaomtm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif; pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf[k
trSwf¹/₂dSí aevkdcJhrl xkdtm¹/₂Hkü pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf[k
trSwf¹/₂dSí aeEkdifV pufqkyfzG,f
r[kwfaomtm¹/₂Hkukdvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyfzG,ftm¹/₂Hkukdvnf;aumif; xkdESpfyg;pHkukd
MuOfíatmufarhrl]owd} qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf} ESifh
jynfhpHkum tnDtrQ ¹/₂lí aevkdcJhrl xkdtm¹/₂Hküatmuf
arhrl]owd} qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf} ESifh jynfhpHkum
tnDtrQ ¹/₂lvuf aeEkdifV wifhw,frlukd tm¹/₂Hk jyKí
jzpfaom vGwfajrmufjCIF;]okb0darmu©} odkY a&mufí
aeV &[ef;wdkYtxufavmukwå&m w&m;ukd rodEkdifí
avmuDynmrQom¹/₂dSaom &[ef;\n
arwåmESifh ,SOfaompdwfjzifh eD0&PwdekYrS
vGwfajrmufrl]arwåmapawm0drkwåd} ukd
wifhw,frlvQif tNyD;tqHk;¹/₂dS\[kigbk&m; a[mawmfrlV
(1)

&[ef;wdkY u¹/₂kPmESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
eD0&PwdekYrS vGwfajrmufrl]u¹/₂kPmapawm0drkwåd}

ukdtb,fodkY yGg;rsm;onf½dSaomf tb,fvQif
jzpfjCIF;½dSoenf;? tb,fvQif tvGeftjrwf½dSo enf;?
tb,fvQif tusKd;½dSoenf;? tb,fvQif
NyD;qHk;jCIF;½dSoenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü&[ef;onf oem;jCIF;]u½kPm}
ESifh ,SOfaom owdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;Vy/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaomoem;jCIF;]u½kPm} ESifh ,SOfaom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V

xkd&[ef;onf pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm½Hkü
pufqkyfzG,ftRswf½dSí aevkdcJhrl
xkdtm½HküpufqkyfzG,ftRswf½dSí aeEkdifVy/
pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm½Hkukdvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyfzG,ftm½Hkukdvnf;aumif; xkdESpfyg;pHkukd
MuOfí atmufarhrl]owd} qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}
ESifhhjynfhpHkum tnDtrQ ½lí aevkdcJhrl xkdtm½Hkü
atmufarhrl]owd}
qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}ESifhhjynfhpHkum tnDtrQ ½lvuf
ae\? ½kyf[laomtrSwf]onm}ukd
vHk;0vGefajrmufjCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
xdckdufrl]y#dC} [laomtrSwf]onm}
wdkYcsKyfjCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
txl;xl;aomtrSwf]onm}
wdkYukdESvHk;roGif;jCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif;]]aumif;u
ifonf tqHk; r½dS}}[k (pD;jzef;um)
tmumomelöm,wepsmefodkY a&mufí aeV &[ef;wdkY
txufavmukwå&mw&m;ukd rodEkdifí
avmuDynmrQom½dSaom &[ef;\
u½kPmESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh eD0&PwkdYrS
vGwfajrmufrl]u½kPmapawm0drkwåd} ukd
tmumomelöm,wepsmefvQif tNyD;tqHk; ½dS\[k
igbk&m; a[mV (2)

&[ef;wdkY rk'dwmESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
eD0&PwdekYrS vGwfajrmufrl]rk'dwmapawm0drkwåd}
ukdtb,fodkY yGg;rsm;onf½dSaomf tb,fvQif
jzpfjcf;½dSoenf;? tb,fvQif tvGeftjrwf½dSoenf;?
tb,fvQif tusKd;½dSoenf;? tb,fvQif
NyD;qHk;jcif;½dSoenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü&[ef;onf 0rf;ajrmufjcf;]rk'dwm} ESifh
,SOfaom owdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V/y/
qdwfNidrfjcf;ukdrSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jcif;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjcf;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom 0rf;ajrmufjcf;]rk'dwm}ESifh ,SOfaom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V

xkd&[ef;onf pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm½Hkü
pufqkyfzG,ftrSwf½dSí aevkdcJhrl
xkdtm½HküpufqkyfzG,ftrSwf½dSí aeEkdifV/y/
pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm½Hkukdvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyfzG,ftm½Hkukdvnf;aumif; xkdESpfyg;pHkukd
MuOfí atmufarhrl]owd} qifjcf;ÓPf]orÜZOf} ESifh
jynfhpHkumtnDtrQ ½lí aevkdcJhrl xkdtm½Hkü
atmufarhrl]owd} qifjcf;ÓPf]orÜZOf}ESifh
jynfhpHkum tnDtrQ½líf aeEkdifV/
tmumomelöm,wepsmefukd vHk;0
vGefajrmufí]]yXrm½kyÜ0dnmPfonf tqHk;r½dS}}[k
(pD;jzef;um) 0dnmPlöm,wepsmefodkY a&mufí aeV
&[ef;wdkYtxufavmukwå&mw&m;ukd rodEkdifí
avmuDynmrQom½dSaom &[ef;\n
rk'dwmESifh ,SOfaompdwfjzifh eD0&PwdekYrS vGwf
ajrmufrl]rk'dwmapawm0drkwåd}ukd
0dnmPlöm,wepsmefvQif tNyD;tqHk;½dS\[k igbk&m;
a[mV (3)

&[ef;wdkY Oayu©mESifh ,SOfaom pdwfjzifh
eD0&PwdekYrS
vGwfajrmufrl]Oayu©mapawm0drkwåd} ukdtb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;onf½dSaomf tb,fvQif jzpfjcf;½dSoenf;?

tb,fvQif tvGeftjrwf¹/₂dSo enf;? tb,fvQif
tusKd;¹/₂dSoenf;? tb,fvQif NyD;qHk;jcif;¹/₂dSoenf;/
&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü&[ef;onf qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd
rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom
csKyfjcif;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkYñGwfaomtnDtrQ
¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m} ESifh ,SOfaom owdoarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;\y/ qdwfNidrfjcif;ukdrSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}
uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaomtnDtrQ ¹/₂ljcif;]Oayu©m}
ESifh ,SOfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;\

xkd&[ef;onf pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm¹/₂Hkü
pufqkyfzG,ftrSwf¹/₂dSí aevkdcJhrl
xkdtm¹/₂HküpufqkyfzG,ftrSwf¹/₂dSí aeEkdifV
pufqkyfzG,ftm¹/₂Hkü pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf[k trSwf¹/₂dSí
aevkdcJhrl xkdtm¹/₂Hkü pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf[k trSwf¹/₂dSí
aeEkdifV pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyfzG,ftm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif; pufqkyfzG,ftrSwf¹/₂dSí
aevkdcJhrl xkdtm¹/₂Hkü
pufqkyfzG,ftrSwf¹/₂dSíaeEkdifV
pufqkyfzG,ftm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;? pufqkyfzG,f
r[kwfaomtm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif; pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf[k
trSwf¹/₂dSí aevkdcJhrl xkdtm¹/₂Hkü pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf[k
trSwf¹/₂dSí aeEkdifV pufqkyfzG,f
r[kwfaomtm¹/₂Hkukdvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyfzG,ftm¹/₂Hkukdvnf;aumif; xkdESpfyg;pHkukd
MuOfíatmufarhrl]owd} qifjcifÓPf]orÜZOf}ESifh
jynfhpHkum tnDtrQ ¹/₂lí aevkdcJhrl xkdtm¹/₂Hkü
atmufharhrl]owd} qifjcifÓPf]orÜZOf}ESifh
jynfhpHkum tnDtrQ ¹/₂lí aeEkdifV
OdnmPlöm,wepsmefukdvHk;0
vGefajrmufí]]wpfpHkwpfckrQ r¹/₂dS}}[k (pD;jzef;um)
tmudlönm,wepsmefodkY a&mufí aeV &[ef;wdkY
txufavmukwå&mw&m;ukd rodEkdifí
avmuDynmrQom¹/₂dSaom &[ef;\

Oayu©mESifh,SOfaom pdwfjzifh eD0&PwdekYrS
vGwfajrmufrl]Oayu©mapawm0drkwåd} ukd
tmudlönm,wepsmefvQiftNyD;tqHk; ½dS\[k igbk&m;
a[mawmfrl\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (4)

pwkw→okwf/

5 - o*F g&0okwf

236/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xkdtcg o*Fg&0ykPÖm;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpfGmbk&m;ESifhtwl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
ElwfqufajymqkdNyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeNyD;aomfjrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ppum;ukd
avQmuf\ -

]]toQifa*gwr umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f)
rlukd jyKygukefaomfvnf; wpfcgwpf&H aA'ifwdkYonf
ÓPfü rxifygukef? &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
rjyKygukefrlum; tb,fqkdzG,f&m
½dSygtHhenf;/ ,if;taMumif;um; tb,fygenf;?
taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;/ toQifa*gwr umv&SnfpGm
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd rjyKygukefaomfvnf;
wpfcgwpf&H aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfü xifMuyg\? &GwftH
(o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKukefygrlum; tb,fqkdzG,f&m
½dSygtHhenf;/ ,if;taMumif;um;tb,fygenf;?
taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm; umr&m*x<uESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh
aeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom umr&m*\
vGwfajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rod?
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmrodrjrif? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH

(o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKygukefaomfvnf; wpfcgwpf&H
aA'ifwdkYonfÓPfü rxifukef? &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
rjyKygukefrlum; tb,fqkdzG,f&m ½dStHhenf;/

ykPÖm; Oyrmaomfum; csdyfESifhjzpfap?
eEGif;ESifhjzpfap? rje,fESifhjzpfap? xef;usifh
(eDyg;aq;) rlefYESifhjzpfap a&maESmaom a&cGufonf
½dSV xkda&cGufü rsufpdtjrif½dSaom
a,musfm;onfrdrdrsufESm&dyfukd qifjCIF (MunfU½I)
vwfaomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrifEkdif&m/ ykPÖm;
xdkYtwlyifvQif umr&m*x<uESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh
aeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom umr&m*\
vGwfajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rod?
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodrjrif? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
jyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfü rxifukef?
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd rjyKygukefrlum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m ½dStHhenf;/

ykPÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} x<uESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh
aeaomtcgjzpfay:vmaom ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}\
xGwfajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rod?
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmrodrjrif?
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodrjrif? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f)
rlukdjyKygukef aomfvnf; wpfcgwpf&H aA'ifwdkYonf
ÓPfü rxifukef? &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f)
rlukdrjyKygukefrlum; tb,fqkdzG,f&m ½dStHhenf;/

ykPÖm; Oyrmaomfum; rD;jzifh ylaptyfaom
a&cGufonf qlyGwf\? a&ckd;a&aiGU jzpf\? xkda&cGufü
rsufpdtjrif½dSaom a,musfm;onf rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd

qifjciſ (MunfU¹/₂I) vwfaomfh[kwfwkdif; rSefpGm
rodrjriſEkdif&m/ ykPÖm; xdkYtwlyifvQif
ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} x<uESdyfpufaompdwfjzifh
aeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} \
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif; rSefpGm rod?
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjriſ?
olwpyfg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwf wkdif;rSefpGm rodrjriſ?
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmrodrjriſ? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH
(o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf
ÓPfürxifukef? &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd rjyK
ygukefrlum; tb,fqkdzG,f&m ¹/₂dStHhenf;/

ykPÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"} x<uESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzifh aeaomtcgjzpfay:vmaom
av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"} \
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rod?
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjriſ?
olwpyfg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif; rSefpGmrodrjriſ?
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodrjriſ? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
jyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfü rxifukef?
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd rjyKygukefrlum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m ¹/₂dStHhenf;/

ykPÖm; Oyrmaomfum; a&cGufonf
arSmfao;a&nd\$wdkYjzifh ajr\$;,Suf (zHk;vTrf;) ae\? xkd
a&cGufürsufpdtjriſ¹/₂dSaom a,musfm;onf
rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd qifjciſ (MunfU¹/₂I)
vwfaomf[kwfwkdif; rSefpGmrodrjriſEkdif&m/ ykPÖm;
xdkYtwlyifvQif av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"}
x<uESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifhaeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom
av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"}\
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif; rSefpGm rod?
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjriſ?

olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwf wkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmrodrjrif? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH
(o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf
ÓPfürxifukef? &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd rjyK
ygukefrlum; tb,fqkdzG,f&m ½dStHhenf;/

ykPÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} x<uESdyfpuf
aompdwfjzifh aeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom
pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} \
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rod?
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmrodrjrif? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH
(o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKygukefaomfvnf; wpfcgwpf&H
aA'ifwdkYonfÓPfü rxifukef? &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
rjyKygukefrlum; tb,fqkdzG,f&m ½dStHhenf;/

ykPÖm; Oyrmaomfum; avwkdufaom a&cGufonf
vlyf&Sm;\? wkefvlyf\? vldif;x\? xkda&cGufü
rsufpdtjrif½dSaom a,musfm;onf rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd
qifjcf (Munhf½l) vwfaomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodrjrifEkdif&m/ ykPÖm; xdkYtwlyifvQif
pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö}x<uESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzifh aeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom
pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} \
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rod?
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm

rodrjrif? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
jyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonfÓPfü rxifukef?
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd rjyKygukefrlum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m ½dStHhenf;/

ykPÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} x<uESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzifh aeaomtcgjzpfay:vmaom
ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} \
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rod?
xkdtcgrdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
olwpyfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodrjrif? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
jyKygukefhaomfvnf; wpfcgwpf&H aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfü
rxifukef? &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
rjyKygukefrlum;tb,fqkdzG,f&m ½dStHhenf;/

ykPÖm; Oyrmaomfum; a&cGufonf aemufusk\?
rNidrfouf? &THUESpfa&jzpf\? tarSmifü xm;\?
xkda&cGufü rsufpdtjrif½dSaom a,musfm;onf
rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd qifjcif (Munfh½l)
vwfaomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrifEkdif&m/ ykPÖm;
xdkYtwlyifvQif ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm}
x<uESdyfpufaompdwfjzifh aeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom
ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm}\
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rod?
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
olwpyfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif?
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodrjrif? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
jyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfü rxifukef?
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukdrjyK ygukefrlum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m ½dStHhenf;/

ykPÖm; bonfyif taMumif;wnf;? bonfyif
taxmuftyHhwnf;? ,if;taMumif;taxmuftyHhaMumifh
umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
jyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonfwpcg wpf&H ÓPfü
rxifukef? &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd rjyKygukefrlum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m¹/₂dStHhenf;/

ykPÖm; umr&m*x<uESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh
raeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom umr&m*\
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmodjrif\
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odjrif\
umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
rjyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfüxifukef\
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKukefygrlum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m¹/₂dStHhenf;/

ykPÖm; Oyrmaomfum; csdyfESifhjzpfap?
eEGif;ESifhjzpfap? rje,fESifhjzpfap? xef;usifh
(eDyg;aq;) rlefYESifhjzpfap ra&maESmaom
a&cGufonf¹/₂dS\
xkda&cGufü rsufpdtjrif¹/₂dSaom
a,musfm;onfrdrdrsufESm&dyfukd qifjcf (Munfh¹/₂l)
vwfaomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrifEkdif&m\ ykPÖm;
xdkYtwlyifumr&m*x<uESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh
raeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom umr&m*\
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odjrif\
umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
rjyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfü xifukef\
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKukefygrlum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;/

ykPÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} x<uESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh
raeaomtcgjzpfay:vmaom ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} \
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\
olwpyfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmodjrif\
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odjrif? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f)
rlukdrjyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfü xifukef\
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
jyKukefygrlum;tb,fqkdzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;/

ykPÖm; Oyrmaomfum; rD;jzifh rylaptyfaom
a&cGufonf rqlryGuf? a&ckd;a&aiGU rxGuf?
xkda&cGufü rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom a,musfm;onf
rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd qifjCIF (Munfh½I)
vwfaomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrifEkdif&m\ ykPÖm;
xdkYtwlyif ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}
x<uESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifhraeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom
ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}\ xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif? olwpyfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;
[kwfhwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif?
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odjrif? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
rjyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfü xifukef\
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukdjyKukefygrlum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;/

ykPÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"} x<uESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzifh raeaomtcgjzpfay:vmaom
av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"} \
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmod\
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\
olwpyfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif?

tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odjrif\? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
rjyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfü xifukef\?
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKukefygrlum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;/

ykPÖm; Oyrmaomfum; a&cGufonf
arSmfao;a&n§dwdkYjzifh rajr§,,Suf? xkda&cGufü
rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom a,musfm;onf rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd
qifjcif (Munfh½l)
vwfaomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmodjrifEkdif &m\ ykPÖm;
xdkYtwlyif av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"}
x<uESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifhraeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom
av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"}\
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmodjrif\
umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
rjyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfüxifukef\
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKukefygrlum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;/

ykPÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'""pö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} x<uESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzifh raeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom
pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'""pö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö}wdkY\
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmodjrif\
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odjrif\? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
rjyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfüxifukef\?

&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKukefygrlum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;/

ykPÖm; Oyrmaomfum; avrwkdufaom a&cGufonf
rvlyf&Sm;? rwkefvlyf? vldif;rx? xkda&cGufü
rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom a,musfm;onf rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd
qifjCIF (Munfh½l) vwfaomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odjrifEkdif&m\ ykPÖm; xdkYtwlyif
pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö} x<uESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzifh raeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom
pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'¨pö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö}wdkY\
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwf wkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odjrif? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f)
rlukdrjyKygukefaomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfü xifukef\
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKukefygrlum;tb,fqkdzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;/

ykPÖm; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} x<uESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzifh raeaomtcgjzpfay:vmaom
ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm}\
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\
xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\
olwpfyg;tusKd;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmodjrif\
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odjrif? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f)
rlukdrjyKygukef aomfvnf; aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfü xifukef\
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKukefygrlum;tb,f
qkdzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;/

ykpÖm; Oyrmaomfum; a&cGufonf Munfvif\?
txl;ojzifh Munfvif\? raemufusK? tvif;a&mifü xm;\?
xkda&cGufü rsufpdtjrif&Sdaom a,musfm;onf
rdrdrsufESm&dyfukd qifjcf (Munfh½l)
vwfaomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrifEkdif&m\ ykpÖm;
xdkYtwlyif ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm}x<u
ESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh raeaomtcg jzpfay:vmaom
ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm}\xGufajrmufaMumif;ukd
vnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\? xkdtcg rdrdtusKd;ukdvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmodjrif\? olwpfyg; tusKd;ukdvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\?
tusKd;ESpfrsKd;pHkukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odjrifEkdif\? umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
rjyKygukefaomfvnf;aA'ifwdkYonf ÓPfü xifukef\?
&GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKukefygrlum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m&SdtHhenf;/

ykpÖm; ponfyif taMumif;wnf;? ponfyif
taxmuftyHhwnf;? ,if;taMumif;taxmuftyHhaMumifh
umv&SnfpGm &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd
rjyKygukefaomfvnf; wpfcgwpf&HaA'if wdkYonf ÓPfü
xifukef\? &GwftH (o&ZÑm,f) rlukd jyKukefygrlum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m&SdtHhhenf;/

ykpÖm; paAmZÑifckepfrsKd;wdkYum; rydwfyif
rwm;qD;wwfukef? pdwfukd rnpfnL;apwwf ukef?
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf todÓPf]0dZÆm}?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} tusKd;ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfukef\ tb,fckepfrsKd;wdkYenf;?

ykpÖm; owdoarÁmZÑifonf rydwfyif rwm;qD;wwf?
pdwfukd rnpfnL;apwwf?
yGm;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆm}? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}tusKd;ukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef

jzpfV/y/ ykPÖm; Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonf
rydwfyifrwm;qD;wwf? pdwfukd rnpf nL;apwwf?
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&SdaomftodÓPf]0dZÆm}? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}tusKd;ukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef
jzpfV

ykPÖm; paAmZÑifckepfrsKd;wdkYum; rydwfyif
rwm;qD;wwfukef? pdwfukd rnpfnL;apwwf ukef?
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf todÓPf]0dZÆm}?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}tusKd;ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

podkY a[mMum;vwfaomf o*Fg&0ykPÖm;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; bpum;ukd
avQmufxm;\-]]toQifa*gwr w&m;awmfonf
tvGefESpfoufzG,f&SdygaypG/y/ toQifa*gwr onf
tuREfkyfukd,aeYrS pí toufxufqHk; ukd;uG,fjcif;odkY
a&mufaom Oygoum[k rSwfawmfrlyg}}[k (avQmuf \)/

ylörokwf/

6-tb,okwf

237/ tuREfkyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf &mZN*dK[f
jynf*dZÑuk#fawmifü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg
tb,rif;om;onf jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkYcsOf;uyfí
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdckd;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; bpum;ukd
avQmuf_-]]toQifbk&m; rodrjrif&ef
taMumif;taxmuftyHh r&Sd? taMumif;taxmuftyHh
r&SdbJ rodrjrifjcif; jzpfV odjrif&ef taMumif;taxmuftyHh
r&Sd? taMumif;taxmuftyHhr&SdbJ odjrifjcif; jzpf\[k

yl&Puóyonf podkY qkdyg\? pt&mü
jrwpfGmbk&m;onftb,f odkY
rdefYqkdawmfrlygrnfenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/ rif;om;
rodrjrif&efhtaMumif;taxmuftyHh &Sd\
taMumif;taxmuftyHhESifh wuG rodrjrifjCIF; jzpf\
odjrif&eftaMumif;taxmuftyHh &Sd\
taMumif;taxmuftyHhESifh wuG odjrifjCIF; jzpf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; rodrjrif&ef taMumif;taxmuftyHhum;
tb,fygenf;? tb,fodkYvQiftaMumif;taxmuftyHhESifh
wuG rodrjrifjCIF; jzpfygoenf;[k (avQmuf\)/
rif;om;tMuifTCgü umr&m*x<uESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh
ae\? jzpfay:vmaom umr&m*\xGufajrmufaMumif;ukd
vnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif/ rif;om; þonfvnf;
rodrjrif&eftaMumif;taxmuftyHh jzpf\? podkYvnf;
taMumif;taxmuftyHhESifh wuG rodrjrifjCIF; jzpfV

rif;om; aemufwpfrsKd;um; tMuifTCgü
ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}x<uESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzifh/y/

av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd''}x<uESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzif/y/ pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}
aemifwwpfzefylyefrl]ukuúKpö}x<u ESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzifh/y/
ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm}x<uESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzifh ae\? jzpfay: vmaom ra0cGJ
Ekdifrl]0dpdudpäm}\ xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodrjrif/ rif;om; þonfvnf;
rodrjrif&ef taMumif;taxmuftyHh jzpf\
podkYvnf;taMumif;taxmuftyHhESifh wuG rodrjrifjCIF;
jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; pw&m;a'oemawmfonf
tb,frnf&Sdygoenf;[k (avQmuf\)/
rif;om;pw&m;wdkYum; eD0&PrnfukefV

jrwpfGmbk&m; pifppf eD0&P rnfkdudygukel?
jrwpfGmbk&m;pifppf eD0&P rnfkdudygukel?
toQifbk&m; eD0&Pwpfyg;yg;
ESdyfpufonf&Sdaomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodEkdifjrifEkdif jzpfwHkdao;\? eD0&Pig;yg;vHk;
ESdyfpufonf&Sdaomfum;
tb,fqkdzG,f&m&SdygtHhenf;/

toQifbk&m; odjrif&ef taMumif;taxmuftyHhum;
tb,fygenf;? tb,fodkYvQif taMumif;taxmuftyHhESifh
wuG odjrifjcif; jzpfygoenf;[k (avQmuf\)/ rif;om;
pomoemawmfü&[ef; onf qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom
pGJrurrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkYñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;\? xkd&[ef;onf owdoarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;aom pdwfjzifh[kwf wkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\?
ponfvnf; odjrif&ef taMumif;taxmuftyHh jzpf\?
podkYvQiftaMumif; taxmuftyHhESifh wuG odjrifjcif;
jzpfV

rif;om; aemufwpfrsKd;um; pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf/y/ qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom pGJrurrl]&m*}
uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;\? xkd&[ef;onf Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;aom pdwfjzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjrif\?
rif;om; ponfvnf; odjrif&ef taMumif;taxmuftyHh jzpf\?
podkYvQif taMumif;taxmuftyHhESifh wuG odjrifjcif;
jzpfV

toQifbk&m; pw&m;a'oemawmfonf
tb,frnf&Sdygoenf;[k (avQmuf\)/
rif;om;pw&m;wdkYum; aAmZÑifrnfukef/
jrwpfGmbk&m; pifppf aAmZÑifwdkY rnfkdudygukel?
jrwpfGmbk&m; pifppf aAmZÑifwdkY rnfkdudygukel?
toQifbk&m; aAmZÑifwpfyg;yg;ESifh

jynfhpHkonf&Sdaomf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odEkdif
jrifEkdif jzpfwHkbdao;\?
aAmZÑifckepfyg;vHk;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkonf&Sdaomfum;tb,fqkdzG,f&m
&SdygtHhenf;/
toQifbk&m; *dZÑuk#fawmifukd wufaom
wynfhawmftm; ukd,f\ yifyef;jcif; pdwf\yifyef;jcif;onf
jzpfyg\? xkdyifyef;jcif;onf wynfhawmftm;
Nidrf;aysmufygNyD?
wynfhawmfonfw&m;awmfukdvnf; odtyfygNyD[k
(avQmuf\)/

q|okwf/

ajcmufckajrmuf omupä0*f NyD;V

7-tmemyge0*f 1-t|dur[yævokwf

238/ om0w→d'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k
rSwfom;rl]t|duonm} ukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;tmedoifBuD;\? &[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k
rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ukd tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;tmedoifBuD;oenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukdrSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaomt½kd;pk[k
rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ESifhwuGjzpfaom
owdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V\y/ qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd
rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukdrSDaom
csKyfjcif;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaomt½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|

duonm}ESifhwuGjzpfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑif ukd
yGg;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|
duonm}ukdpodkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf tusKd;tmedoifBuD;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

tnw&zvkwf

&[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ukd
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
rsufarSmufb0üyif t&[wåzdkvfukd &EkdifjCIF;? pGJvrf;rl
]Oyg'gef} t<uif;tusef &SdcJhaomftem*grfjzpfEkdifjCIF;
[laomtusKd;ESpfyg;wdkYwGif tusKd;wpfyg;yg;ukd
(rcRwf &vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfv &[ef;wdkY
t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ukd tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
rsufarSmufb0üyif t&[wåzdkvfukd &EkdifjCIF;? pGJvrf;rl
]Oyg'gef} t<uif;tusef &SdcJhaomf
tem*grfjzpfEkdifjCIF;
[laomtusKd;ESpfyg;wdkYwGiftusKd;wpfyg;yg;ukd
(rcRwf &vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaomt½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm} ESifh
wuGjzpfaomowdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V/y/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukdrSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaomt½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ESifh
wuGjzpfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ukd
podkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf rsufarSmufb0üyif

t&[wāzdkvfukd &EkdifjCIF;?
pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}t<uif;tusef &SdcJhaomf
tem*grfjzpfEkdifjCIF;[laomtuskd;ESpfyg;wdkYwGif
tusKd;wpfyg;yg;ukd (rcRwf &vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

r[w→okwf

&[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ukd
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;jCIF;iSg jzpf\? &[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k
rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ukd tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;jCIF;iSg jzpfœnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
pGJrfrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukdrSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaomt½kd;pk[k
rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ESifhwuGjzpfœom
owdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V/ qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd
rSDaom pGJrfrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukdhrSDaom
csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaomt½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|
duonm}ESifhwuGjzpfœom Oayu©moarÁmZÑif ukd
yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm} ukd
podkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf tusKd;BuD;jCIF;iSg jzpfay\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

a,m*au©rokwf

&[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ukd
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
rsm;pGmaom a,m*w&m;wdkY\ ukefjCIF;iSg jzpf\?
&[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm} ukd
tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf rsm;pGmaom a,m*w&m;wdkY\
ukefjCIF;iSg jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}
uif;jCIF;ukdrSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaomt½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|
duonm}ESifhwuGjzpfaom owdoarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;\y/ qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukdrSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaomt½kd;pk[k
rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ESifhwuGjzpfaom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑif ukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ukd
podkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf rsm;pGmaom a,m*w&m;wdkY\
ukefjCIF;iSg jzpfay\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

oHa0*okwf

&[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ukd
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
BuD;pGmaom xdwfvefYrl]oHa0*}jzpfjCIF;iSg jzpf\?
&[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm} ukd
tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf BuD;pGmaom
xdwfvefYrl]oHa0*} jzpfjCIF;iSg jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom

pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukdrSDaom csKyfjcf;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaomt½kd;pk[k
rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ESifhwwGjzpfaom
owdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V/ qdwfNidrfjcf;ukd
rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukdrSDaom
csKyfjcf;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaomt½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|
duonm}ESifhwwGjzpfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑif ukd
yGg;rsm;V/

&[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ukd
podkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf BuD;pGmaom
xdwfvfYrl]oHa0*} jzpfjcf;iSg jzpfay\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

zmok0d[m&okwf

&[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ukd
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
BuD;pGmaom csrf;csrf;omom ae&jcif;iSg jzpf\?
&[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm} ukd
tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf BuD;pGmaom csrf;csrf;omom
ae&jcif;iSg jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjcf;ukd rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}
uif;jcif;ukdrSDaom csKyfjcf;ukd rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaomt½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|
duonm}ESifhhwuGjzpfaom owdoarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;V/ qdwfNidrfjcf;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukdrSDaom csKyfjcf;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaomt½kd;pk[k

rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ESifhwuGjzpfaom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑif ukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY t½kd;pk[k rSwfom;rl]t|duonm}ukd
podkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf BuD;pGmaom csrf;csrf;omom
ae&jcif;iSg jzpfay\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-ykV0uonmokwf

239/ &[ef;wdkY ykd;avmufwdkYjzifh jynfhaeaom
olaoaumif[k rSwfom;rl]ykV0uonm} udkyGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf/y/

'kwd,okwf/

3-0deDvuokwf

240/ &[ef;wdkY ½kyfqif;ysufvsuf nKdrJaeaom
olaoaumif[k rSwfom;rl]0deDvuonm} ukdyGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf/y/

wwd,okwf/

4-0dpäd'´uokwf

241/ &[ef;wdkY tv,fü ESpfykdif;jywfaom
olaoaumif[k rSwfom;rl]0dpäd'´uonm}
ukdyGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf/y/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-O''Krmwuokwf

242/ &[ef;wdkY zl;zl;a&mifaeaom olaoaumif[k
rSwfom;rl]O''Krmwuonm} ukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf/y/

y|örokwf/

6-arwåmokwf

243/ &[ef;wdkY cspfjCIF;]arwåm} ukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf/y/

q|okwf/

7-u^{1/2}kPmokwf

244/ &[ef;wdkY oem;jCIF;]u^{1/2}kPm}ukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf/y/

owårokwf/

8-rk'dwmokwf

245/ &[ef;wdkY 0rf;ajrmufjCIF;]rk'dwm} ukd
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf
&Sdaomf/y/

t|rokwf/

9-Oayu©mokwf

246/ &[ef;wdkY tnDtrQ ½lrl]Oayu©m} ukd
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf
&Sdaomf/y/

e0rokwf/

10-tmemygeokwf

247/ &[ef;wdkY xGufouf0ifoufukd
atmufarhrl]tmemygeówd} ukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf/y/

'orokwf/

ckepfckajrmuf tmemyge0*f NyD;V

8-eda&m"0*f 1-tokbokwf

248/ &[ef;wdkY rwifhw,f[laom
rSwfom;rl]tokbonm} ukd/y/

yXrokwf/

2-r&Pokwf

249/ &[ef;wdkY (rkcs ao&vdrfhrnf[k) ao&jcif;ü
rSwfom;rl]r&Ponm} ukd/y/

'kwd,okwf/

3-tm[ma&y#dulvokwf

250/ &[ef;wdkY pm;rsKdtyfaomtpmü pufqkyfzG,f[k
rSwfom;rl]tm[ma&y#dulvonm}ukd/y/

wwd,okwf/

4-tebd&wdokwf

251/ &[ef;wdkY tvHk;pHkaomavmuü
rarGUavsmfzG,f[k rSwfom;rl]oAÁavmau
tebd&wdonm}ukd/y/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-tedpöokwf

252/ &[ef;wdkY rjr][k rSwfom;rl]tedpöonm} ukd/y/

ylörokwf/

6-'ku©okwf

253/ &[ef;wdkY rjrjaom w&m;onf qif;&J\[k
rSwfom;rl]tedapö 'ku©onm} ukd/y/

q|okwf/

7-tewåokwf

254/ &[ef;wdkY qif;&Jaom w&m;ü tpkd;r&
tvkdodkY rvkduf]tewå}[k
rSwfom;rl]'kau©tewåonm} ukd/y/

owårokwf/

8-y[meokwf

255/ &[ef;wdkY y,fpGefYtyf\[k
rSwfom;rl]y[meonm} ukd/y/
t|rokwf/

9-0d&m*okwf

256/ &[ef;wdkY pGJrufjCIF; uif;\[k
rSwfom;rl]0d&m*onm} ukd/y/
e0rokwf/

10-eda&m"okwf

257/ &[ef;wdkY csKyfNidrf;&medAÁmef[k
rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm} ukd yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzef
rsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf tusKd;tmedoifBuD;\?
&[ef;wdkY csKyfNidrf;&medAÁmef[k
rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm}ukd tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;tmedoifBuD; oenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukdrSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
csKyfNidrf;&medAÁmef[k rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm}
ESifhWuGjzpfaom owdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V/y/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom csKyfNidrf;&medAÁmef[k

rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm}ESifhwuGjzpfaom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY csKyfNidrf;&medAÁmef[k
rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm}ukd podkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyf tyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;tmedoifBuD;V

&[ef;wdkY csKyfNidrf;&m edAÁmef[k
rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm} ukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
rsufarSmufb0üyif t&[wåzkdvfukd &Ekdifjcif;? pGJvrf;rl
]Oyg'gef} t<uif;tusef &SdcJhaomf
tem*grfjzpfEkdifjcif;[laomtusKd;ESpfyg;wdkYwGif
tusKd;wpfyg;yg;ukd (rcRwf &vdrrfhrnf[k)
arQmfvifhtyfV &[ef;wdkY csKyfNidrf;&m edAÁmef[k
rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm}ukd tb,fodkYyGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
rsufarSmufb0üyif t&[wåzkdvfukd &Ekdifjcif;? pGJvrf;rl
]Oyg'gef} t<uif;tusef &SdcJhaomf
tem*grfjzpfEkdifjcif;[laomtusKd;ESpfyg;wdkYwGif
tusKd;wpfyg;yg;ukd (rcRwf &vdrrfhrnf[k)
arQmfvifhtyfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukdrSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom csKyfNidrf;&m
edAÁmef[k rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm}
ESifhwuGjzpfaom owdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V/y/
qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukdrSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom csKyfNidrf;&m
edAÁmef[k
rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm}ESifhwuGjzpfaom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY csKyfNidrf;&m edAÁmef[k
rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm}ukd podkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzef rsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
rsufarSmufb0üyif t&[wåzkdvfukd &EkdifjCIF;? pGJvrf;rl
]Oyg'gef}t<uif;tusef &SdcJhaomf tem*grfjzpfEkdifjCIF;
[laomtuskd;ESpfyg;wdkYwGif tusKd;wpfyg;yg;ukd
(rcRwfh&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY csKyfNidrf;&m edAÁmef[k
rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm} ukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;jCIF;iSg jzpf\? rsm;pGmaom
a,m*w&m;wdkY\ ukefjCIF;iSg jzpf\? BuD;pGmaom
xdwfvefYrl]oHa0*} jzpfjCIF;iSg jzpf\? BuD;pGmaom
csrf;csrf;omom ae&jCIF;iSg jzpfV &[ef;wdkY
csKyfNidrf;&m edAÁmef[k
rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm}ukd tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;jCIF;iSg rsm;pGmaom a,m*w&m;wdkY\
ukefjCIF;iSg MuD;pGmaomxdwfvefYrl]oHa0*}
jzpfjCIF;iSg BuD;pGmaom csrf;csrf;omom ae&jCIF;iSg
jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukdrSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom csKyfNidrf;&m
edAÁmef[k rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm}
ESifhwuGjzpfaoM owdoarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V/y/
qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukdrSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom csKyfNidrf;&m
edAÁmef[k rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm}
ESifhwuGjzpfaoM Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY csKyfNidrf;&medAÁmef[k
rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm}ukd podkY yGm;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;jcif;iSg jzpf\? rsm;pGmaom
a,m*w&m;wdkY\ ukefjcif;iSg jzpf\? MuD;pGmaom
xdwfvfYrl]oHa0*} jzpfjcif;iSg jzpf\? BuD;pGmaom
csrf;csrf;omom ae&jcif;iSgjzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

&Spfckajrmuf eda&m"0*f NyD;V

9-F gay,smv0*f**

1-12-F ge'Dpaom 12-okwf**

258-269/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; **Fgjrpfonf
ta&Sut&yfodkY ñGwfukdif; ½ldif;ouJhodkYxdkYtwlyif
&[ef;onf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&SdaomfedAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½ldif;\? &[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf tb,fodkYvQif
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½ldif;oenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukdrSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;\y/ qdwfNidrfjcif;ukdrSDaom
pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;ukd rSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd
rSDaom edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfze frsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ½ldif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
«{oemokwfwkdifatmif ygVdukdcSJUtyf\»/

ukd;ckajrmuf **Fgay,smv0*f NyD;V

10-tyÜrm'0*f

1-10-wxm*wm'dokwf

270-279/ &[ef;wdkY tajcr&Sdukefaom owå0g?
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdukefaom owå0g?
tajcav;acsmif;&Sdukefaom owå0g?
tajcrsm;pGm&Sdukefaom owå0g[lorQwdkYonf
&SdukefV podkYhponftm;jzifh csJUtyfV

q,fckajrmuf tyÜrm'0*f NyD;V

«aAmZÑ*FoH,kwf\ tyÜrm'0*fukd aAmZÑifwdkY\
tpGrf;tm;jzifh csJUtyf\»/

11-Avu&PD,0*f

1-12-Avm'dokwf

280-291/ &[ef;wdkY vuf½Hk;tm;ukd;
jyKvkyftyfukefaomtvkyf[lorQwdkYukd ajrBuD;ukd
rSDíajrBuD;ü wnfí vkyftyfukefouJhodkY podkY
ponftm;jzifh csJUtyfV

wpfq,fhwpfckajrmuf Avu&PD,0*f NyD;V

«aAmZÑ*FoH,kwf\ Avu&PD,0*fukd aAmZÑifwdkY\
tpGrf;tm;jzifh csJUtyf\»/

12-{oem0*f

1-10-{oem'dokwf

292-301/ &[ef;wdkY &SmrSD;jcif;w&m;wdkYum;
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;?
umrukd&SmrSD;jcif;? b0ukd &SmrSD;jcif;?
tusifhjrwfukd &SmrSD;jcif;/ podkY ponftm;jzifh
csJUtyf\

wpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf {oem0*f NyD;V

«aAmZÑ*FoH,kwf\ 0da0uedódwyk'fESifh ,SOfaom
{oemay,smvukd csJUtyf\»/

13-MoC0*f

1-9-MoCm'dokwf

302-310/ &[ef;wdkY MoCw&m;wdkYum;
pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? umarmC?
ba0gC? 'da|mC? t0daZÆmC/ podkY ponftm;jzifh
csJUtyf\

10-O'""rÇm*d,okwf

311/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY
txufykdif;oHa,mZOfwdkYum; pig;yg;wdkYwnf;?
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;/ ½lybHkü wyfrufrl]½ly&m*}?
t½lybHkü wyfrufrl]t½ly&m*}? axmifvTm;rl]rme}?
pdwfysHUvGifhrl]O'""pö}? rodrl]t0dZÆm} wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY txufykdif;oHa,mZOfwdkYum;
pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ptxufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYukd
xl;aom ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg ykdif;jcm;í
odjcif;iSgukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\
tb,fckepfyg;wdkYenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qdwfNidrfjcif;ukd rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}
uif;jcif;ukdrSDaom csKyfjcif;ukd rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifukd
yGg;rsm;\y/ pGJrufrl]&m*}ukdy,fazsmufjcif;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd y,fazsmufjcif;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomawGa0rl]arm[]ukd y,fazsmufjcif;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom/ tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif vj
avsmif;&m&SdaomtNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
tqHk;&Sdaom/ edAÁmefodkYñGwfukdif; ½ldif;aom
Oayu©moarÁmZÑif ukd yGm;rsm;\

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf
ptxufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYukd xl;aom ÓPjzifh
odjcif;iSg ykdif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg ukefapjcif;iSg
y,fjcif;iSg paAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYukd
yGm;rsm;tyfukef\[k (rdefYawmfhrl\)/

wpfq,fhoHk;ckajrmuf MoCay,smv0*f NyD;

14-ykeF gay,smv0*f**

312-323- ykeF ge'Dtm'dokwf**

wpfq,fhav;ckajrmuf ykeFgay,smv0*f NyD;**

«aAmZÑ*FoH,kwf\ **Fgay,smvukd &m\
tpGrf;tm;jzifh csJUtyf\»/

15-yketyÜrm'0*f

324-333-wxm*wm'dokwf

wpfq,fhig;ckajrmuf yketyÜrm'0*f NyD;V

«tyÜrm'0*fukd &m*\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh csJUtyf\»/

16-ykeAvu&PD,0*f

334-345-ykeAvm'dokwf

wpfq,fhajcmufckajrmuf ykeAvu&PD,0*f NyD;V

«aAmZÑ*FoH,kwf\ Avu&PD,0*fukd &m*\
tpGrf;tm;jzifh csJUtyf\»/

17-yke{oem0*f

346-356-yke{oem'dokwf

wpfq,fhckepfckajrmuf yke{oem0*f NyD;V

18-ykeMoC0*f

357-366-ykeMoCm'dokwf

**aAmZÑ*FoH,kwf\ wpfq,fh&Spfckajrmuf
ykeMoC0*f NyD;V**

«wyfrufrl]&m*}ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}ukd y,fazsmufjCIF;
vQiftqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]ukd
y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom 0*fukd csJUtyf\»/
«r*³/₄oH,kwfukd csJUouJhodkY aAmZÑ*FoH,kwfukd
csJUtyf\»/

ESpfckajrmuf aAmZÑ*FoH,kwf NyD;V

3-owdy|meoH,kwf

1-trÁygvd0*f 1-trÁygvdokwf

367/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf -
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf a0omvD jynftrÁygvd
(jynfhwefqmr) \ o&ufO,smOfü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg jrwpGmbk&m;
onf&[ef;wdkYukd]]&[ef;wdkY}}[k ac:awmfrl\?
xkd&[ef;wdkYonf]]toQifbk&m;}}[k jrwpGmbk&m;
tm;jyefMum;avQmufxm;ukef\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf
bpum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\-

&[ef;wdkY pc&D;vrf;onf owå0gwdkY\
pdwfpifMu,f&ef pkd;&drfylyefjCIF;
ikda<u;jCIF;wdkYukdhvGefajrmuf&ef ukd,fqif;&J
pdwfpqif;&JwdkY csKyfNidrf;&ef t&d,r*fukd &&ef
edAÁmefukd rsufarSmufjyK&efwpfaMumif;wnf;aom
c&D;vrf; jzpfay\? ,if;onfh c&D;vrf;um;powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf¹/₂kyf taygif;ü
¹/₂kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ¹/₂lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sd onf jzpfí
 qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
 avmuütbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf a0'emwdkYü
 a0'emwdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfíaeV
 jyif;pGm tm; xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
 qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
 avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf pdwfü
 pdwfukdtBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV jyif;pGm
 tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf}
 atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
 tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
 oabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sd onf jzpfí
 aeV

&[ef;wdkY pc&D;vrf;onf owå0gwdkY\
 pdwfpifMu,f&ef pkd;&drfylyefjcfí;
 ikda<u;jcfí;wdkYukdvGefajrmuf&ef ukd,fqif;&J
 pdwfqif;&JwdkY csKyfNidrf;&ef t&d,r*fukd &&ef
 edAÁmefukd rsufarSmufjyK&efwpfaMumif;wnf;aom
 c&D;vrf; jzpfay\? ,if;onfh c&D;vrf;um; powdy|
 mefav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf pw&m;ukd a[mawmfrl\
 xkd&[ef;wdkYonf jrwfpGmbk&m; a[mawmfrlaom
 w&m;awmfukd vGefpGm ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufMuavukef\
 [k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-owdokwf

368/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf a0omvDjynf
 trÁygvd (jynfhwefqmr) \ o&ufO,smOfü (oDwif;oHk;)
 aeawmfrl\
 &[ef;wdkYukd xkdtcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
][&[ef;wdkY}}[k ac:awmfrl\

xkd&[ef;wdkYonf]toQifbk&m;}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;ukefV
jrwpGmbk&m;onf bpum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\-

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf atmufarhrl]owd}
qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf}&Sdonfjzpfí ae&m\? ponfum;
oifwdkYtm; igwdkY\ tqHk;tryifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf owd&Sdoenf;?
&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef; onfjyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfíavmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjciÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmuf vsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeV &[ef;wdkY podkY aevQif &[ef;onf owd&SdayV

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf}&Sdoenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf a&SUodkY wkd;&m
aemufodkY qkwf&mü odvsuf jyKavh&Sd\
wl½lMunfh&mwapmif;Munfh&mü odvsuf jyKavh&Sd\
auG;&m qefY&mü odvsuf jyKavh&Sd\? 'kuk#f
oydwfhouFef;ukd aqmif&mü odvsuf jyKavh&Sd\
pm;&m aomuf&m cJ&m vsuf&mü odvsufjyKavh&Sd\
usifBuD;usif,fpGefY&mü odvsuf jyKavh&Sd\
oGm;&m &yf&m xkdif&m tdyf&m Ekd;&majym&m
qdwf qdwf ae&mü odvsuf jyKavh&SdV &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif &[ef;onfqifjciÓPf]orÜZOf} &SdV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf owdorÜZOf&Sdonf jzpfí
ae&m\? ponfum; oifwdkYtm; igwdkY\tqHk;tryifwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-bdu©Kokwf

369/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&HjzpfaomaZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ppum;ukd avQmuf\-]]toQifbk&m;
awmif;yefyg\? tuREkfyftm; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tusOf;tm;jzifhw&m;a[mawmfrrlyg? tuREkfyfonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ,if;w&m;awmfukd
Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf wpfa,mufwnf;
qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvuf rarhravsmh jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonf jzpfí edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí aevkdyg\}}[k (avQmuf\)/ pavmuü
tcsKdUaom (r*fzkdvfrS) tcsnf;EDS;aom
a,musfm;wdkYonf puJhodkYyif igbk&m;ukd
wkdufwGef;Muukef\? w&m;awmfukda[monf&Sdaomf
igbk&m; (aemuf) odkYom tpOfvkdufoifh\[k
rSwfxifMuukef\[k (rdefYawmfrrl\)/

toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyftm;
tusOf;tm;jzifh w&m;a[mawmfrrlyg? aumif;aom
pum;ukd qkdawmfrrlwwfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tusOf;tm;jzifh w&m;awmfukd a[mawmfrrlyg?
tuREkfyfonf jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mMum;awmfrrlaom
w&m;awmf\ teufukd odEkdifaumif;wef&myg\?
wynfhawmfonf jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mMum;tyfaom
w&m;awmf\tarGcHjzpfEdkifaumif;wef &myg\[k
(avQmufjyef\)/ &[ef; odkYjzpfvQif
oifonfukodkvfw&m;wdkYü tpudkyif okwfoif avmh?
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü tpum; tb,fenf;? aumif;pGm

pifMu,faom oDvESifh ajzmifhrwfaomt,lyifwnf;/ &[ef;
tMuiftcg oifhtm;oDvonfvnf; pifMu,fayvdrfhrnf?
t,lonfvnf; ajzmifhrwfayvdrfhrnf? &[ef; xdktcgoifonf
oDvudk rSDí oDvü wnfí owdy|mefav;yg; wdkYudk
oHk;yg;aomtzdkYtpktm;jzifhyGg;rsm;avavmh/

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef; pomoemawmfü oifonf
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom
½kyftaygif;ürlvnf;½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sd onf jzpfí aeavmh/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonfjzpfí qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarh
rl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudky,fazsmufvsuf tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom
½kyf taygif;ürlvnf; ½kyftaygif;udk
tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeavmh/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑm a'gre óudk y,fazsmufvsuf
twGif;oEÅmeftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom ½kyftaygif;ürlvnf;
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeavmh/

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonfhjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
twGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaoma0'emwdkYüvnf;aumif;?
tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom a0'emwdkYüvnf;aumif;?
twGif;oEÅmeftyoEÅmefü jzpfaom
a0'emwdkYüvnf;aumif; a0'emwdkYudk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfíaeavmh/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwf aom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑm a'greóudk

y,fazsmufvsuoftwGif;oEÅmefü jzpfaom
pdwfüvnf;aumif;? tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom
pdwfüvnf;aumif;? twGif;oEÅmef tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom
pdwfüvnf;aumif; pdwfudk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf
jzpfíaeavmh/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf
jzpfí qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
twGif;oEÅmefüjzpfaom oabmw&m;wdkYüvnf;aumif;?
tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom oabmw&m;wdkYüvnf;aumif;?
twGif;oEÅmef tyoEÅmefü jzpfaom
oabmw&m;wdkYüvnf;aumif; oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeavmh/

&[ef; tBuifctg oifonf oDvudk rSDí oDvü wnfí
powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
poHk;yg;aomtzdkYtpktm;jzifh yGg;Edkifvdrfhrnf?
xdktcg a&mufvmrnfh nOfhaeYwdkY0,f
oifhtm;ukodkvf w&m;wdkYü wdk;yGg;jcif;udk (rcRwf
jzpfvdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfl?
qkwf,kwfjcf;udkrarQmfvifhtyf/

xdktcg xdk&[ef;onf jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrlaom
w&m;awmfudk tvGef ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufí ae&mrS xum
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif t½dktao jyKí
z]oGm;avV xdkYaemufxdk &[ef;onf wpfa,mufwnf;
qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvuf rarhravsmh jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfí edAÅmefodkY apvTwfaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfvsuf aevwfaomf aumif;pGmomvQif
vIUabmifrS&[ef; abmifodkY
Oifa&muf&[ef;jyKaomtrsKd;om;rsm;
vdkvm;tyfaomtwkr&Sdaomtusifhjrwf\
tqHk;jzpfaomt&[wåzdkvftusKd;udk rMumrD ,ckb0üyif
udk,fwdkifxl;aom ÓPfjzifh rsufarSmuf jyKvsuf a&mufí
ae&\?]]y#doaE``aerl ukefNyD?
tusifhjrwfudkusifhoHk;NyD;NyD? r*fudpöudk
jyKNyD;NyD? p (r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpfyg;aomjyKzG,f

r&SdawmhNyD}}[k od\? xdk&[ef;onf
&[EÅmwdkYwGif wpfyg; tygt0if jzpfav\

wwd,okwf/

4-omvokwf

370/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumovwdkif;
omvrnfaom ykPÖm;&Gmü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wdkYudk ac:awmfrl\y/
bpum;udk rdefYawmfrl\ - &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYonf
&[ef;jyKí rMumjrifhao;rlí pomoemawmfodkY ,ckyif
(rMumao;rDu) a&mufvmMuukefaom &[ef;opfwdkYtm;
owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;&ef
aqmufwnfaptyfukef\? oGif;xm;tyfukef\?
wnfaptyfukef\ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

ighoQifwdkY vmMuukefavmh? oifwdkYonf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdukef qifjcfiÓPf]orÜZOf}
&Sdukefvsuf wpfckwnf;aomtm¹/₂Hkü wnfum txl;ojzifh
Munfvifaompdwf aumif;pGmxm;aompdwf
wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpfí
¹/₂kyftaygif;udk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odjcfi;iSg
¹/₂kyftaygif;ü ¹/₂kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf
¹/₂lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeMuukefavmh/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdukef qifjcfiÓPf]orÜZOf}
&Sdukefvsuf wpfckwnf;aomtm¹/₂Hkü wnfum
txl;ojzifhMunf vifaompdwf aumif;pGm xm;aompdwf
wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpfí
a0'emwdkYudk[kwf wdkif;rSefpGm odjcfi;iSg
a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYudk tBudrfBudrf
¹/₂lavh&Sdonf jzpfíaeMuukefavmh/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdukef qifjcfiÓPf]orÜZOf}
&Sdukefvsufwpfckwnf;aomtm¹/₂Hkü wnf um txl;ojzifh
Munfvifaompdwf aumif;pGm

xm;aompdwfwnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpf í
pdwfudk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odjCIF;iSg pdwfü
pdwfudktBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeMuukefavmh/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&SdukefqifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf} &SdukefvSuf
wpfckwnf;aomtm½Hkü wnf um
txl;ojzifhMunfvifaompdwf aumif;pGm xm;aompdwf
wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpf
íOabmw&m;wdkYudk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odjCIF;iSg
Oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeMuukefavmh[k
aqmufwnfaptyfukef\? oGif;xm;tyfukef\?
wnfaptyfukef\

&[ef;wdkY usifhq]]aou©}yk*¾dKvf jzpfukefí
t&[wåzdkvfodkY ra&mufukefao;rlí a,m*wdkY\ukef&m
twkr&Sdjrwfaom edAÁmefudk awmifhwvsuf aeMuol
&[ef;wdkYonfvnf; jyif;pGmtm;xkwf aom
vkHYv&Sdukef qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf} &SdukefvSuf
wpfckwnf;aomtm½Hkü wnfumtxl;ojzifh
Munfvifaompdwf aumif;pGm xm;aompdwf
wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpfí½kyftaygif;udk
ydkif;jcm;í odjCIF;iSg ½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfíaeukef\ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdukef qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}
&SdukefvSuf wpfckwnf;aomtm½Hkü wnfum txl;ojzifh
Munfvifaompdwf aumif;pGm xm;aompdwf
wnfMunfaompdwf&Sdukefonf jzpfí a0'emwdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;í odjCIF;iSg a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeukef \ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&SdukefqifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}
&SdukefvSuf wpfckwnf;aomtm½Hkü wnfum
txl;ojzifhMunfvifaompdwf aumif;pGm xm;aompdwf
wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpfí
pdwfudkydkif;jcm;í odjCIF;iSg pdwfü pdwfudk

tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeukef/
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdukef
qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf} &Sdukefvsuf
wpfckwnf;aomtm½Hkü wnfumtxl;ojzifh
Munfvifaompdwf aumif;pGm xm;aompdwf
wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdukefonf
jzpfí oabmw&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;í odjCIF;iSg
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeMuukef/

&[ef;wdkY tmo0w&m; ukefNyD;ol?
usifhoHk;NyD;aom r*ftusifh&Sdol? jyKzG,fr*fudpöudk
jyKNyD;ol? cE"m0efudk csxm;NyD;ol? rdrd\
tusKd;odkY a&mufNyD;jzpfol? b0udk wyfrufwwfonfh
aESmifBudK;]b0oHa,mZOf} ukefNyD;ol? aumif;pGm
odí (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufNyD;ol
xdk&[EÅmjzpfaoM&[ef;wdkYonfvnf; jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdukef qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}
&Sdukefvsuf wpfckwnf;aomtm½Hkü wnfum txl;ojzifh
Munfvifaompdwf aumif;pGm xm;aompdwf
wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpfí ½kyftaygif;ESifh
rpyf,SOfrlí ½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk
tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeMuukef/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdukef qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}
&Sdukefvsuf wpfckwnf;aomtm½Hkü wnfum txl;ojzifh
Munfvifaompdwf aumif;pGm
xm;aompdwfwnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpfí
a0'emESifh rpyf,SOfrlí a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeMuukef/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdukef
qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}h&Sdukefvsuf
wpfckwnf;aomtm½Hkü wnfum txl;ojzifh
Munfvifaompdwf aumif;pGmxm;aom pdwf
wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpfí pdwfESifh
rpyf,SOfrlí pdwfü pdwfudktBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf

jzpfí aeMuukefV jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&SdukefqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} &Sdukefvsuf
wpfckwnf;aomtm¹/₂Hkü wnfum
txl;ojzifhMunfvifaompdwf aumif;pGm xm;aompdwf
wnf Munfaom pdwf&Sdukefonf
jzpfí oabmw&m;wdkYESifh rpyf,SOfrlí
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabm w&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf
¹/₂lavh&Sdonfjzpfí aeMuukefV

&[ef;wdkY oifwdkYonf &[ef;jyKí rMumjrifhao;rlí
pomoemawmfodkY ,ckiyif (rMumao;rDu)
a&mufvmMuukefaom &[ef;opfwdkYudkvnf; powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;ism;&efaqmufwnfaptyfukef\
oGif;xm;tyfukef\? wnfaptyfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-tukov&modokwf

371/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk rdefYawmfrl\ &[ef;wdkY]]tukodkvftpk}}[k
qdkvdkaom olonf aumif;pGm qdkvdkcJhrl
eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYudk qdk&m\
&[ef;wdkYpeD0&Pig;yg;onf tukodkvftpk oufoufom
jzpfayV tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? umrpäE´eD0&P?
Asmyg'eD0&P? xde rd'´eD0&P? O'´pö
ukuúKpöeD0&P? 0dpdudpämeD0&PwdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY]]tukodkvftpk}}[k qdkvkdaom olonf
aumif;pGm qdkvdkcJhrl eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYudk
qdk&mV &[ef;wdkYpeD0&Pig;yg;onf tukodkvftpk
oufoufom jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY]]ukodkvftpk}}[k qdkvdkaom olonf
aumif;pGm qdkvdkcJhrl owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudkqdk&mV &[ef;wdkY powdy|

mefav;yg;onf ukodkvftpk oufoufom jzpfV
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf
jzpfíqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudktBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV &[ef;wdkY]]ukodkvftpk}}[k
qdkvdkaom olonf aumif;pGmqdkvdkcJhrl owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudkom qdk&mV &[ef;wdkY powdy|
mefav;yg;onf ukodkvftpkoufouf om jzpf\k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

yíörökwf/

6-oukP*"dokwf

372/ &[ef;wdkY a&S;ü jzpfzl;onfum; odrf;iSufonf
vsifjrefpGm a&mufvmí ADvHk;iSufudkzrf;okwfav\?
&[ef;wdkY xdktcg ADvHk;iSufonf odrf;iSuf
xdk;okwfaqmif,ltyfonf jzpfí
podkYidka<u;jrnfwrf;av\ -]]igwdkYom
usufoa&rJhukef\? igwdkYom bkef;uHenf;yg;ukef\?
igwdkYonfrusufpm;oifhaom olwpfyg;wdkY\ ae&m
(t&yf) ü usufpm;rdukef\? ,aeY igonf rdrdtz\ae&m
(rd½dk;zvmt&yf) jzpfao pm;usufü usufpm;cJhrl
podrf;iSufonf ightm; rzrf;Edkif&m? ppfxdk;jcif;om
jzpfav&m\k (jrnfwrf;)\ ADvHk;iSuf rdrdtz\
ae&mjzpfao oif\ pm;usufhum; tb,fenf;k (odrf;iSufu
ar;av\)/ xGefjzifh xGef,ufjcf;udk jyK&m

xGefacs;cJ&Sd&mt&yfyifwnf;[k ajymavV &[ef;wdkY
xdktcg odrf;iSufonf rdrd\ tm;tpGrf;udk
tm;udk;,kHMunfvsuf rdrd\ tm;tpGrf;udk (txl;taxG)
rajymqdkawmhbj]]ADvHk;iSuf oif oGm;avavmh?
xdkt&yf odkY a&mufygaomfvnf; ighvufvS
rvGwfEdkifvwåHU}}[k (qdkí) ADvHk;iSufudk
vTwfvdkufavV

&[ef;wdkY xdktcg ADvHk;iSufonf xGefjzifh
xGef,ufjcif;udk jyK&m xGefacs;cJ&Sd&m
t&yfodkYoGm;NyD;vQif xGefacs;cJBuD;xufodkY
wufí]]odrf;iSuf ,ck ighae&modkY vmcJhavmh?
odrf;iSuf ,ckighae&modkY vmcJhavmh}}[k
odrf;iSufudk ajymvsuf &yfaeavV &[ef;wdkY xdktcg
odrf;iSufonfrdrd\ tm;tpGrf;udk tm;udk;,HkMunfvsuf
rdrd\ tm;tpGrf;udk (txl;taxG)
rajymqdkawmhbjtawmifESpfzufwdkYudk ,Sufí
ADvHk;iSufxHodkY vsifjrefpGm a&mufvmavV
&[ef;wdkY þodrf;iSufonf ighudk (zrf;&ef) rsm;pGm
eD;uyfvmNyD[k ADvHk;iSuf odaomtcg xdkxGefacs;cJ\
tMum;odkYom0ifoGm;av\? &[ef;wdkY xdktcg
odrf;iSufonf xdkxGefacs;cJüyif &ifbwfudk jyif;pGm
wdkufcwfrdav\? &[ef;wdkY rusufpm;oifhaom
olwpfyg;wdkY\ ae&m (t&yf) ü usufpm;oGm;vmaom
olonf þtwlyif jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif rusufpm;oifhaom
olwpfyg;wdkY\ ae&m (t&yf) ü
rusufpm;roGm;vmMuukefvifh? &[ef;wdkY
rusufpm;oifhaom olwpfyg;wdkY\ ae&m (t&yf) ü
usufpm;oGm;vmukefolwdkYtm; udavorm&fonf
(zsufqD;&ef) tcGifhudk &\? udavorm&fonf
(zsufqD;&ef) taMumif;udk &V

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;\ rusufpm;oifhaom olwpfyg;wdkY\
ae&m (t&yf) um; tb,fenf;?

pumr*kPfig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;?
tvdk&Sdtyfukef ESpfouftyfukef
pdwfESvHk;udkyGm;apwwfukefaom
cspfcifzG,foabm&Sdí umrESifh pyfukefaom
wyfrufzG,faumif;ukefaompu©K 0dnmPfjzifh
jriftyfaom ½lyg½Hk/y/ aomw0dnmPfjzifh
Mum;tyfaom o'g½Hk/y/

Cme0dnmPfjzifh erf;&SLtyfaom *E"m½Hk/y/
Zd0Sg0dnmPfjzifh vsuftyfaom &om½Hk?
tvdk&SdtyfukefESpfouftyfukef pdwfESvHk;udk
yGm;apwwfukefaom cspfcifzG,foabm&Sdí umrESifh
pyfukefaomwyfrufzG,faumif; ukefaom
um,0dnmPfjzifh awGUxdtyfaom azm|
AÁm½HkwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY&[ef;\ rusufpm;
oifhaom olwpfyg;wdkY\ ae&m (t&yf) um;
pumr*kPfig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rdrdtz\ ae&m (rd½dk;zvmt&yf) jzpfaom
usufpm;&mü usufpm;Muukefavmh? rdrdtz\
ae&mjzpfaom usufpm;&mü usufpm;Muukefaom
olwdkYtm; udavorm&fonf (zsufqD;&ef) tcGifhudk r&?
udavorm&fonf (zsufqD;&ef) taMumif;udk r&/

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;\ rdrdtz\ ae&mjzpfaom
usufpm;&mum; tb,fenf;? powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?
&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf }orÜZOf} atmufarhrl }owd}&Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk
tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\ a0'emwdkYü/y/
pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf
jzpfíqifjcfíÓPf }orÜZOf} atmufarhrl }owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudky,fazsmufvsuf

oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV/ &[ef;wdkY &[ef;\ rdrdtz\
ae&mjzpf aom usufpm;&monfum;powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-ruú#okwf

373/ &[ef;wdkY arsmufwdkY
vSnfhvnfoGm;vmjcif;vnf; r&Sdaom vlwdkY
vSnfhvnfoGm;vmjcif;vnf; r&Sdaom [dr0EÅmawmifrif;\
oGm;&ef cufcJí rnDñGwfukefaomt&yfwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? arsmufwdkY vSnfhvnfoGm;vmjcif;om &Sdí
vlwdkY vSnfhvnfoGm;vmjcif; r&Sdaom
[dr0EÅmawmifrif;\ oGm;&ef cufcJí
rnDñGwfukefaomt&yfwdkYonf &Sdukef\
arasmufwdkY vSnfhvnfoGm;vmjcif;vnf;&Sdaom vlwdkY
vSnfhvnfoGm;vmjcif;vnf;&Sdaom [dr0EÅmawmifrif;\
nDñGwfaom ajrtzdkY&Sdaom arGUavsmfzG,f&m
t&yfwdkYonf &Sdukef\? &[ef;wdkY xdk (nDñGwfaom
ajrtzdkY&Sdaom arGUavsmfzG,f&m) t&yfü
rkqdk;wdkYonf arsmufwdkYudk owfjzfwfzsufqD;&ef
arasmufwdkY oGm;vm&m vrf;wdkYü arsmufESJap;udk
axmifukefV

&[ef;wdkY xdk[dr0EÅmawmifü rdkufaom
oabmr&Sd vQyfay:aom
oabmr&SdukefaomarsmufwdkYonf xdk t&yfü
arasmufESJap;udk jrifukefonf&Sdaomf a0;pGm
a&SmifzJukef\? rdkufaomoabm vQyfay:aom
oabm&Sdaom arsmufonfum;
xdkarsmufESJap;&Sd&modkY csOf;uyfí
vufjzifhudkif,\? xdkvufonf xdkarsmufESJap;ü
uyfNidV]]vufudk vGwfaptHh}}[k 'kwd,vufjzifhudkif,l

jyef\? xdk'kwd,vufonf xdkarsmufESJap;ü
uyfNidjyefV]]vufESpfzufwdkYudkvGwfaptHh}}[k
ajcjzifh udkif,ljyef\? xdkajconf xdkarsmufESJap;ü
uyfNidNyefV]]vufESpfzufwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? ajcudk
vnf;aumif; vGwfaptHh}}[k 'kwd,ajcjzifh udkif,ljyef\?
xdk'kwd,ajconf xdkarsmufESJap;ü uyfNid
jyefV]]vufESpfzufwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ajcESpfzufwdkYudkvnf;aumif; vGwfaptHh}}[k
ESKwfoD;jzifh udkif,ljyef\?
xdkESKwfoD;onfxdkarsmufESJap;ü uyfNidjyefV
&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif xdkarsmufonf ig;XmewdkYü
aESmifzGJUrdonfjzpfíomvQif nnf;wGm;vsuf tdyf&av\
tusKd;rjhjcif;odkY a&muf& av\
ysufpD;jcif;odkYa&muf&av\? rkqdk;\ tvdk&Sdwdkif;
jyKvkyfrludk cH&av\ &[ef;wdkY rkqdk;onf
xdkarsmufudk (wHpdkY) xdk;vsuf xdkt&yfüyifvQif
xif;rD;usD;ü uifNr§dKufí tvdk&Sd&m t&yfodkY zJcGm
oGm;av\ &[ef;wdkY rusufpm;oifhaom olwpyfg;wdkY\
ae&m (t&yf) ü usufpm;oGm;vmaom olonfbptwlyif jzpfV
&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh rusufpm;oifhaom
olwpyfg;wdkY\ ae&m (t&yf) ü rusufpm;
roGm;vmMuukefvifh? rusufpm; roGm;vmoifhaom
olwpyfg;wdkY\ ae&m (t&yf) ü
usufpm;olwdkYtm;udavorm&fonf (zsufqD;&ef)
tcGifhudk &\? udavorm&fonf (zsufqD;&ef)
taMumif;udk &\? &[ef;wdkY &[ef;\ rusufpm;oifhaom
olwpyfg;wdkY\ ae&mt&yfum; tb,fenf;?
pumr*kPfig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;?
tvdk&Sdtyfukef ESpfouftyfukef pdwfESvHk;udk
yGm;apwwfukefaom cspfcifzG,foabm&Sdí umrESifh
pyfukefaom
wyfrufzG,faumif;ukefaompu©K0dnmPfjzifh jriftyfaom
½lyg½Hk/y/ aomw0dnmPfjzifh Mum;tyfaom
o'g½Hk/y/

Cme0dnmPfjzifh erf;&SLtyfaom *E"m½Hk/y/
Zd0Sg0dnmPfjzifh vsuftyfaom &om½Hk?
tvdk&SdtyfukefESpfouftyfukef pdwfESvHk;udk yGm;
apwwfukefaom cspfcifzG,foabm&Sdí umrESifh
pyfukefaomwyfrufzG,faumif;ukefaom um,
0dnmPfjzifh awGUxdtyfaom azm|AÁm½HkwdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY&[ef;\ rusufpm;oifhaom olwpmf yg;wdkY\
ae&m (t&yf) um; þumr*kPfig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rdrdtz\ ae&m (rd½dk;zvmt&yf) jzpfaom
usufpm;&mü usufpm;Muukefaymh? rdrdtz\
ae&mjzpfaom usufpm;&mü usufpm;Muukefaom
olwdkYtm; udavorm&fonf (zsufhqD;&ef) tcGifhudk
r&? udavorm&fonf (zsufqD;&ef) taMumif;udk r&/
&[ef;wdkY &[ef;\ rdrdtz\ ae&mjzpfaom
usufpm;&mum; tb,fenf;? þowdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?
&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonfjzpfí qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\
a0'emwdkYü/y/

pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk
y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\ &[ef;wdkY &[ef;\
rdrdtz\ ae&mjzpfaom usufpm;&m onfum; þowdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-ol'okwf

374/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;
ruRrf;usifrvdr®maom pm;awmfuJrdkufonf
rif;udkvnf;aumif;? rif;\ trwfBuD;udkvnf;aumif;
trsKd;rsKd; pDrHtyfaom [if;wdkYjzifh a&SUodkY
aqmifumqufo&mV csOfaomt&om&Sdaom
[if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
cg;aomt&om&Sdaom[if;wdkYjzifh vnf;aumif;?
pyfaomt&om&Sdaom [if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
csKdaomt&om&Sdaom [if;wdkYjzifh vnf;aumif;?
iefaomt&om&Sdaom [if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
riefaomt&om&Sdaom [if;wdkY jzifhvnf;aumif;?
qm;ygaom [if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? qm;rygaom
[if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; a&SU odkY aqmifum qufo&mV
 &[ef;wdkY ruRrf;usifrvdr®maom
xdkpm;awmfuJrdkufonf rdrdxrif;\ taMumif;udk
rrSwf,l-]],aeY ig\ xrif;[if;udkvnf; ESpfouf\? pxrif;
[if;udkvnf; vufvSrf;\? pxrif;[if;udkvnf; rsm;pGm ,\?
pxrif;[if;udkvnf; csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV ,aeY ig\
csOfaomt&om &Sdaom xrif;[if;udkvnf; ESpfouf\?
csOfaomt&om&Sdaom xrif;[if;udkvnf;vufvSrf;\?
csOfaomt&om&Sdaom xrif;[if;udkvnf; rsm;pGm ,\?
csOfaomt&om&Sdaomxrif;[if;udk vnf;
csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV ,aeY ig\ cg;aomt&om&Sdaom xrif;
[if;udkvnf;ESpfoufV ,aeY ig\ pyfaomt&om&Sdaom
xrif;[if;udkvnf; ESpfoufV ,aeY ig\csKdaomt&om
&Sdaom xrif;[if;udkvnf; ESpfoufV ,aeY ig\
iefaomt&om&Sdaomxrif;[if;udkvnf; ESpfoufV ,aeY ig\
riefaomt&om&Sdaom xrif;[if;udkvnf;ESpfoufV ,aeY ig\
qm;ygaom xrif;[if;udkvnf; ESpfoufV ,aeY ig\
qm;rygaomxrif;[if;udkvnf; ESpf ouf\? qm;rygaom xrif;
[if;udkvnf; vufvSrf;\? qm;rygaomxrif;[if;udkvnf;
rsm;pGm ,\? qm;rygaom xrif;[if;udkvnf;
csD;rGrf;ajymqdk\}}[krdrdxrif;\ taMumif;udk rrSwf,l/

&[ef;wdkY ruRrf;usifrvdr®maom
xdkpm;awmfuJrdkufonf t0wfudkvnf; r&? tc (vpm)
udkvnf; r&? a&S;&SLaqmiftyfaom
qkvmbfwdkYudkvnf; r&ay/ xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onf
tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY ruRrf;usifrvdr®maom
xdkpm;awmfuJrdkufonf rdrdxrif;\ taMumif;udk
rrSwf,laomaMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf
jzpfíqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fhazsmufvsuf
½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\? ½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom xdk&[ef;rdkuf\
pdwfonf rwnfMunf? npfnL;apwwfaom
udavomwdkYudkvnf; ry,fEdkifukef? xdk&[ef;rdkufonf
xdktm½Hkudk rrSwf,l/ a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom/y/ pdwfü
pdwfudk tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom/y/
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\? oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeaom xdk&[ef;rdkuf\ pdwfonf rwnfMunf?
npfnL;apwwfaom udavomwdkYudkvnf; ry,fEdkifukef?
xdk&[ef;rdkufonf xdktm½Hkudk rrSwf,l/

&[ef;wdkY ruRrf;usifrvdr®maom xdk&[ef;rdkufonf
rsufarSmufb0üyif csrf;ompGm ae&jcif;wdkYudkvnf;
r&Edkif? owdorÜZOfudkvnf; r&Edkif/
xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
ruRrf;usifrvdr®maom xdk&[ef;rdkufonf rdrdpdwf\
tm½Hkudk rrSwf,laomaMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; uRrf;usifvdr®maom
ynm&Sdpm;awmfuJonf rif;udkvnf;aumif;? rif;\
trwfBuD;udkvnf;aumif; trsKd;rsKd;aom [if;wdkYjzifh
a&SUodkY aqmifum qufo&mV csOfaomt&om&Sdaom
[if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? cg;aomt&om&Sdaom
[if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? pyfaomt&om&Sdaom
[if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? csKdaomt&om&Sdaom
[if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? iefaomt&om&Sdaom
[if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? riefaoamt&om&Sdaom
[if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? qm;ygaom
[if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? qm;rygaom
[if;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; a&SUodkYaqmifum qufo&mV

&[ef;wdkY xdkuRrf;usifvdr®maom
ynm&Sdpm;awmfuJonf rdrdxrif;\ taMumif;udk rSwf,l \
-]],aeY ig\ pxrif;[if;udkvnf; ESpfouf\? pxrif;[if;udkvnf;
vufvSrf;\? pxrif;[if;udkvnf; rsm;pGm ,l\? pxrif;
[if;udkvnf; csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV ,aeY ig\
csOfaomt&om&Sdaom xrif;[if;udkvnf; ESpfouf\?
csOfaomt&om&Sdaom xrif;[if;udkvnf; vufvSrf;\?
csOfaomt&om&Sdaom xrif;[if;udkvnf; rsm;pGm,l\?
csOfaomt&om&Sdaom xrif;[if;udkvnf;
csD;rGrf;ajymqdkV ,aeY ig\ cg;aomt&om&Sdaom xrif;
[if;udkvnf; ESpfoufV ,aeY ig\ pyfaomt&om&Sdaom
xrif;[if;udkvnf; ESpfoufV ,aeY ig\
csKdaomt&om&Sdaom xrif;[if;udkvnf; ESpfoufV ,aeY
ig\ iefaomt&om&Sdaom xrif;[if;udkvnf; ESpfoufV ,aeY
ig\ riefaoamt&om&Sdaom xrif;[if;udkvnf;
ESpfoufV ,aeYig\ qm;ygaom xrif;[if;udkvnf;
ESpfoufV ,aeY ig\ qm;rygaom xrif;[if;udkvnf;ESpfouf\?
qm;rygaom xrif;[if;udkvnf; vufvSrf;\? qm;rygaom xrif;
[if;udkvnf;rsm;pGm ,l\? qm;rygaom xrif;[if;udkvnf;
csD;rGrf;ajymqdk\}}[k rdrdxrif;\ taMumif;udkrSwf,lV

&[ef;wdkY xdkuRrf;usifvdr®maom
ynm&Sdpm;awmfuJonf t0wfudkvnf; &\? tc (vpm)

udkvnf; &\? a&S;&SLaqmiftyfaom
qkvmbfwdkYudkvnf; &V xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onf
tb,fhaMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY xdkuRrf;usifvdr®maom
ynm&Sdpm;awmfujonf rdrdxrif;\ taMumif;udk
rSwf,laomaMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif pomoemawmfü
uRrf;usifvdr®maomtcsKdU ynm&Sd&[ef;onf
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonfjzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuühtbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sd
onfjzpfí ae\? ½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom xdkynm&Sd&[ef;&Sd\
pdwfonf wnfMunf\? npfnL;apwwfaom
udavomwdkYudkvnf; y,fukef\? xdkynm&Sd&[ef;onf
xdktm½Hkudk rSwf,lV a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfíaeaom/y/ pdwfü
pdwfudk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom/y/
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí ae\? oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeaom xdkynm&Sd&[ef;\ pdwfonf wnfMunf\
npfnL;apwwfaom udavomwdkYudkvnf; y,fukef\
xdkynm&Sd&[ef;onf xdktm½Hkudk rSwf,lV

&[ef;wdkY uRrf;usifvdr®maom
xdk&[ef;ynm&Sdonf rsufarSmufb0üyif csrf;ompGm
ae&jcif;udkvnf; &Edkif\? owdorÜZOfudkvnf; &Edkif\
xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
uRrf;usifvdr®maom &[ef;ynm&Sdonf rdrdpdwf\
tm½Hkudk rSwf,lEdkifaomaMumifhwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

t|rokwf/

9-*dvmeokwf

375/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf a0omvD
jynfa0VK0&Gmi,fü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdktcg
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wdkYudk rdefYawmf
rl\-]]&[ef;wdkY vmMuukefavmh? oifwdkYonf
taqGcifyGef;&Sd&m awGUjrifaeus rdwfaqG&Sd&m
twlwuGpm;azmfpm;zuf rdwfaqG&Sd&m a0omvDjynf\
xuf0ef;usifü OguyfMuukefavmh? igonf
um;pa0VK0&Gmi,füyif OguyftHh}}[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/]]aumif;ygNyD toQifbk&m;}}[k
xdk&[ef;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
0efcHukefNyD;vQif taqGcifyGef;&Sd&m awGUjrifaeus
rdwfaqG&Sd&m twlwuGpm;azmfpm;zuf
rdwfaqG&Sd&m a0omvDjynf\
OguyfMuukef\? jrwpfGmbk&m;onfvnf;
pa0VK0&Gmi,füyif OguyfawmfrlV

xdktcg OguyfawmfrlNyD;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
Murf;wrf;aomtemonf jzpfav\? aovkeD;yg; jyif;xefaom
a0'emwdkYonf jzpfukef\? xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
atmufarhrl]owd}qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} &Sdawmfrlvsuf
ryifryef; (rnnf;rnL) onf;cHawmfrlV
xdktcgjrwpfGmbk&m; tm; ptMuHonf
jzpf\-]]tvkyftauR;wdkYudk rodaprlí
&[ef;oHCmudkryefMum;rlí y&dedAÁmef jyKjcf;onf
ightm; roifhavsmfacs? igonf ptemudk
vkHYvjzifhwGef;vSefy,fcGmí toufudk
jyKpD&ifwwfaom zvormywfudk
aqmufwnfae&rlaumif;ayvdrfhrnf}}[k tMuHjzpfV
xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdktemudk

vkHYvjzifhwGef;vSefy,fcGmí toufudk
jyKpD&ifwwfaom zvorm ywfudk aqmufwnfaeawmfrl\?
xdktcgjrwfpGmbk&m;\ xdktemonf Nidrf;aysmufav\

xdkYaemuf jrwfpGmbk&m;onf rusef;rm&mrS
xawmfrlvuf tema&m*g aysmufNyD;í rMum
jrifhrDausmif;rS xGufawmfrlum ausmif;\ aemufbuf
t&dyf0,f cif;xm;aom ae&mü xdkifaeawmfrl\ xdktcg
toQiftmeE´monf jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQifwfpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
bpum;udk avQmuf\-]]toQifbk&m;htuREkfyfonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ csrf;omjcif;udk jrif&ygNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ cefYusef;jcif;udk jrif&ygNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ rQwjcif;udk jrif&ygNyD? toQifbk&m;
pifppftm;jzifh jrwfpGmbk&m;emzsm;jcif;aMumifh
wynfhawmf\ udk,fonf awmifhwif;av;vHouJhodkY
jzpfaeyg\? t&yfrsufESmwdkYonfvnf; tuREkfyf tm;
rxifygukef? w&m;wdkYonfvnf; tuREkfyftm;rxifygukef?
toQifbk&m; pifppfaomfum; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;oHCmudk taMumif;jyKíwfpfpHkwfp&m
r>rufMum;&ao;orQ umvywfvHk;
y&dedAÁmefjyKvdrfhrnf r[kwf[k
wynfhawmftm;oufom&m tenf;i,frQ jzpf&yg\}}[k
(avQmuf \)/

tmeE´m ,ck tb,faMumifh &[ef;oHCmonf igbk&m;ü
awmifhwoenf;? tmeE´m igonftwGif;tjyif rxm;rlí
w&m;awmfudk a[mc]h\? tmeE´m jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
w&m;wdkYü q&mpm;csefxm;aom w&m;[lí r&Sd/
tmeE´m &[ef;oHCmudk igomvQif
aqmiftHh[lívnf;aumif;? &[ef;oHCmonf ighudkom
(udk;uG,f&mq&m[k) ñTefjyvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif;
podkYaomtMuHjzpfolonf &[ef;oHCmudk taMumif;jyKí
wfpfpHkwfpfckudk ajym&mV tmeE´m
&[ef;oHCmudkigomvQif aqmiftHh[lívnf;aumif;?

&[ef;oHCmonf ighudkom (udk;uG,f&mq&m[k)
ñTefjyvdrfhrnf[lívnf;aumif; jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; podkY
tMuH rjzpf/ tmeE´m oHCmudk
taMumif;jyKíjrwpfGmbk&m;onf tb,faMumifh
wpfpHkwpf&mudk ajymqdkthhenf;? tmeE
´m ,cktcgüaomfum; igonf tdkrif;BuD;jrifh
t&G,f&ifhcJhNyD? &Snfaom umvodkY a&mufcJhNyD?
tqHk;t&G,fodkY a&mufcJhNyD? ig\toufonf
&Spfq,f&SdNyD/ tmeE´m vSnf;tdkonf
csnfwkyfaESmifzGJUjcif;jzifh rQwapouJhodkY tmeE
´mxdkYtwlyif jrwpfGmbk&m;\ udk,fawmfonf
jyKjyifjcif;ESifh a&maESmonf jzpfí rQwa,mifwum;/

tmeE´m jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tvHk;pHkaomtm½Hk
(edrdwf) wdkYudk ESvHk;roGif;jcif;aMumifh tcsKdU
aoma0'emwdkY csKyfjcif;aMumifh tm½Hk (edrdwf)
r&Sdaom pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]t&[wåzdkvform"d}
udk0ifpm;aeaomtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;\ udk,fonf
tvGefcsrf;om (usef;rm) jcif; jzpf\? tmeE´m
xdkYaMumifhyif olwpfyg;udk tm;rudk;rlí rdrdudk,fudk
rSDcdktm;udk;um aeMuukefavmh?
tjcm;w&m;udktm;rudk;rlí (avmukwå&m)
w&m;awmfudk rSDcdktm;udk;um aeMuukefavmh/

tmeE´m tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf olwpfyg;udk
tm;rudk;rlí rdrdudk,fudk rSDcdktm;udk;umae&oenf;?
tjcm;w&m;udk tm;rudk;rlí (avmukwå&m)
w&m;awmfudk rSDcdktm;udk;um ae&oenf;/ tmeE´m
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcifÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudktBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV tmeE´m podkYvQif &[ef;onf
olwpfyg;udk tm;rudk;rlírdrdudk,fudk
rSDcdktm;udk;um ae&\? tjcm;w&m;udk tm;rudk;rlí
(avmukwå&m) w&m;awmfudkrSDcdktm;udk;um
ae&V

 tmeE´m ,cktcgüvnf;aumif;? igbk&m;
uG,fvGefaomtcgüvnf;aumif; olwpfyg;udktm;rudk;rlí
rdrdudk,fudk rSDcdktm;udk;Muvsuf tjcm;w&m;udk
tm;rudk;rlí (avmukwå&m) w&m;awmfudk
rSDcdktm;udk;um aeMurnfh &[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYonf
odu©moHk;yg;udk tvdk&Sdaom
&[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYxuf tjrwfqHk; jzpfMuayvdrfhrnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-bdu©KEkyó,okwf

 376/ xdktcg toQiftmeE´monf eHeuftcsdef
ouFef;udk jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;udk ,laqmifvsuf
&[ef;rwdkY\ ausmif;wpfausmif;odkY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif
cif;xm;aom ae&müxdkifaeV xdktcg rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;rwdkYonf toQiftmeE´mxHodkY
csOf;uyfukefítoQiftmeE´mudk &Sdcdk; vsuf
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeukefNyD;aomf
bpum;udkavQmufxm;ukef\-

 toQifbk&m; tmeE´m pomoemawmf0,f owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYü pdwfudk aumif;pGm wnfapí
aeukefaom &[ef;r rsm;pGmwdkYonf a&SUw&m;xl;xuf

jrwfaom aemufw&m;xl;udkaumif;pGm odygukef\[k
avQmufukef\ ESrwdkY ppum;onf ptwdkif; rSef\
ESrwdkY ppum;onf ptwdkif; rSef\ wpfOD;OD;aom
&[ef;onfvnf;aumif;? &[ef;ronfvnf;aumif; owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYü pdwfudk aumif;pGm wnfapí aecJhrl
xdkolonf]]a&SUw&m;xl;xuf
jrwfaomaemufw&m;xl;udk aumif;pGm odvdrfhrnf}}
[laom ptaMumif;udk (rcRwf &vdrfhrnf[k]
arQmfvifhtyf\[k rdefYawmfrl\

xdkYaemuf toQiftmeE´monf xdk&[ef;rwdkYtm;
w&m;pum;jzifh tusKd;pD;yGm;udk jyvsufw&m;udk
aqmufwnfapum w&m;usifhoHk;&ef
xufoef&Tifvef;apawmfrlNyD;vQif ae&mrS
xumzJoGm;av\ xdkYaemuf toQiftmeE´monf
om0w→djynfü qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfi
qGrf;pm;NyD;aemufqGrf;pm;&mt&yfrS
zJcGmNyD;aomf jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfi
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifae\? wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udkavQmuf \-

]]toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf ,aeYeHeuftcsdefü
ouFef;udk jyif0wfNyD;vQif oydwfouFef;udk,laqmifvsuf
&[ef;rwdkY\ ausmif;wpfausmif;odkY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif
cif;xm;aom ae&mü xdkifaeyg\? xdktcg rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;rwdkYonf tuREkfyfxHodkY csOf;uyfukefi
tuREkfyfudk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQifwpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaেকেfNyD;aomf tuREkfyftm; ppum;udk
avQmufxm;ygukef\-]]toQifbk&m; tmeE´m
pomoemawmf0,f owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYü pdwfudk
aumif;pGm wnfapí aeukefaom &[ef;r
rsm;pGmwdkYonf a&SUw&m;xl;xuf jrwfaom
aemufw&m;xl;udk aumif;pGm odygukef\}}[k (podkY
avQmufMuyg\)/ toQifbk&m; podkY avQmufukefaom
xdk&[ef;rwdkYtm;]ESrwdkY ppum;onf ptwdkif; rSef\

ppum;onf ptwdkif; rSef\ wpfOD;OD;aom
&[ef;onfvnf;aumif;? &[ef;ronfvnf;aumif; owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYü pdwfudk aumif;pGm wnfapíaecJhrl
xdkolonf a&SUw&m;xl;xuf jrwfaom aemufw&m;xl;udk
aumif;pGm odvdrfhrnf[laomptaMumif;udk (rcRwf
&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfay\} [lí ajymvdkufyg\}}[k
avQmuf\

tmeE´m ppum;onf ptwdkif; rSef\? tmeE´m
ppum;onf ptwdkif; rSef\ tmeE´mwpfOD;OD;aom
&[ef;onfvnf;aumif;? &[ef;ronfvnf;aumif; owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYü pdwfudkaumif;pGm wnfapí aecJhrl
xdkolonf a&SUw&m;xl;xuf jrwfaom
aemufw&m;xl;udkaumif;pGm odvdrfhrnf[laom
ptaMumif;udk (rcRwf &vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ tmeE´m pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑm a'gre óudk y,fazsmufvsuf
½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonfhjzpfí ae\? ½kyf taygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom
xdk&[ef;tm;½kyftaygif;vQif tm½Hk&Sdonf jzpfí
udk,fü (udavom) ylyefjcf;onfvnf;aumif;? pdwf\
wGefYwdkqkwfepjcf;onf vnf;aumif; jzpf\? jyifyürlvnf;
pdwfonf ysHUvGifh\ tmeE´mxdk&[ef;onf
MunfndKzG,fjzpf aom wfpfHkwpfckaomtm½Hkü
pdwfudk xm;tyf\? MunfndKzG,fjzpf aom
wfpfHkwpfckaomtm½Hkü pdwfudk xm;aom &[ef;tm;
Orf;ajrmufjcf;onfjzpf\? Orf;ajrmufaom &[ef;tm;
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} jzpf\? ESpfodrfhaom
pdwf&Sdaom &[ef;\udk,fonf Nidrf;csrf;\?
udk,fNidrf;csrf;aom &[ef; onf csrf;omudk cHpm;\?
csrf;omaom&[ef;\ pdwfonf wnfMunf\?
xdkwnfMunfaom &[ef;onf]]tMuiftusKd;iSg igonf

pifppfpdwfudk xm;\? ightm; xdktusKd;onf
NyD;jynfhphkNyD? ,ck (MunfndKzG,ftm½HkrS)
pdwfudk½kyfodrf;awmhtHh}}[k podkY qifjciV
xdk&[ef;onf (MunfndK zG,ftm½HkrS) pdwfudk
½kyfvnf;½kyfodrf;\? MuHvnf; rMuHpnf? oHk;vnf;
roHk;oyf?]]igonf rMuHpnf? roHk;oyf? tZÑwåoEÅmefü
owd&Sdonf jzpfí csrf;om\}}[k odV

tmeE´m aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjciÓPf]orÜZO{
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuütbdZÑm
a'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeV oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfíaeaom xdk&[ef; tm;
oabmw&m;wdkYvQif tm½Hk&Sdonf jzpfí
udk,fülyefjci;onfvnf;aumif;? pdwf\ wGefYwdk
qkwfepfjci;onfvnf;aumif; jzpf\? tyürlvnf;pdwfonf
ysHUvGifhV tmeE´m xdk&[ef;onf
MunfndKzG,fjzpfaom wpfpHkwpfckaomtm½Hkü
pdwfudkxm;tyf\? MunfndKzG,fjzpfaom wpfpHkwpfck
aomtm½Hkü pdwfudk xm;aom
&[ef;tm;0rf;ajrmufjci;onf jzpf\? 0rf;ajrmufaom &[ef;
tm; ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} jzpf\?
ESpfodrfhaompdwf&Sdaom &[ef;\ udk,fonf
Nidrf;csrf;\? udk,fNidrf; csrf;aom &[ef;onf csrf;omudk
cHpm;\? csrf;omaom &[ef;\ pdwfonf wnfMunf\? xdk
wnfMunfaom &[ef;onf]]tMuiftusKd;iSgigonf pifppf
pdwfudk xm;\? ightm; xdktusKd; onf
NyD;jynfhphkNyD? ,ck (MunfndKzG,ftm½HkrS)
pdwfudk ½kyfodrf;awmhtHh}}[k podkY qifjciV xdk
&[ef;onf (MunfndKzG,ftm½HkrS) pdwfudk½kyfvnf;
½kyfodrf;\? MuHvnf; rMuHpnf? oHk;vnf;
roHk;oyf?]]igonf rMuHpnf? roHk;oyf? tZÑwåoEÅmefü

owd&Sdonf jzpfí csrf;om\}}[k odV tmeE´m podkYvQif
pdwfudk xm;íyGm;rsm;jcif; jzpfV

tmeE´m tb,fodkYvQif pdwfudk rxm;rlí
yGm;rsm;jcif; jzpfoenf;/ tmeE´m &[ef;onfjyify
(tm¹/₂Hk) ü pdwfudk rxm;rlí]ig\ pdwfudk jyify
(tm¹/₂Hk) ü rxm;}[k odV xdkYaemuf]ig\pdwfonf
aemufüvnf;aumif;? a&SUüvnf;aumif; rusHKU? vGwf\?
rawmifhw}[k odV xdkYjyifvnf;](igonf) jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí ¹/₂kyftaygif;ü
¹/₂kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ¹/₂lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\
csrf;om\}[k odV

tmeE´m &[ef;onf jyify (tm¹/₂Hk) ü pdwfudk
rxm;rlí]ig\ pdwfudk jyify (tm¹/₂Hk) ü rxm;}[kodV
xdkYaemuf]ig\ pdwfonf aemufüvnf;aumif;?
a&SUüvnf;aumif; rusHKU? vGwf\? rawmifh w}[k odV
xdkYjyifvnf;](igonf) jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí a0'emwdkYü
a0'emwdkYudk tBudrfBudrfh¹/₂lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\
csrf;om\}[k odV

tmeE´m &[ef;onf jyify (tm¹/₂Hk) ü pdwfudk
rxm;rlí]ig\ pdwfudk jyify (tm¹/₂Hk) ü rxm;}[kodV
xdkYaemuf]ig\ pdwfonf aemufüvnf;aumif;?
a&SUüvnf;aumif; rusHKU? vGwf\? rawmifh w}[k od\
xdkYjyifvnf;](igonf) jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí pdwfü pdwfudk
tBudrfBudrf ¹/₂lavh&Sdonfjzpfí ae\? csrf;om\}[k odV

tmeE´m &[ef;onf jyify (tm¹/₂Hk) ü pdwfudk
rxm;rlí]ig\ pdwfudkf jyify (tm¹/₂Hk) ü rxm;}[kodV
xdkYaemuf]ig\ pdwfonf aemufüvnf;aumif;?
a&SUüvnf;aumif; rusHKU? vGwf\? rawmifh w}[k od\
csrf;om\}

xdkYjyifvnf;](igonf) jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYudktBudrfBudrf ½lavh &Sdonf jzpfí
ae\? csrf;om\}[k odV tmeE´m podkYvQif
pdwfudkrxm;rlí yGm;rsm;jcif; jzpfV

tmeE´m podkYvQif pdwfudk xm;í
yGm;rsm;jcif;udkvnf; ig a[mtyfNyD? pdwfudk
rxm;rlíyGm;rsm;jcif;udkvnf; ig a[mtyfNyD/ tmeE´m
wynfhom0uwdkY\ pD;yGm;udk
vdkvm;aomtpOfoem;wwfaom oifwdkYq&m igonf
tpOfoem;onf jzpfí oifwdkYtwGuf
jyKoifhjyKxdkufonfudkjyKtyfNyD/ tmeE´m
ponfwdkYum; opfyif&if;wdkYwnf;? ponfwdkYum;
qdwfNidrf&mt&yfwdkYwnf;/ tmeE´m ½IMuukefavmh?
rarhavsmhukefvifh? aemufü ESvHk;rom,m
rjzpfMuukefvifh/ ponfum;oifwdkYtm; igwdkY\
tqHk;traywnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ toQiftmeE´monf
jrwpGmbk&m; a[mawmfrlaom w&m;awmfudk
vGefpGm ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufav\

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaomtrÁygvD0*f NyD;V

2-emvE´0*f 1-r[myk&dookwf

377/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ xdktcg
toQifom&dykMwmonf jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
bpum;udkavQmuf\ -]toQifbk&m;]a,musfm;jrwp
a,musfm;jrwp}[k qdkyg\? toQifbk&m;tb,frQjzifh
a,musfm; jrwp jzpfygoenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/

om&dykMwm (tmo0wdkYrS) vGwfajrmufaom
pdwf&SdaomaMumifhom]]a,musfm;jrwf}}[k ig qdk\?
(tmo0wdkYrS) vGwfajrmufaom
pdwfr&Sdrl]]a,musfm;jrwf}}[k ig rqdk[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

om&dykMwm tb,fodkYvQif (tmo0wdkYrS)
vGwfajrmufaom pdwf&Sdoenf;/ om&dykMwm
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
½kyftaygif;ü½kyf taygif;udk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\? ½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk
tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sd onf jzpfí aeaom xdk&[ef;tm;
pdwfonf wyfrufrl uif;\? (wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh)
wpfpHkwpfck aomtm½Hkudk rpGJvrf;rlí
tmoa0gwdkYrS vGwfajrmufV a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/

jyif;pGm tm; xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcfíÓPf
]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonfjzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYudktBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sd onf jzpfí
ae\? oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrfh½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom &[ef;\ pdwfonf
wyfrufrl uif;\? (wPSm'd|dwdkYjzifh)
wpfpHkwpfckaomtm½Hkudk rpGJvrf;rlí
tmoa0gwdkYrS vGwfajrmufV om&dykMwm
podkYvQifvGwfajrmufaom pdwf&SdV

om&dykMwm (tmo0wdkYrS) vGwfajrmufaom
pdwf&SdaomaMumifhom]]a,musfm;jrwf}}[k igqdk\?
(tmo0wdkYrS) vGwfajrmufaom
pdwfr&Sdrl]]a,musfm;jrwf}}[k ig rqdk[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-emvE´okwf

378/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf emvE´mNrdKU
yg0g&duo&ufO,smOfü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xdktcg toQifom&dykMwmonf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsufwpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
bpum;udkavQmuf\-]]oAÁnKwÓPfawmf ü
jrwpfGmbk&m;xuf ydkrdkvGefuJpGm odaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;rStjcm; wpyfg;aom orPonfvnf;aumif;?
jAm[®Ponfvnf;aumif;jzpfvnf;rjzpfzl;? jzpfvdrfhrnfvnf;
r[kwf? ,cktcgüvnf; r&Sdyg[k jrwpfGmbk&m;ü
wynfhawmf podkY,HkMunfyg\}}[k avQmuf/
om&dykMwm]]oAÁnKw ÓPfawmfü jrwpfGmbk&m;xuf
ydkrdkvGefuJpGmodaom jrwpfGmbk&m;rS tjcm;
wpyfg;aom orP onfvnf;aumif;? jAm[®Ponfvnf;aumif;
jzpfvnf;rjzpfzl;? jzpfvdrfhrnfvnf;r[kwf? ,ck tcgüvnf;
r&Sdyg[k jrwpfGmbk&m;üwynfhawmf
podkY ,HkMunfyg\}}[k oifonf jrwaom &J&ifh aom
pum;udk ajym\? wpfzufowf qHk;jzwfcsuf cs\? jrwaom
MuHK;0g;jcif;udk MuHK;0g;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

om&dykMwm a&S;tcgü jzpfawmfrlcJhukefaom
ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxdkufukefaom (tvHk;pHk
aomw&m;wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlukefaomtvHk;pHkaom jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkY\
pdwfudk]]xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYonf podkY
oDv&SdukefNyD[kvnf;aumif;? podkY (orm"d)
w&m;&SdukefNyD[kvnf;aumif;? podkY
ynm&SdukefNyD[kvnf;aumif;? podkY
aeavh&SdukefNyD[kvnf;aumif;? xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;
wdkYonf podkY (tmo0wdkYrS) vGwfajrmufukefNyD}}
[kvnf;aumif; oifhpdwfjzifhydkif;jcm;í od oavm/
toQifbk&m; podkY rodyg/

om&dykMwm aemifcgu
jzpfawmfrlvwåHUukefaom ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufukefaom (tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlukefaomtvHk;pHkaom jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkY\
pdwf udk]]xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYonf podkY
oDv&SdukefvwåHU[kvnf;aumif;? podkY (orm"d)
w&m;&Sdukef vwåHU[kvnf;aumif;? podkY
ynm&SdukefvwåHU[kvnf;aumif;?
podkYaeavh&SdukefvwåHU[kvnf;aumif;?
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYonf podkY (tmo0wdkYrS)
vGwfajrmufukefvwåHU}}[kvnf;aumif; oifh pdwfjzifh
ydkif;jcm;í odoavm/ toQifbk&m; podkYrodyg/

om&dykMwm ,cktcgü ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom igbk&m;\
pdwfudk]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY oDv&Sd\
[kvnf;aumif;? podkY (orm"d) w&m;&Sd\[kvnf;aumif;?
podkY ynm&Sd\[kvnf;aumif;? podkY aeavh&Sd\
[kvnf;aumif;? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf podkY (tmo0wdkYrS)
vGwfajrmuf\}}[kvnf;aumif; oifhpdwfjzifh ydkif;jcm;í
odoavm/ toQifbk&m; podkY rodyg/

om&dykMwm twdwf tem*wf ypöKyÜefwdkYü
(yGifhawmfrlukefonfh) ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufhukefaom (tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlukefaom pjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYü pdwfudk
ydkif;jcm;í odEdkifaom ÓPfonf oifhtm; r&Sd? xdkodkY
r&Sdygb]vsuf]]oAÁnKwÓPfawmfüjrwpfGmbk&m;xuf
ydkrdkvGefuJpGm odaom jrwpfGmbk&m;rS tjcm;
wpfyg;aom orPonfvnf;aumif;? jAm[®Ponfvnf;aumif;
jzpfvnf; rzpfpzl;? jzpfvdrfhrnfvnf;
r[kwf? ,cktcgüvnf;r&Sdyg[k jrwpfGmbk&m;ü
wynfhawmf podkY ,HkMunfyg\}}[k oifonf jrwaom

&J&ifhaom pum;udk tb,faMumifh ajymbdoenf;?
wpfzufowf qHk;jzwfcsuf csbdoenf;? jrwfaom
MuHK;0g;jcif;udk MuHK;0g;bdoenf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; twdwf tem*wf ypöKyÜefwdkYü
(yGifhawmfrlukefonfh) ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufukefaom (tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlukefaom jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYüpdwfudk
ydkif;jcm;í odEdkifaom ÓPfonf tuREkfyftm; r&Sdyg?
odkYaomfvnf; w&m;awmfodkY tpOfvdkufí od&ygV

toQifbk&m; Oyrmaomfum; rif;\ wdkif;pGefusaom
NrdKUonf cdkiifjrJaom wHwdkif;ajc &Sd\? cdkiifjrJaom
wHwdkif;ESifh wk½dkPfwdkif &Sd\
wHcg;wpfaygufom &Sd\? xdkNrdKU\
wHcg;apmifhonfynm&Sd\? uRrf;usifvdr®m\
Xmetm;avsmfpGm odwwfaom ynm&Sd\? rodaom
olwdkYudkwmm;jrpfí odaom olwdkYudkom 0ifapV
xdkwHcg;apmifhonf xdkNrdKU\ ywf0ef;usifrS
tpOftwdkif;vSnfhoGm;aom vrf;odkY
tpOfvdkufoGm;onf&Sdaomf
wHwdkif;tpyfudkvnf;aumif;?
wHwdkif;taygufudkvnf;aumif; t,kwfqHk;tm;jzifh
aMumifxGufavmuf½Hk taygufudkrQvnf;rawGUjrif&m/
xdkwHcg;apmifhtm;]]p NrdKUwGif;odkY 0ifol
xGufolBuD;rm;aom owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYonf
pwHcg;jzifhom 0ifvnf; 0ifukef\? xGufvnf;xGufukef\}}
[k tMuH jzpf&mV

toQifbk&m; xdkYtwlyif wynfhawmfonf a&S;tcgü
yGifhfawmfrlukefaom
ylaZmftxl;udkcHawmfrlxdkufukefaom (tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlukefaomtvHk;pHkaomjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYo
nfvnf; pdwfudk npfnL;apwwfukefaom ynmudk

tm;enf;atmif jyKvkyfwwfukefaom
eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYudk y,fpGefYí owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYü pdwfudk aumif;pGmwnfapukefvsuf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
yGm;rsm;í twkr&Sdjrwaomt&[wår*fÓPfESifh oAÁnKw
ÓPfudk xdk;xGif;í odawmfrlukefNyD/

aemifcgu yGifhfawmfrlukefrnfh ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufukefaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;
wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlukefaomtvHk;pHkaom
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYonfvnf; pdwfudk
npfnL;apwwfukefaom ynmudk tm;enf;atmif
jyKvkyfwwfukefaom eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYudk
y,fpGefYíowdy|mefav;yg;wdkYü pdwfudk aumif;pGm
wnfapukefvsuf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmyGm;rs
m;í twkr&Sdjrwaomt&[wår*fÓPfESifh oAÁnKwÓPfudk
xdk;xGif;í odawmfrlukefvwåHU/

toQifbk&m; ,cktcgü yGifhfawmfrlaom
ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onfvnf; pdwfudk
npfnL;apwwfukefaom ynmudk tm;enf;atmif
jyKvkyfwwfukefaom eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYudk y,fpGefYí
owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYü pdwfudk aumif;pGm wnfapí
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
yGm;rsm;í twkr&Sdjrwaomt&[wår*fÓPfESifh
oAÁnKwÓPfudk xdk;xGif;í odawmfrl\k
w&m;awmfodkY tpOfvdkufí od&yg\k (avQmuf\)/

om&dykMwm aumif;aypG aumif;aypG?
xdkYaMumifhyif oifonf pw&m;a'oemawmfudk &[ef;?
h&[ef;r? Oygoum? OygodumrwdkYtm; tjrJrjywf
a[mMum;avavmh/ om&dykMwm rSef\?

igbk&m;ü ,HkrSm;jcif;onfvnf;aumif;?
awG;awmjCIF;onfvnf;aumif; jzpfukefaom (r*fzdkvfrS)
tcsnf;ESD;jzpfukefaom olwdkYaomfrSvnf;
pw&m;a'oemudk Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf
jrwpGmbk&m;ü,HkrSm;jcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
awG;awmjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;
y,fazsmufEdkifayvwåHU[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-pkE´okwf

379/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdktcg toQifom&dykMwmonf
r*"wdkif; emvu&Gmi,fütema&m*g ESdyfpuf&um;
qif;&JjCIF;odkY a&mufonf jzpfí jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm
jzpfæ\? orPka'´o trnf&aomtoQifpkE´onf
toQifom&dykMwm\ tvkyftauR; jzpfV

xdktcg toQifom&dykMwmonf xdktemjzifhyif
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlav\? xdktcg
orPka'´otrnf&aomtoQifpkE´onf toQifom&dykMwm\
oydwfouFef;udk ,lcJhí om0w→djynf temxydPf olaX;\
t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ae toQiftmeE´mxH
csOf;uyfítoQiftmeE´mudk &Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifæNyD;aomf toQiftmeE
´mtm;]]toQifbk&m;toQifom&dykMwmonf y&d
edAÁmef jyKawmfrlygNyD? ponfum;
xdktoQifom&dykMwm\oydwfouFef;ygnf;}}[k
avQmufV ighoQifpkE´ jrwpGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&efbpum;vufaqmifonf &Sd\? ighoQifpkE´
oGm;ukeftHh? jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfíjrwpGmbk&m;tm; ptaMumif;udk
avQmufxm;ukeftHh[k rdefYqdkV orPk a'´o

trnf&aomtoQifpkE´onf]]toQifbk&m; aumif;ygNyD}}
[k toQiftmeE´mtm; jyefavQmuf\

xdkYaemuf toQiftmeE´mESifh orPka'´o
trnf&aomtoQifpkE´onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkYcsOf;uyfukefí
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;ukefvsuf wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaeukefNyD;aomftoQiftmeE´m onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; bpum;udk
avQmuf\-]]toQifbk&m;orPka'´otrnf&aom ptoQif pkE
´onf]]toQifbk&m; toQifom&dykMwmonf
y&dedAÁmefjyKygNyD? ponfum; toQifom&dykMwm\
oydwfouFef;ygwnf;}[k avQmuf\
toQifbk&m;toQifom&dykMwmonf
y&dedAÁmefjyKNyD[k Mum;& aomaMumifh
pifppftm;jzifh wynfhawmf\udk,fonf
av;vHawmifhwif;oujhodkY jzpfyg\? t&yf
rsufESmwdkYonfvnf; wynfhawmftm;rxifygukef?
w&m;wdkYonfvnf; wynfhawmftm; rxifyg ukef}}[k
avQmuf\

tmeE´m om&dykMwmonf oif\ oDvtpkudk ,lí
y&dedAÁmefjyKoavm?
orm"dtpkudkdk ,lí y&dedAÁmefjyKoavm?
ynmtpkudkdk ,lí y&dedAÁmefjyKoavm?
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} (t&[wår*f t&[wåzdkvf)
tpkudkdk ,lí y&dedAÁmefjyKoavm? vGwfajrmufrludk
odaom0drkwådÓPftjrif (ypöa0u©Pm ÓPf) tpkudkdk ,lí
y&dedAÁmefjyKoavm[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; toQifom&dykMwmonf wynfhawmf\
oDvtpkudk ,lí y&dedAÁmef rjyKyg? orm"dtpk/y/
ynmtpk/y/ vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} (t&[wår*f
t&[wåzdkvf) tpk/y/

0drkwådÓPftjrif (ypöa0u©PmÓPf) tpkudkdk ,lí
y&dedAÁmef rjyKyg/ toQifbk&m;

pifppfaomfum;toQifom&dykMwmonf wynfhawmftm;
qHk;ryg\? (w&m;ü) ouf0ifapyg\? (w&m;udk) odapyg\?
(w&m;udk) aumif;pGm Nyyg\? (w&m;udk) aqmuf
wnfapyg\? (w&m;usifhoHk;&ef) xufoefapyg\?
&Tifvef;apyg\? w&m;a[m&ef aMumifhMupdkufyg \?
oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkYudkhcsD;ajr\$mufrwwfyg\?
wynfhawmfwdkYonf toQifom&dykMwm\ xdkw&m;
MoZm w&m;toHk;taqmifw&m;awmfjzifh
csD;ajr\$mufrludk rjywf atmufarhrdygukef\k
(avQmuf \)/

tmeE´m tvHk;pHkaom cspftyfaom ESvHk;udk
yGg;apwwfaom olwdkYESifh &SifuGJ uGJ&jcif;
aouGJuGJ&jcif; b0wjcm;pD jzpf&jcif;udk a&S;rqGuyif
ig a[mxm;tyfonf r[kwfygavm/ tmeE´m]]jzpfjcf;
BuD;yGg;jcif; jyKjyif&jcif; ysufpD;jcif;oabm&Sdaom
w&m;udk pifppftm;jzifh rysufpD;ygvifh}}[k
podkYaom awmifhwjcf;udk pt&mü tb,frSmvQif
&Edkifygrnfenf;? ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&Sday/ tmeE´m
tESpf&Sdaom opfyifBuD;onf wnf&SdaepOf
tBuD;qHk;aomtudkif;onfysufpD;&mouJhodkY tmeE´m
xdkYtwlyif tESpf&Sdaom rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;taygif;onf wnf&SdaepOfom&dykMwmonf
y&dedAÁmefjyKNyD/ tmeE´m]]jzpfjcf; BuD;yGg;jcif;
jyKjyif&jcif; ysufpD;jcif;oabm&Sdaom w&m;udk
pifppftm;jzifh rysufpD;ygvifh}}[k podkYaom
awmifhwjcf;udk pt&mütbtb,frSm vQif &Edkifygrnfenf;?
ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&Sday/ tmeE´m xdkYaMumifhyif
olwpfyg;udktm;rudk; Murlí rdrdudk,fudk
rSDcdktm;udk;um aeMuukefavmh? tjcm;w&m;udk
tm;rudk;Murlí (avmukwå&m) w&m;awmfudk
rSDcdktm;udk;um aeMuukefavmh/

tmeE´m &[ef;onf tb,fodkYvQif olwpfyg;udk
tm;rudk;rlí rdrdudk,fudk rSDcdktm;udk;umae&oenf;?
tjcm;w&m;udk tm;rudk;rlí (avmukwå&m)

w&m;awmfudk rSDcdktm;udk;um ae&oenf;/ tmeE´m
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudktBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV tmeE´m podkYvQif &[ef;onf
olwpfyg;udk tm;rudk;rlírdrdudk,fudk
rSDcdktm;udk;um ae&\? tjcm;w&m;udk tm;rudk;rlí
(avmukwå&m) w&m;awmfudkrSDcdktm;udk;um
ae&V

tmeE´m ,cktcgüvnf;aumif;? igbk&m;
uG,fvGefaomtcgüvnf;aumif; olwpfyg;udktm;rudk;rlí
rdrdudk,fudk rSDcdktm;udk;Muvsuf tjcm;w&m;udk
tm;rudk;Murlí (avmukwå&m) w&m;awmfudk
rSDcdktm;udk;um aeMurnfh &[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYonf
odu©moHk;yg;udk tvdk&Sdaom
&[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYxuf tjrwfqHk; jzpfMuayvdrfhrnf[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-Ouúapvokwf

380/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQifom&dykMwmESifh
toQifr[marm*¾vmefwdkY y&dedAÁmefjyKí
rMumrDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf 0ZÆDwdkif;
OuúapvmNrdKU **Fgjrpurf;ü rsm;pGmaom

&[ef;oHCmESifh twl (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdktcg
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf rsm;pGmaom &[ef;oHCm
NcH&HawmfrlvufvGifwD; acgifü xdkifaeawmfrl\

xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf wdwfqdwfpGm aeaom
&[ef;oHCmudk
apmif;ijhMunfh¹/₂lawmfrlí&[ef;wdkYudk rdefYawmfrl\
&[ef;wdkY ig\ py&dowfonf om&dykMwmESifh
arm³/₄vmefwdkY y&dedAÁmefjyKukefNyD;aomf
pifppftm;jzifh qdwfokOf;ouJhodkY xif&\? &[ef;wdkY ig\
y&dowfonf rqdwfokOf;? om&dykMwmESifh
arm³/₄vmefwdkY ae&mt&yfudk ijhuGufjcf; r&Sd/
&[ef;wdkY a&S;tcgühyGifhawmfrl ukefNyD;aom
ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxkdufukefaom (tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odf
awmfrlukefaom jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYtm; ig\
(wynfhttpHkjpfaom)
om&dykMwmESifharm³/₄vmefwdkYuJhodkY
xdktwdkif;t&Snf &Sdonfom jzpfaom wynfhttpHk
jzpfCjhzl;NyD/ &[ef;wdkYaemifftcgü yGifhawmfrlrnfh
ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxkdufukefaom (tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm
odfawmfrlukefaom jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYtm;vnf; ig\
(wynfhttpHkjpfaom) om&dykMwmESifh
arm³/₄vmefwdkYuJhodkY xdktwdkif; t&Snf &Sdonfom
jzpfaom wynfhttpHk jzpfvdrfhrnf/

&[ef;wdkY wynfh]om0u} wdkY\ (tjzpfrsKd;onf)
tHhMozG,f jzpfaypG? rjzpfzl;jrj jzpfaypG?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ qHk;rCsufudk vdkufemukefbd\
oGefoifcsufudk vdkufemjyKvkyfukefbd\
y&dowfav;yg;wdkYonf cspftyf jrwfEdk;tyfukefonf jzpfí
tav;jyKtyf ESvHk;udk yGg;apwwfukef\ &[ef;wdkY
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ (tjzpfrsKd;onf) tHhMozG,f jzpfaypG?
rjzpfzl;jrj jzpfaypG/ podkYoabm&Sdaom
wynfh]om0u} tpHkonf y&dedAÁmefjyKygaomfvnf;

jrwpGmbk&m;tm; pdk;&drf ylaqG;jcif;onfvnf;aumif;?
idka<u;jcif;onfvnf;aumif; r&Sday/]]jzpfjcf;
BuD;yGg;jcif; jyKjyif&jcif;ysuf pD;jcif;oabm&Sdaom
w&m;udk pifppftm;jzifh rysufpD;ygapvifh}}[k
podkYaomawmifhwjcf;udk pt&mü tb,frSmvQif
&Edkifygrnfef;? ptaMumif;rsKd;vnf; r&Sday/
&[ef;wdkY tESpf&Sdaom opfyifBuD;onf wnf&SdaepOf
tBuD;qHk; tudkif;wdkYonfysufpD;ukef&mouJhodkY
&[ef;wdkY xdkY twlyif tESpf&Sdaom rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;taygif;onfwnf&SdaepOf om&dykMwmESifh
arm^{*3/4}vmefwdkY onf
y&dedAÁmefjyKukefNyD/]]jzpfjcf;
BuD;yGg;jcif;jyKjyif&jcif; ysufpD;jcif;oabm&Sdaom
w&m;udk pifppftm;jzifh rysufpD;ygapvifh}}[k
podkYaomawmifhwjcf;udk pt&mü tb,frSmvQif
&Edkifyg rnfef;? ptaMumif;rsKd;vnf; r&Sday/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh olwpfyg;udk tm;rudk;rlí
rdrdudk,fudk rSDcdktm;udk;um aeMuukefavmh?
tjcm;w&m;udk tm;rudk;rlí (avmukwå&m)
w&m;awmfudk rSDcdktm;udk;um aeMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf olwpfyg;udk
tm;rudk;rlí rdrdudk,fudk rSDcdktm;udk;umae&oenf;?
tjcm;w&m;udk tm;rudk;rlí (avmukwå&m)
w&m;awmfudk rSDcdktm;udk;um ae&oenf;/
&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf

oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudktBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\ &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf
olwpfyg;udktm;rudk;rlí rdrdudk,fudk
rSDcdktm;udk;um ae&\? tjcm;w&m;udk tm;rudk;rlí
(avmukwå&m) w&m;awmfudk rSDcdktm;udk;um
ae&\

&[ef;wdkY ,cktcgüvnf;aumif;? igbk&m;
uG,fvGefaomtcgüvnf;aumif; olwpfyg;udktm;rudk;rlí
rdrdudk,fudk rSDcdktm;udk;Muvsuf tjcm;w&m;udk
tm;rudk;Murlí (avmukwå&m) w&m;awmfudk
rSDcdktm;udk;um aeMurnfU &[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYonf
odu©moHk;yg;udk tvdk&Sdaom
&[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYxuf tjrwfqHk; jzpfMuayvdrfhrnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-Am[d,okwf

381/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xdktcg toQifAm[d,onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQifjrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m;awmif;yefyg\
wynfhawmftm; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tusOf;tm;jzifh
w&m;a[mawmfrylg? wynfhawmfonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ ,if;w&m;awmfudk
Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf wpfa,mufwnf;
qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvuf rarhravsmh vkHYvxkwfum
edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
aevdkyg\}}[kavQmufxm;V Am[d, odkYjzpfvQif oifonf
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü tpudkyif okwfoifavmh? ukodkvf
w&m;wdkY\ tpum; tb,fenf;? aumif;pGm pifMu,faom
oDvESifh ajzmifhrwfaomt,lyif wnf;/ Am[d, tMuiftcg

oifhtm; oDvonfvnf; pifMu,fayvdrfhrnf? t,lonfvnf;
ajzmifh rwfayvdrfhrnf? Am[d, xdktcg oifonf oDvudk
rSDí oDvü wnfíowdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;avavmh/

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ Am[d, pomoemawmfü oifonf
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf
jzpfíaeavmU/ a0'em wdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudky,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabm w&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf
jzpfíaeavmh/ Am[d, tMuiftcg oifonf oDvudk rSDí oDvü
wnfí powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudkpodkY
yGg;rsm;Edkifvdrfhrnf? xdktcg a&mufvmrnfh nOfh
aeYwdkY0,f oifhtm; ukodkvfw&m;wdk;yGg;jcif;udkom
(rcRwf jzpfvdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\?
qkwf ,kwfvdrfhrnf[k rarQmfvifhtyf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

xdktcg toQifAm[d,onf jrwpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;tyfaom w&m;awmfudk
tvGefESpfouf0rf;ajrmufvsuf ae&mrS xum
jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif t½dktao jyKvsuf
z]cGgoGm;avV xdkYaemuf toQifAm[d,onf
wpfa,mufwnf; qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvvsuf rarhravsmh
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfvvsuf edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí aevwfaomf aumif;pGmomvQif
vIUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&muf
&[ef;jyKukefaomtrsKd;om;rsm;
vdkvm;tyfaomtwkr&Sdaomtusifhjrwf\
tqHk;jzpfaoamt&[wåzdkvftusKd;udk rMumrD
rsufarSmufb0üyif udk,fwdkifxl;aomÓPfjzifh
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae&\?]]y#doaE``aerl

ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk usifhoHk;NyD;NyD?
r*fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? þ (r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg
wpfyg;aomjyKzG,f r&SdawmhNyD}}[k od\
toQifAm[d,onf &[EÅmwdkYwGif wpfyg;tygt0if jzpfavV

ylörokwf/

6-Owåd,okwf

382/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ xdktcg toQifOwåd,onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m;
awmif;yefyg\? tuREfkyftm; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
tusOf;tm;jzifh w&m;awmfudk a[mawmfrlygavmh?
tuREfkyfonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ ,if;w&m;awmfudk
Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf wpfa,mufwnf;
qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvuf rarhravsmh vkHYvxkwfum
edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
aevdkyg\}}[k avQmufV Owåd, odkYjzpfvQif oifonf
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü tpudkyif okwfoifavmh/

ukodkvf w&m;wdkY\ tpum; tb,fenf;? aumif;pGm
pifMu,faom oDvESifh ajzmifhrwfaomt,lyif wnf;/ Owåd,
tMuiftcg oifhtm; oDvonfvnf; pifMu,fayvdrfhrnf?
t,lonfvnf; ajzmifh rwfayvdrfhrnf? Owåd, xdktcg oifonf
oDvudk rSDí oDvü wnfíowdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;
rsm;avavmh/

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ Owåd, þomoemawmfü oifonf
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf
jzpfíaeavmh/ a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm

tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudky,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m; wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf
jzpfíaeavmh/ Owåd, tMuifcgcg oifonf oDvudk rSDí oDvü
wnfí powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudkpodkY
yGg;rsm;Edkifvdrfhrnf? xdktcg aorif;EdkifiH[laom
oHo&m \ wpfzufurf; (edAÁmef)
odkYa&mufEdkifvwåHU[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

xdktcg toQifOwåd,onf jrwpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;tyfaom w&m;awmfudk tvGef
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufvsuf ae&mrS xí jrwpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;vsuf t½dktao jyKNyD;vQif zJcGgoGm;avV
xdkY aemuf toQifOwåd,onf wpfa,mufwnf;
qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvsvuf rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;
xkwfonf jzpfí edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom pdwf&Sdvsuf
aevwfaomf aumif;pGmomvQifvUabmifrS
&[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&muf (&[ef;jyK)
ukefaomtrsKd;om;rsm;
vdkvm;tyfaomtwkr&Sdaomtusifh jrwf\
tqHk;jzpfaomt&[wåzdkvftusKd;udk rMumrD
rsufarSmufb0üyifudk,fwdkif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae\?]]y#doaE``aerl
ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk usifhoHk;NyD;NyD?
jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? p (r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg
wpfyg;aomjyKzG,fr&SdawmhNyD}}[k od\
toQifOwåd, onf &[EÅmwdkYwGif wpfyg;tygt0if
jzpfavV

q|okwf/

7-t&d,okwf

383/ &[ef;wdkY powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufapwwfaom (t&d,r*f) w&m;wdkYonf
xdkowdy|mefudk jyKvkyfyGg;rsm;oludk aumif;pGm
qif;&Jukefjcf;ISg xkwfaqmifukef\ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudktBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sd onf jzpfí ae\

&[ef;wdkY owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
0#fqif;&JrS xGufajrmufapwwfaom (t&d,r*f)
w&m;wdkYonf xdkowdy|mefudk
jyKvkyfyGg;rsm;oludkaumif;pGm qif;&Jukefjcf;ISg
xkwfaqmifukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-jA[®okwf

384/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf
bk&m;jzpfawmfrlp O½ka0vawm
ae&ÍÆ&mjrpfurf;em;0,f tZygvyanmifyif&if;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdktcg qdwfNidrf&modkY
uyfvsuf wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;aeawmfrlaom

jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; podkY tMuH jzpfawmfrl\ -
pc&D;vrf;onfowå0gwdkY\ pdwfpifMu,f&ef
pdk;&drfylyefjCIF; idka<u;jCIF;wdkYudk vGefajrmuf&ef
udk,fqif;&J pdwfqif;&JwdkY csKyfNidrf;&ef t&d,r*fudk
&&ef edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef
wpfaMumif;wnf;aom c&D;vrf;
jzpfay\? ,if;onfhc&D;vrf;um; powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudktBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV

pc&D;vrf;onf owå0gwdkY\ pdwfpifMu,f&ef
pdk;&drfylyefjCIF; idka<u;jCIF;wdkYudk
vGefajrmuf&efudk,fqif;&J pdwfqif;&JwdkY
csKyfNidrf;&ef t&d,r*fudk &&ef edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef wpfaMumif;wnf;aom c&D;vrf;
jzpfay\? ,if;onfh c&D;vrf;um; powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k tMuHjzpfawmfrlV

xdktcg o[rÜwdjA[®monf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
pdwftMuHudk rdrd pdwfjzifh odí
tm;&Sdaoma,musfm;onf auG;aom vufarmif;udk
qefY&mouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? qefYaom
vufarmif;udkauG;&mouJhodkYvnf;aumif; xdkYtwlyif
jA[®mhBHkrS uG,fcJhí jrwpfGmbk&m;\ a&SUü
udk,fxif&Sm;jzpfay:vmV xdktcg o[rÜwdjA[®monf

ycHk;wpfzufü udk,f¹/₂Hkudk wifvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkYvuftkyfcsDum
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udk avQmufxm;\-
bkef;awmfBuD;awmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m; ppum;onf
ptwdkif; rSefyg\? aumif;aom pum;udk
qdkawmfrlwwfaomjrwpfGmbk&m; ppum;onf ptwdkif;
rSefygV toQifbk&m; pc&D;vrf;onf owå0gwdkY\
pdwfpifMu,f&ef pdk;&drfylyefjCIF;
idka<u;jCIF;wdkYudk vGefajrmuf&ef udk,fqif;&J
pdwfpqif;&JwdkYcsKyfNidrf;&ef t&d,r*fudk &&ef
edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef wpfaMumif;wnf;aom
c&D;vrf;jzpfay\? ,if;onfhc&D;vrf; um; powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ toQifbk&m; &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ¹/₂kyftaygif;ü
¹/₂kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ¹/₂lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/

&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf
¹/₂lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV

toQifbk&m; pc&D;vrf;onf owå0gwdkY\
pdwfpifMu,f&ef pdk;&drfylyefjCIF;
idka<u;jCIF;wdkYudkvGefajrmuf&ef udk,fqif;&J
pdwfpqif;&JwdkY csKyfNidrf;&ef t&d,r*fudk &&ef
edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyK&efwpfaMumif;wnf;aom
c&D;vrf; jzpfay\? ,if;onfhc&D;vrf;um; powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k o[rÜwdjA[®monf ppum;udk
avQmufV

bpum;udk avQmufxm;NyD;aemuf wpfyg;aom
pum;udk avQmufxm;jyef\-

]]Zmwd\ ukef&m edAÁmefudk jrifawmfrlaom
(owå0gwdkY\)
tpD;tyGg;udktpOfapmifha&Smufawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf wpfaMumif;wnf;aom (owd y|mef)
vrf;udkodawmfrl\? powdy|mefvrf;jzifh
(t&d,molawmfaumif;wdkY onf)
owå0gwdkYudkepfrGef;apwwfaom MoCudk a&S;uvnf;
ul;ajrmuf ukefNyD? (aemifüvnf;)
ul;ajrmufukefvwåHU? (,ckvnf;) ul;ajrmufqJjzpfukef \}}
[k (avQmuf\)/

t|rokwf/

385/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf okrÇwdkif;
ao'urnfaom okrÇwdkif;olwdkY\ ed*Hk;ü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wdkYudk
rdefYawmfrl\- &[ef;wdkY a&S;üjzpfzl;onfum; p@mv
(rnfaom) 0g;wdkifudk wufwwfaom q&monf
p@mv0g;udkpdkufxlapí ar'uxmvdu rnfaom
wynfhtm;]]tarmifar'uxmvdu vmavmh?
oifonfp@mv0g;wdkif odkY wufí ig\ ychK;xufü
&yfavmh}}[k ajymV &[ef;wdkY]]q&maumif;ygNyD}}
[k wynfhar'u xmvduonf p@mv0g;wdkif wufwwfaom
q&mtm;0efcHajymMum;NyD;vQif p@mv0g;wdkifxuf
odkY wufí q&m\ ychK;xufü &yfV &[ef;wdkY
xdktcgp@mv0g;wdkif wufwwfaom q&monf
wynfhar'uxmvdutm;]]tarmifar'uxmvduoifonf
tuREkfyfudk apmifha&Smufyg? tuREkfyf onf oifhudk
apmifha&SmufygtHh? podkY igwdkYtcsif;csif;
vHkNcHKatmif apmifha&SmufMuum twwf (ynm)
wdkYudkvnf; jyukeftHh? vmbfudkvnf;&ukeftHh?

p@mv0g;wdkifrSvnf; csrf;ompGm qif;Edkif
MuukeftHh}}[k ajymqdkV &[ef;wdkY
podkYajymqdkvwfaomf ar'uxmvduonf p@mv0g;wdkif
wufwwfonfh q&mtm;]]q&mppum;onf roifhyg? podkY
jzpfygtHh? q&m oifonfvnf; rdrdudk,fudk
apmifha&Smufyg? tuREkfyfonfvnf; rdrdudk,fudk
apmifha&SmufygtHh? podkY tuREkfyfwdkY onf
rdrdudk,fudkomvHkNcHKatmif apmifha&SmufMuum
twwfynmwdkYudkvnf; jyygukeftHh? vmbfudk vnf;
&ygukeftHh? p@mv0g;wdkifrSvnf; csrf;ompGm
qif;EdkifMu&ygukeftHh}}[k ajymqdkV

]]xdk (q&mwynfhESpfOD;wdkY\ pum;wdkYwGif
xdkwynfh\ pum;onf oifhjrwaomtaMumif;jzpfay\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;onf bpum;udk rdefYawmfrl\?
&[ef;wdkY wynfhar'uxmvduonfq&mudk
ajymouJhodkY]]rdrdudk,fudk apmifha&SmuftHh}}[k
owdy|mefudk rSD0Jtyf\?]]olwpfyg;udkapmifh
a&SmuftHh}}[k owdy|mefudk rSD0JtyfV &[ef;wdkY
rdrdudk,fudk apmifha&Smufonf&Sdaomfolwpfyg;
udkvnf; apmifha&Smuf&m a&muf\? olwpfyg;udk
apmifha&Smufonf&Sdaomfrdrdudk,fudkvnf;
apmifha&Smuf&m a&mufV

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif rdrdudk,fudk
apmifha&Smufonf&Sdaomf olwpfyg;udk
apmifha&Smuf&ma&mufoenf;/ tzefzef rSD0Jjcif;
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;jzifh
rdrdudk,fudk apmifha&Smufonf&Sdaomf
olwpfyg;udkvnf; apmifha&Smuf&m a&mufV
&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif olwpfyg;udk
apmifha&Smufonf&Sdaomf rdrdudk,fudk
apmifha&Smuf&m a&mufoenf;/ onf;cHjcif;
rn\$Of;qJjcif; arw&mpdwf&Sdjcif; tpOfuem;jcif;jzifh
olwpfyg;udk apmifha&Smufonf&Sdaomf
rdrdudk,fudkvnf;apmifha&Smuf&m a&mufayV

]]&[ef;wdkY rdrdudk,fudk apmifha&SmuftHh}}[k
owdy|mefudk rSD0Jtyf\?]]olwpyfyg;udk
apmifhha&SmuftHh}}[k owdy|mefudk rSD0Jtyf\&
&[ef;wdkY rdrdudk,fudk apmifha&Smufonf&Sdaomf
olwpyfyg;udkvnf; apmifha&Smuf&m a&muf\?
olwpyfyg;udk apmifha&Smufonf&Sdaomf
rdrdudk,fudkvnf; apmifha&Smuf&m a&muf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-Zey'uvsmPDokwf

386/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcjH&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf okrÇwdkif;ao'urnfaom
okrÇwdkif;olwdkY\ ed*Hk;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xdktcg
jrwpGmbk&m;onf&[ef;wdkYudk]]&[ef;wdkY}}[k
rdefYawmfrl\? xdk&[ef;wdkYonf]]toQifbk&m;}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;tm;jyefMum;avQmufxm;ukef\
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk rdefYawmfrl\-

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;]]aumif;jcif; jynfh<u,f
wdkif;BuD;r,fç aumif;jcif; jynfh<u,fwdkif;BuD;r,f}}[k
(ajymMum;um) rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;onf pka0;&m\
xdkaumif;jcif; jynfh<u,f wdkif;BuD;r,fonf
uonf&Sdaomf aumif;jrwfaom udk,f[eftrlt&m &Sd&m\
oDqdkonf&Sdaomf aumif;jrwfaom oHaeoHxm; trlt&m
&Sd&m\? &[ef;wdkY]]aumif;jcif; jynfh<u,f
wdkif;BuD;r,fonf u\? oDqdk\}}[k rsm;pGmaom
vltaygif;onf twdkif;xuftvGef pka0;&m\ xdktcg
touf&Sifvdkaom raovdkaom csrf;omvdkaom
qif;&Jjcif;udk pufqkyfaom a,musfm;onf vm&m\
xdkoltm;]]tarmifa,musfm; ptem;ESifhtnD
jynfhaeaom qDcGufudkyGJobifBuD; ESifh aumif;jcif;

jynfh<u,f wdkif;BuD;r,f\ tMum;odkY aqmif,loGm;&rnf?
]xdkqDudktenf;i,frQ usaomt&yfüyif oif\ OD;acgif;udk
jzwftHh}[k (ajymum) oefvsuf rdk;aeaoma,musfm;onf
vnf; oif\ aemufrS tpOfvdkufvwåHU}}[k podkY
ajymqdk&m\ &[ef;wdkYxdkt&mudk tb,fodkY
rSwfxifukefoenf;? pifppftm;jzifh xdka,musfm;onf
xdkqDcGufudkESvHk;roGif;rlí jyifytm½HkaMumifh
arhavsmhum aqmif,l&moavm/ toQifbk&m; podkY
rjzpfEdkifyg/

&[ef;wdkY teufudk odapjcif;iSg pOyrmudk ig jyK\?
pqdkvwåHUonfum; pt&mü teufaywnf;?
&[ef;wdkY]]tem;ESifhtnD jynfhaeaom qDcGuf}}
[laomtrnfonf um,*wmowd\trnfwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü podkY
usifh&rnf-]]igwdkYonf um,*wmowdudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyf ,mOfuJhodkY jyKtyf
wnf&mouJhodkY jyKtyf tzefzefwnfaptyf tzefzef
avhusifhtyf aumif;pGm tm;xkwftyfonf jzpfvwåHU}}/
&[ef;wdkYpodkYvQif oifwdkY usifh&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ESpfckajrmuf emvE´0*f NyD;V

3-oDv|dwd0*f 1-oDvokwf

387/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftmeE´mESifh toQifb'´
onfyg#vdykwfjynf ukuúK#m½Hkausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeMuukef\? xdktcg toQifb'´onf
naecsrftcg wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;&mrS xcJhí
toQiftmeE´mxHodkY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif toQiftmeE
´mESifh twl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om ElwfqufajymqdkNyD;í

wpfckaomae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomftoQiftmeE´m
tm;-]]ighoQiftmeE´m jrwpGmbk&m;
a[mawmfrlukefaom ukodkvfoDvwdkYonftb,ftusKd;
&Sdyg ukefoenf;}}[k qdkV

ighoQifb'´ aumif;aypG aumif;aypG? ighoQifb'´ oif\
jyóem&Smjcif;onf aumif;ay\? oif\ pHkprf;jcif;
ÓPftjrifonf aumif;ay\? oif\ aqG;aEG;ar;jref;jcif;onf
aumif;ayV ighoQifb'´ oifonf]]ighoQiftmeE´m
jrwpGmbk&m; a[mawmfrlukefaom
ukodkvfoDvwdkYonftb,ftusKd; &Sdygukefoenf;}}[k
podkY ar;jref;onf r[kwfygavm[k (qdk\)/ ighoQiftmeE
´m[kwfyg\k (qdk\)/ ighoQifb'´ jrwpGmbk&m;
a[mawmfrlukefaom ukodkvfoDvwdkYudk owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk tvGefyGg;rsm;jcif;iSg
jrwpGmbk&m; a[mawmfrlukefV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ ighoQif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcifÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfíaeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcifÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYüoabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV ighoQifb'´
jrwpGmbk&m;a[mawmfrlukefaom ukodkvfoDv
wdkYudk powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
tvGefyGg;rsm;jcif;iSgjrwpGmbk&m; a[mawmfrlukef\
[k (rdefYqdk \)/

yXrokwf/

2-pd&|dwdokwf

388/ xdked'gef;yifwnf;/ wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomtoQifb'´onf toQiftmeE´mtm;;
bpum;udk avQmuf\~]]ighoQiftmeE´m jrwfpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGm rwnfjCIF;\
taMumif;taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;?
jrwfpGmbk&m;y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGm wnfjCIF;\
taMumif;taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/

ighoQifb'´aumif;aypGaumif;aypG? ighoQifb'´oif\
jyóem&SmjCIF;onf aumif;ay\? oif\
pHkprf;jCIF;
ÓPftjrifonf aumif;ay\? oif\
aqG;aEG;ar;jref;jCIF;onf
aumif;ayV ighoQifb'´oifonf]]ighoQiftmeE´m
jrwfpGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGm rwnfjCIF;\
taMumif;taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;? jrwfpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGm wnfjCIF;\
taMumif;taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;}}[k podkY
ar;jref;onf r[kwfygavm[k (qdk\)/ ighoQif (tmeE´m)
[kwfygV ighoQifb'´owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
ryGg;rsm;jCIF;aMumifh
Budrfzefrsm;pGmrjyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifhh
jrwfpGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGmrwnf? owdy\
mefav;yg; wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jCIF;aMumifh
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifhhjrwfpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf aomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGm wnfV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ ighoQif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí

qifjcfÓPf }orÜZOf} atmufarhrl }owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfíaeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf }orÜZOf}atmufarhrl }owd} &Sd onf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk
y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV

ighoQifb'´ powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
ryGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
rjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifhhjrwfpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGm rwnf? powdy|mef
av;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifhh
jrwfpGmbk&m;y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrl onf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGm wnf\[k (rdefYqdk\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-y&d[meokwf

389/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftmeE´mESifh toQifb'´onf
yg#vdykwfjynf ukuúK#m½Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeMuukef\? xdktcg toQifb'´onf naecsrftcg wpfyg;wnf;
udef;atmif;&mrSxcJhí toQiftmeE´mxHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif toQiftmeE´mESifh twl
Orf;ajrmufOrf;om ElwfqufajymqdkNyD;vQif wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf toQiftmeE´mtm; ppum;udk
qdk\ -]]ighoQif tmeE´m olawmfaumif;w&m;
qkwf,kwfjcf; taMumif;taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;?
ighoQif tmeE´m olawmfaumif;w&m; rqkwf,kwfjcf;
taMumif;taxmuftyHhum;tb,fygenf;}}[k (qdk\)/

ighoQifb'´ aumif;aypG aumif;aypG? ighoQifb'´ oif\
jyóem&Smjcif;onf aumif;ay\? oif\ pHkprf;jcif;
ÓPftjrifonf aumif;ay\? oif\ aqG;aEG;ar;jref;jcif;onf
aumif;ayV ighoQifb'´ oifonf]]ighoQiftmeE´m
olawmfaumif;w&m; qkwf,kwfjcif;\
taMumif;taxmuftyHh um; tb,fygenf;? ighoQiftmeE´m
olawmfaumif;w&m;rqqkwf,kwfjcif;\ taMumif;taxmuf
tyHhum; tb,fygenf;}}[k podkY
ar;jref;onfr[kwfygavm[k (qdk\)/ ighoQif (tmeE´m)[kwf
ygV ighoQifb'´ owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudkryGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh
Budrfzefrsm;pGm rjyKvkyfjcif;aMumifhh
olawmfaumif;w&m; qkwf,kwfjcif; jzpf\? owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh Budrfzef
rsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifhholawmfaumif;w&m;
rqkwf,kwfjcif; jzpfV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ ighoQif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcifÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcifÓPf]orÜZOf}atmuf
arhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk
y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;wdkYü oabm w&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV

ighoQif powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
ryGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
rjyKvkyfjcif;aMumifhholawmfaumif;w&m;
qkwf,kwfjcif; jzpf\? powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifhh olawmfaumif;w&m;
rqkwf,kwfjcif; jzpf\k (rdefYqdk\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-ok'"okwf

390/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY owdy|
mefwdkYum; pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkY enf;-
&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsufh½kyf taygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudktBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV

&[ef;wdkY owdy|mefwdkYum; pav;yg;wdkYwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-tnw&jAm[®Pokwf

391/ tuREkfyfonf þodkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf
om0w→djynftemxydPfolaX;\ t&Hjzpfaom
aZw0efausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdktcg
ykPÖm;wpfa,mufonf jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpGmbk&m;ESifh twl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
ElwfqufajymqdkNyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udk

avQmuf\ -]]toQifa*gwr jrwpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGmrwnfjCIF;\
taMumif;taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;? toQifa*gwr
jrwpGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGm wnfjCIF;\
taMumif;taxmuftyHhum;tb,fygenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/

ykpÖm; owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
ryGg;rsm;jCIF;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
rjyKvkYfjCIF;aMumifhh jrwpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGm rwnf? owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jCIF;aMumifh
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkYfjCIF;aMumifhh
jrwpGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGm wnfV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ ykpÖm; pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}atmuf
arhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk
y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV

ykpÖm; powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
ryGg;rsm;jCIF;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
rjyKvkYfjCIF;aMumifhhjrwpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
olawmfaumif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGm rwnf? powdy|mef
av;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jCIF;aMumifh
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkYfjCIF;aMumifhh

jrwfpGmbk&m;y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrl onf&Sdaomf
olawmfauimif;w&m; Mum&SnfpGm wnf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

podkY rdefYawmfrlonf&Sdaomf xdkykPÖm;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; bpum;udk avQmuf\ -]]toQifa*gwr
(w&m;awmfonf) tvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygaypG/y/
toQifa*gwr onf tuREkfyfudk,aeYrS pí toufxufqHk;
udk;uG,fqnf;uyfol Oygoum[k rSwfawmfrlyg}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

yíörökwf/

6-ya'ookwf

392/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQifom&dykMwm
toQifr[marm^{*3/4}vmefESifh
toQiftEk^{1/2}k'""gwdkYonfomauwNrdKU u@uDawmü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlukef\? xdktcg
toQifom&dykMwmESifh
toQifhr[marm^{*3/4}vmefwdkYonf naecsrftcg wpfyg;wnf;
udef;atmif;&mrS xawmfrlcJhukefí
toQiftEk^{1/2}k'""gxHodkY csOf;uyfukefvuf
toQiftEk^{1/2}k'""gESifh twl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
ElwfqufajymqdkNyD;vQifwpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeukef\? wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomtoQifom&dykMwm onftoQif
tEk^{1/2}k'""gtm; bpum;udk
qdk\ -]]ighoQiftEk^{1/2}k'""g]aocyk^{*3/4}dKvf aocyk^{*3/4}dKvf}
[k qdk\? ighoQiftb,frQ jzifh]aocyk^{*3/4}dKvf}
jzpfygoenf;}}[k (qdk\)/ ighoQif om&dykMwm owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudkwpfpdwf wpfa'orQ
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh]aocyk^{*3/4}dKvf} jzpfV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ ighoQif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYüoabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV

ighoQif powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
wpfpdwpfa'orQ
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh]aocyk*¾dKvf} jzpf\k
(ajzqdk\)/

q|okwf/

7-orwåokwf

393/ xdked'gef;yifwnf;/ wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomtoQifom&dykMwmmonf
toQiftEk½k'g'gtm; ppum;udk
qdk\-[]ighoQiftEk½k'g'gtm;]taocyk*¾dKvf}
taocyk*¾dKvf}[k qdk\
ighoQiftb,faMumifh]taocyk*¾dKvf} jzpfygoenf;}}[k
(qdk\)/ ighoQifom&dykMwm owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
tjynfhtpHk yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh]taocyk*¾dKvf}
jzpfV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ ighoQif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü

½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcfÓPf }orÜZOf}atmuf
arhrl }owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk
y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV

ighoQif powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk tjynfhtpHk
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh }taocyk*¾dKvf} jzpf\k
(ajzqdk\)/

owårokwf/

8-avmuokwf

394/ xdked'gef;yifwnf;/ wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomtoQifom&dykMwmonf
toQiftEk½k'g'tm; bpum;udk qdk\-]]ighoQiftEk½k'g
tb,fw&m;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
jrwfaomtbdnmOfESifh jynfhpHkjcf;odkY
a&mufygoenf;}}[k (qdk\)/ ighoQifom&dykMwm
owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
jrwfaomtbdnmOfESifh jynfhpHkjcf;odkY a&mufV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ ighoQif pómoemawmfü igonf
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sd onfhjzpfí
qifjcfÓPf }orÜZOf} atmufarhrl }owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudky,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf }orÜZOf}atmufarhrl }owd} &Sd onf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk

y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV

ighoQif igonf powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifhjrwfaomtbdnmOfESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufcJhV igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
avmuwpfaxmifudk xl;aom ÓPfjzifh od\[k (ajzqdk\)/

t|rokwf/

9-od&d0¹okwf

395/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftmeE´monf &mZN*dK[fjynf
&SOfheufwdkYudk tpmauR;&m
jzpfaoma0VK0efausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xdktcg od&d0¹ol<u,fonf tema&m*g
ESdyfpuf&um;qif;&Jjcif;odkY a&mufvsuf jyif;xefpGm
rusef;rrmjzpfae\? xdktcg od&d0¹ol<u,fonf
a,musfm;wpfa,mufudk ajymMum;\-]]tarmifa,musfm;
vmavmh? oifonf toQiftmeE´mxHodkYcsOf;uyfí ig\
pum;jzifh toQif tmeE´m\ ajcawmfwdkYudk
OD;cdkufygavmh?]toQifbk&m;od&d0¹ol<u,fonf
tema&m*gESdyfpuf&um; qif;&Jjcif;odkY a&mufvsuf
jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrmjzpfae\? xdk ol<u,fonf
toQiftmeE´m\ ajcawmfwdkYudk OD;cdkufyg\}[k
avQmufavmh? toQifbk&m; awmif; yefyg\]toQiftmeE
´monf tpOfoem;onfudk taMumif;jyKíod&d0¹ol<u,f\
tdrfodkY csOf;uyf awmfrlyg}[k podkYvnf;
avQmufavmh}}[k (ajymMum;\)/

xdka,musfm;onf]toQif aumif;ygNyD}}[k
od&d0¹ol<u,ftm; 0efcHNyD;aemuf toQiftmeE

´mxHodkY csOf;uyfí toQiftmeE´mtm; &Sdcdk;vsuf
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf toQiftmeE´mtm;
bpum;udk avQmuf\ -]]toQifbk&m; od&d0¹ol<u,fonf
tema&m*g ESdyfpuf&um;qif;&J jcif;odkY a&mufvsuf
jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm jzpfae\? xdkol<u,fonf
toQiftmeE´m\ajcawmf wdkYudk OD;cdkufyg\?
toQifbk&m; awmif;yefyg\]]toQiftmeE´monf
tpOfoem;onfudktaMumif; jyKí od&d0¹ol<u,f\ tdrfodkY
csOf;uyfawmfrlyg}[k podkYvnf; avQmufvdkufyg\}}
[kavQmuf\ toQiftmeE´monf qdwfqdwf aejcif;jzifh
vufcHawmfrl\

xdkYaemuf toQiftmeE´monf eHeuftcsdef
ouFef;udk jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;udk ,laqmifNyD;vQif
od&d0¹ol<u,f\ aetdrfodkY csOf;uyfum cif;xm;aom
ae&mü xdkifaeawmfrlí od&d0¹ol<u,fudk]]ol<u,f oif
cefYusef;yg\avm? rQwyg\avm? qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf
qkwf,kwfygukef\avm? rwdk;yGg;bJ &Sdygukef\avm?
qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf qkwf,kwf\[k xifyg\avm?
wdk;yGg;[k rxifbJ &Sdyg\avm}}[k ar;awmfrl\
toQifbk&m; tuREfkyftm; rcefYusef;yg? rrQwyg?
qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf wdk;yGg;ygukef\
rqkwf,kwfygukef? qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf wdk;yGg;[k
xifyg\? qkwf,kwf\[k rxifyg[k (avQmuf\)/

ol<u,f odkYjzpfvQif oifonf podkY
usifh&rnf-]]jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf
jzpfíqifjcifÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aetHh/
a0'emwdkYü/y/

pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcifÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYüoabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf

½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aetHh}}[k oifonf podkYvQif
usifh&rnf[krdefYawmfrlV

toQifbk&m; jrwpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrlukefaom owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf
&Sdygukef\? xdkw&m;wdkYonfvnf; tuREkfyfö
&Sdygukef\? tuREkfyfonfvnf; xdkw&m;wdkYü
aumif;pGm xifjrifygV toQifbk&m; rSefyg\? tuREkfyfonf
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf
jzpfíqifjciÓPf }orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudky,fazsmufvsuf ½kyf taygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeygV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjciÓPf }orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk
y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sd onf jzpfí aeygV
toQifbk&m;jrwpGmbk&m; a[mMum;tyfukefaom
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOf ig;rsKd;wdkYwGif
rdrdudk,füry,f&ao;aom oHa,mZOfwppfHkwpfckudkrQ
tuREkfyf rjrif&yg[k avQmuf V ol<u,f oifonf (vU0udk)
t&awmfaypG? oifonf (vU0udk) aumif;pGm
&tyfaypG? ol<u,f oifonf*tem*grdzdkvfudk
ajzMum;Edkif\[k (rdefYqdk\)/

e0rokwf/

10-rme'dEéokwf

396/ xdked'gef;yifwnf;/ xdktcg rme'dEéol<u,fonf
tema&m*gESdyfpuf&um; qif;&Jcif;odkYa&mufvsuf
jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrmjzpfæ\? xdktcg
rme'dEéol<u,fonf
a,musfm;wpfa,mufudkajymMum;\-]]tarmifa,musfm;

vmavmh/y/}} toQifbk&m; tuREkfyftm; rcefYusef;yg?
rrQwyg? qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf wdk;yGg;ygukef\
rqkwf,kwfygukef? qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonfwdk;yGg;[k
xifyg\? qkwf,kwf[k rxifyg/

toQifbk&m; wynfhawmfonf podkY oabm&Sdaom
qif;&Ja0'emudk awGU&ygaomfvnf;
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeygV/ a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk
y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeygV/

toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mxm;awmfrlaom
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOf ig;rsKd;wdkYwGif rdrdudk,fü
ry,f&ao;aom oHa,mZOfwpfpHkwpfckudkrQ tuREkfyf
rjrf&yg[k avQmufV ol<u,foifonf (vIUb0udk)
t&awmfaypG? oifonf (vIUb0udk) aumif;pGm
&tyfaypG? ol<u,f oifonf tem*grdzdkvfudk
ajzMum;Edkif\[k (rdefYqdk\)/

'orokwf/

oHk;ckajrmuf oDv|dwd0*f NyD;V/

4-teEkókw0*f 1-teEkókwokwf

397/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY ponfum;
½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lrlwnf;[k
(bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u rMum;pzl;ukefaom w&m;wdkYü
ightm; ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD?

todÓPfonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD?
tjym;tm;jzifhodrl]ynm} onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD?
xdk;xGif;í odrl]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD?
ynmtvif;a&mifonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD/ &[ef;wdkY
½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lrludk
igonf yGg;rsm;tyf\ [lí/y/ yGg;rsm;NyD;NyD [lí
(bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u rMum;pzl;ukefaom w&m;wdkYü
ightm; ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD?
todÓPfonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh
odrl]ynm} onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? xdk;xGif;í
odrl]0dZÆm} onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD?
ynmtvif;a&mifonfxif&Sm;jzpfay: vmNyD/

&[ef;wdkY þonfum; a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lrSwfrlwnf;[k (bk&m; rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;pzl;ukefaom w&m;wdkYü ightm; ynmrsufpdonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh odrl]ynm} onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? xkd;xGif;íodrl]0dZÆm} onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? ynmmtvif;a&mifonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD/ &[ef;wdkY þa0'emwdkYü
a0'emwdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lrlukd igonf
yGg;rsm;tyf\[lí/y/ yGg;rsm;NyD;NyD[lí (bk&m;rjzpfrD)
a&S;u rMum;pzl;ukefaom w&m;wdkYü ightm;
ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh odrl]ynm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? xkd;xGif;í odrl]0dZÆm} onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? ynmmtvif;a&mifonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD/

&[ef;wdkY þonfum; pdwfü pdwfukd tBudrfBudrf
½lrSwfrlwnf;[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD)
a&S;urMum;pzl;ukefaom w&m;wdkYü ightm;
ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh odrl]ynm} onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? xkd;xGif;íodrl]0dZÆm} onf

xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? ynmtvif;a&mifonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD/ &[ef;wdkYpdwfü pdwfukd
tBudrf Budrf ½Irlukd igonf yGg;rsm;tyf\ [lí/y/
yGg;rsm;NyD;NyD [lí (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;pzl;ukef aom w&m;wdkYü ightm;
ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm NyD? tjym;tm;jzifh odrI]ynm} onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? xkd;xGif;í odrI]0dZÆm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpf ay:vmNyD? ynmtvif;a&mifonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD/

&[ef;wdkY ponfum; oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½IrsWfrlwnf;[k
(bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u rMum;pzl;ukefaom w&m;wdkYü
ightm; ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD?
todÓPfonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh
odrI]ynm}onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? xkd;xGif;í
odrI]0dZÆm} onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD?
ynmtvif;a&mifonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD/ &[ef;wdkY
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf
½Irlukd igonf yGg;rsm;tyf\ [lí/y/

yGg;rsm;NyD;NyD [lí (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;pzl;ukefaom w&m;wdkYü ightm;
ynmrsufpdonfxif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh
odrI]ynm}onfxif&Sm; jzpfay:vmNyD? xkd;xGif;í
odrI]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD?
ynmtvif;a&mifonfxif&Sm;jzpf ay:vmNyD[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-0d&m*okwf

398/ &[ef;wkdkY powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdhaomf pifppf NiD;aiGUjCIF;iSg
pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;iSg (udavom) csKyfjCIF;iSg
(udavom) Nidrf;at;jCIF;iSg xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odjCIF;iSg
ukd,fwkDif odjCIF;iSg edAÁmeftvdkYiSg jzpfukefV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;wkdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl lowd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfíaeV
a0'em wdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl lowd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd
y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;wdkYü oabm w&m;wdkYukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV

&[ef;wkdkY powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
pifppfNiD;aiGUjCIF;iSg pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;iSg
(udavom) csKyfjCIF;iSg (udavom)
Nidrf;at;jCIF;iSgxl;aom ÓPfjzifh odjCIF;iSg ukd,fwkDif
odjCIF;iSg edAÁmeftvdkYiSg jzpfukef\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-0d&'okwf

399/ &[ef;wdkY owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
cRwf,Gif;apol [lorQwdkYtm; aumif;pGm qif;&]\ukef&m
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif; t&d,r*fukd
cRwf,Gif;aponf rnfl? &[ef;wdkY owdy|

mefav;yg;wdkYukd tm;xkwfMuol [lorQwdkYtm;
aumif;pGm qif;&J\ ukef&m edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;t&d,r*fukd tm;xkwftyfonf rnf\

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑm a'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí ae\
a0'em wdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabm w&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
ae\

&[ef;wkdkY powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
cRwf,Gif;apol [lorQwdkYtm; aumif;pGm qif;&J\
ukef&medAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif; t&d,r*fukd
cRwf,Gif;aponf rnf\? &[ef;wkdkY powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd tm;xkwfMuol [lorQwdkYtm;
aumif;pGm qif;&J\ ukef&m edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;t&d,r*fukd tm;xkwftyfonf rnf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-bm0dwokwf

400/ &[ef;wkdkY powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf (oHo&m0#f[laom)
pbufurf;rS (edAÁmef[laom) xkdbufurf;odkY
oGm;jcif;iSg jzpfukef\

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
 &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
 qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
 avmuütbdZÑm a'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
 ½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí ae\
 a0'em wdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
 vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
 atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
 tbdZÑma'greóukdhy,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
 oabm w&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
 ae\

&[ef;wkdkY powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
 yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
 jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf (oHo&m0#f[laom)
 pbufurf;rS (edAÁmef[laom) xkdbufurf;odkY
 oGm;jcif;iSg jzpfukef[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5- owdokwf

401/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf
 atmufarhrl]owd}
 qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}ESifhjynfhpHkonf jzpfí ae&m\?
 ponfum; oifwdkYtwGuf igwdkY\ tqHk;tryifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
 atmufarhrl]owd}ESifh jynfhpHkoenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
 pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
 vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
 qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
 avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
 ½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\
 a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom

vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuütbdZÑm
a'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeV &[ef;wkdY podkYvQif &[ef;onf owdESifh
jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}ESifh jynfhpHkoenf;/
&[ef;wkdYpomoemawmfü &[ef;tm;
cHpm;rl]a0'em}wdkYonf xif&Sm;pGm jzpfukef\
xif&Sm;pGm xifukef\
xif&Sm;pGm csKyfjcf;odkY
a&mufukefV MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}wdkYonf xif&Sm;pGm
jzpfukef\
xif&Sm;pGmxifukef\
xif&Sm;pGm csKyfjcf;odkY a&mufukefV rSwfom;rl]onm}wdkYonf
xif&Sm;pGm jzpfukef\
xif&Sm;pGm xifukef\
xif&Sm;pGm csKyfjcf;odkY a&mufukefV &[ef;wkdY
podkY odaom &[ef;onf qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}ESifh
jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wkdY &[ef;onf atmufarhrl]owd}
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí ae&mV
ponfum; oifwdkYtwGuf igbk&m;wdkY\ tqHk;trwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-tnmokwf

402/ &[ef;wkdY owdy|mefwdkYum;
pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?
&[ef;wkdYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü

$\frac{1}{2}$ kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf $\frac{1}{2}$ lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZO{f}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuütbdZÑm
a'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf $\frac{1}{2}$ lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeV &[ef;wkdkY owdy|mefwdkYum; pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY powdy|mefwdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcfí;aMumifh rsufarSmufb0üyif t&[wåzkdvfukd
&Ekdifjcfí; Oyg'geft<uif;tusef &SdcJhaomf
tem*grdzkdvfukd &Ekdifjcfí;
[laomtuskd;ESpfyg;wdkYwGif tusKd;wpfyg;yg;ukd
(rcRwf &vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvfihftyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7- qE´okwf

403/ &[ef;wdkY owdy|mefwdkYum;
pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?
&[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZO{f}atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftaygif;ü
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf $\frac{1}{2}$ lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftaygif;ü $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf
 $\frac{1}{2}$ lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom xkd&[ef;tm; $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftaygif;ü
jzpfaomtvkd]qE´} uif;aysmuf\? tvkd]qE
´}uif;aysmufjcfí;aMumifh tNrdKufedAÁmefukd
rsufarSmufjyKEkdifV

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZO{f} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf

jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYukd tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom xkd&[ef;tm;
a0'emwdkYü jzpfaomtvkd]qE´} uif;aysmuf\? tvkd]qE
´} uif;aysmufjcf;aMumifhtNrKduf edAÁmefukd
rsufarSmufjyKEkdifV

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf pdwfü
pdwfukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfíaeV pdwfü
pdwfukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom
xkd&[ef;tm; pdwfü jzpfaomtvkd]qE´} uif;aysmuf\?
tvkd]qE´} uif;aysmufjcf;aMumifh
tNrKdufedAÁmefukd rsufarSmufjyKEkdifV

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYukdtBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeaom xkd&[ef;tm; oabmw&m;wdkYü
jzpfaomtvkd]qE´} uif;aysmuf\? tvkd]qE´}
uif;aysmufjcf;aMumifh tNrKdufedAÁmefukd
rsufarSmufjyKEkdifV

owårokwf/

8-y&dnmwokwf

404/ &[ef;wdkY owdy|mefwdkYum;
pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?
&[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm

tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf }orÜZOf} atmufarhrl }owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom xkd&[ef;onf ½kyftaygif;ukd
ykdif;jcm;í od\? ½kyftaygif;ukd ykdif;jcm;íodjcf;
aMumifh tNrdKufedAÁmefukd rsufarSmufjyKEkdifV

yyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf }orÜZOf} atmufarhrl }owd}&Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYukd tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom xkd&[ef;onf
a0'emwdkYukd ykdif;jcm;í odukef\? a0'emwdkYukd
ykdif;jcm;í odjcf;aMumifh
tNrdKufedAÁmefukdrsufarSmufjyKEkdifV

yyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf }orÜZOf} atmufarhrl }owd}&Sdonf
jzpfíhavmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf pdwfü
pdwfukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfíaeV pdwfü
pdwfukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeaom
xkd&[ef;onf pdwfukd ykdif; jcm;íod\? pdwfukd
ykdif;jcm;í odjcf;aMumifh tNrKdufedAÁmefukd
rsufarSmufjyKEkdifV

yyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf }orÜZOf} atmufarhrl }owd}&Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYukdtBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeaom xkd&[ef;onf oabmw&m;wdkYukd ykdif;jcm;í
odukef\? oabmw&m;wdkYukdykdif;jcm;í

odjCIF;aMumifh tNrKdufedAÁmefukd
rsufarSmufjyKEkdiF\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-bm0emokwf

405/ &[ef;wdkY owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;rl]]owdy|mebm0em}}ukd a[mMum;aytHh?
xkdW&m;ukd emMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;rl[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoem
awmfü&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf
jzpfí qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukdtBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabm;w&m;wkdUukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeV &[ef;wdkY ponfum; owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;rlyifwnf;k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-0db*Fokwf

406/ &[ef;wdkY owdy|mefukdvnf;aumif;? owdy|
mefyGg;rsm;jCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;? owdy|
mefyGg;rsm;jCIF;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhukdvnf;aumif; oifwdkYtm;
a[maytHh? xkdW&m;ukdemMu ukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY owdy|mefum; tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
 pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom
 vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
 atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
 avmuütbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
 ½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfíae\/
 a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYukd tBudrfBudrf
 ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\y/ pdwfü pdwfukd tBudrfBudrf
 ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
 vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
 qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
 avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
 oabmw&m;wdkYüoabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf
 ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\ &[ef;wdkY ponfukd owdy|
 mef[kqkdtyf\

&[ef;wdkY owdy|mefyGg;rsm;jcif;[lonf tb,fenf;/
 &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef; onfjyif;pGm
 tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
 atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfíavmuü
 tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
 jzpfjcf; oabmukd tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\
 ½kyftaygif;ü ysufjcf; oabmukd tBudrfBudrf
 ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\
 ½kyftaygif;ü
 jzpfjcf;ysufjcf; oabmukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf
 jzpfí ae\ a0'emwdkYüjzpfjcf; oabmukd tBudrfBudrf
 ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\
 a0'emwdkYü
 ysufjcf; oabmukdtBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\
 a0'emwdkYü jzpfjcf;ysufjcf; oabmukd
 tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\ pdwfü
 jzpfjcf; oabmukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
 ae\y/

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
 qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf
 jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑm a'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf

oabmw&m;wdkYü jzpfjCIF;oabmukdtBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\? oabmw&m;wdkYü
ysufjCIF;oabmukdtBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\?
oabmw&m;wdkYü jzpfjCIF;ysufjCIF;oabmukdt
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí aeV &[ef;wdkY
ponfukd owdy|mef yGg;rsm;jCIF;[k qkdtYfV

&[ef;wdkY owdy|mefyGg;rsm;jCIF;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[lonf tb,fenf;/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fYifwnf;/
pt*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaomt&d,r*fonf tb,fenf;?
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}?
rSefuefaomtMuH]or®mouFyÜ}? rSefuefaom
pum;]or®m0gpm}?
rSefuefaomtvkyf]or®mur®EÅ}?
rSefuefaomtoufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0}?
rSefuefaomtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? rSefuefaom
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkYpt&d,r*fukd owdy|mefyGg;rsm;jCIF;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[k qkdtYf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

av;ckajrmuf teEkókw0*f NyD;V

5-trw0*f 1-trwokwf

407/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYü aumif;pGm wnfaom pdwf&Sdonf
jzpfíaeMuukefavmh? oifwdkYtm; tNrdKufedAÁmefonf
rysufpD;ygapvifh/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü

tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf½kyf taygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/

 jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYukdtBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sd onf jzpfí aeV

&[ef;wdkY powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYü aumif;pGm
wnfaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí aeMuukefavmh?
oifwdkYtm; tNrdKufedAÁmefonf rysufpD;ygapvifh[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-ork',okwf

408/ &[ef;wdkY owdy|mefav;yg;wdkY\
jzpfamumif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
csKyfamumif;ukdvnf;aumif; a[maytHh? xkdw&m;ukd
emMuukefavmh/ &[ef;wdkY ½kyftaygif;\
jzpfamumif;um;tb,f enf;?

tm[m& jzpfjcfí;aMumifh ½kyftaygif; jzpfay:\?
tm[m& csKyfjcfí;aMumifh ½kyftaygif; csKyfV zó
jzpfjcfí;aMumifh a0'emwdkY jzpf\? zó
csKyfjcfí;aMumifh a0'emwdkY csKyfV emrf½kyf
jzpfjcfí;aMumifh pdwf jzpf\? emrf½kyf
csKyfjcfí;aMumifh pdwf csKyfV ESvHk;oGif;rl
jzpfjcfí;aMumifh oabmhw&m;wdkY jzpf\?
ESvHk;oGif;rl csKyfjcfí;aMumifh oabmw&m;wdkY
csKyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-r*¾okwf

409/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xkdtcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wdkYukd rdefYawmfrl\ - &[ef;wdkY tcgwpfyg;ü
igbk&m;onf bk&m;jzpfawmfrlp O½ka0vawm
ae&ÍÆ&mjrpfurf;em;0,f tZygvyanmifyif&if;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? &[ef;wdkY qdwfNidrf&modkY
uyfvsuf wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;aeaom ightm; podkY
tMuH jzpf\ - pc&D;vrf;onf owå0gwdkY\ pdwfpifMu,f&ef
pkd;&drfylyefjCIF; ikda<u;jCIF;wdkYukd vGefajrmuf&ef
ukd,fqif;&J pdwfqif;&JwdkY csKyfNidrf;&ef t&d,r*fukd
&&efedAÁmefukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef
wpfaMumif;wnf;aom c&D;vrf;
jzpfay\? ,if;onfhc&D;vrf;um; powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf½kyf taygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukdk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
ae&mV &[ef;onfa0'emwdkYürlvnf; a0'emwdkYukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae&mV/y/
&[ef;onfpdwförlvnf; pdwfukd tBudrf Budrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae&mV/y/ &[ef;onf
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmuf vsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYürlvnf; oabmw&m;wdkYukd
tBudrfBudrf½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae&mV

pvrF;c&D;onf owå0gwdkY\ pdwfpifMu,f&ef
pkd;&drfylyefjCIF; ikda<u;jCIF;wdkYukd
vGefajrmuf&efukd,fqif;&J pdwfqif;&JwdkY

csKyfNidrf;&ef t&d,r*fukd &&ef edAÁmefukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef wpfaMumif;wnf;aom c&D;vrf;
jzpfay\? ,if;onfh c&D;vrf;um; powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYwnf;[ktMuH jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY xkdtcg o[rÜwdjA[®monf ig\
pdwftMuHukd (ol\ pdwfjzifh odí
tm;&Sdaoma,musfm;onf auG;aom vufarmif;ukd
qefY&mouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? qefYaom
vufarmif;ukdauG;&mouJhodkYvnf;aumif; xdkYtwlyif
jA[®mhbkHrS uG,fcJhí ig\ a&SUü (ukd,f)
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm V &[ef;wdkY xkdtcg
o[rÜwdjA[®monf ychK;wpfzufü ukd,f¹/₂Hkukd
wifvsufigbk&m;xHokd h vuf tkyfcsDí igbk&m;tm;
ppum;ukd avQmuf\ bkef;awmfBuD;awmfraom
jrwpGmbk&m; ppum; onf ptwkdif; rSefyg\
aumif;aom pum;ukd
qkdawmfraomjrwpGmbk&m; ppum;onf ptwkdif;
rSefyg\? toQifbk&m; pvrf;c&D;onf owå0gwdkY\
pdwfpifMu,f&ef pkd;&drfylyefjcf;
ikda<u;jcif;wdkYukd vGefajrmuf&ef ukd,fqif;&J
pdwfqif;&JwdkYcsKyfNidrf;&ef t&d,r*fukd &&ef
edAÁmefukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef wpfaMumif;wnf;aom
c&D;vrf;jzpfay\? ,if;onfhc&D;vrf;um; powdy|mef
av;yg;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ toQifbk&m; &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ¹/₂kyftaygif;ü
¹/₂kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ¹/₂lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
ae&mV a0'emwdkYürlvnf;/y/

pdwfürlvnf;/y/ toQifbk&m; &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü

tbdZÑma'greóukdh,yfazsmufvsuf oabm
w&m;wdkYürlvnf; oabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfíae&m\

toQifbk&m; pc&D;vrf;onf owå0gwdkY\
pdwfpifMu,f&ef pkd;&drfylyefjcif;
ikda<u;jcif;wdkYukdvGefajrmuf&ef ukd,fqif;&J
pdwfaqif;&JwdkY csKyfNidrf;&ef t&d,r*fukd &&ef
edAÁmefukd rsufarSmufjyK&efwpfaMumif;wnf;aom
c&D;vrf; jzpfay\? ,if;onfhc&D;vrf;um; powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYygwnf;[k o[rÜwdjA[®monf ppum;ukd
avQmufV

ppum;ukd avQmufNyD;aemuf wpfyg;aom
p*gxmukd avQmufjyef\-

]]Zmwd\ ukef&m (edAÁmef) ukd jrifawmfrlaom
owå0gwdkY\ pD;yGg;ukd tpOfapmifh
a&Smufawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
wpfaMumif;wnf;aom (owdy|mef) vrf;ukd odawmfr\?
powdy|mefvrf;jzifh (t&d,m olawmfaumif;wdkYonf)
owå0gwdkYukd epfrGef;apwwfaom MoCukda&S;u
vnf; ul;ajrmufukefNyD? (aemufüvnf;)
ul;ajrmufukefvwåHU? (,ckvnf;) ul;ajrmufqJjzpfukef\}}
[k (avQmufxm;av\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-owdokwf

410/ &[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf owdESifh jynfhpHkonf
jzpfí ae&m\? ponfum; oifwdkY twGufigbk&m;wdkY\
tqHk;trwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
owdESifh jynfhpHk&m oenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZO}

atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf½kyf taygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYukdtBudrfBudrf
½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf owdESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfí ae&m\? ponfum; oifwdkYtwGuf
igbk&m;wdkY\ tqHk;trwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-ukov&modokwf

411/ &[ef;wdkY]]ukokdvftpk}}[k qkdaom olonf
aumif;pGm qkdvkdcJhrl owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
qkd&m\ &[ef;wdkY rSef\? powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf
ukokdvftpk oufoufom jzpf\

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑm a'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí ae\
a0'em wdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
ae\

&[ef;wdkY]]ukokdvftpk}}[k qkdaom olonf
aumif;pGm qkdvkdcJhrl powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
omqkd&m\ &[ef;wdkY powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYonf
ukokdvftpk oufoufom jzpf\[k (rdefYhawmfri\)/

ylörokwf/

6-ygwdarmu©oH0&okwf

412/ xkdtcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf jrwapGmbk&m;xH
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf
jrwapGmbk&m;tm; bpum;ukd avQmuf\-

toQifbk&m; awmif;yefyg\? tuREkfyftm;
jrwapGmbk&m;onf tusOf;tm;jzifh w&m;a[mawmfriyg?
tuREkfyfonf jrwapGmbk&m;\ ,if;w&m;awmfukd
Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf wpfyg;wnf;qdwfNidrf&modkY
uyfvsuf rarhravsmh jyif;pGm tm;xkwfum
edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aevkdyg\
[k (avQmuf\)/ &[ef; odkYjzpfvQif oifonf
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYü tpukdyif okwfoifavmh/
ukokdvfw&m;wdkY\ tpum; tb,fenf;? &[ef;
pomoemawmfü oifonf ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvukd
apmifhpnf;í aeavmh? tusifh]tmpm&}
usufpm;&m]a*gp&} ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
tenf;i,frQaomtjypfwdkYüaomfvnf; ab;[k ½lavh&Sdonf
jzpfí aeavmh? odu©myk'fwdkYukd aumif;pGm
aqmufwnfí usifUavmh/ &[ef; tMuiftcg
oifonfygwdarmu©oH0&oDvukd apmifhpnf;onf jzpfí
tusifh]tmpm&}
usufpm;&m]a*gp&}ESifhjynfhpHkonf jzpfí tenf;i,frQ
aomtjypfwdkYüaomfvnf; ab;[k ½lavh&Sdonf
jzpfíaevdrfhrnf? odu©myk'fwdkYukd aqmufwnfí
usifhvdrfhrnf? xkdtcg oifonf oDvukd rSDí oDvüwnfí

owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
(yGg;rsm;avmh)/

ygG;rsm;&m\

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef; þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf
jzpfíaeavmh/ a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmuf arhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabm w&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf
jzpfíaeavmh/ &[ef; tMuifctg oifonf oDvukd rSDí oDvü
wnfí þowdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukdpodkY ygG;rsm;vwåH
h? xkdtcg oifhtm; a&mufvmaom nOfhaeYwkdkY0,f
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYüwkd;yGm;jcif;ukdom (rcRwf
&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\? qkwf ,kwfjcfí;ukd
rarQmfvifhtyf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ xkdtcg xkd&[ef;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m; a[mMum;tyf aom
w&m;awmfukdtvGefESpfouf0rf;ajrmufum ae&mrS xí
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdckd;NyD;vQif t½kd
taojyKumzJcGgoGm;avV

xdkYaemuf xkd&[ef;onf wpfOD;wnf;
qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvuf rarhravsmh
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfum edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí aevwfaomf
aumif;pGmomvQifvUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&muf (&[ef;jyK) ukefaomtrsKd;om;rsm;
vkdv;tyfaomtwkr&Sdaomtusifhjrwf\
tqHk;jzpfaomt&[wåzkdvftusKd;ukd rMumrD
rsufarSmufb0üyifukd,fwkdif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae&\?]]y#doaE``aerl
ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfukd usifhoHk;NyD;NyD?
jyKzG,fudpöukd jyKNyD;NyD? þ (r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg

wpfyg;aomjyKzG,fr&SdawmhNyD}}[k od\?
xkd&[ef;onf vnf; &[EÅmwdkYwGif wpfyg;tygt0if
jzpfav\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-'kpö&dwokwf

413/ xkdtcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; þpum;ukd avQmuf\ - toQifbk&m;
awmif;yefyg\? tuREkfyftm;jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tusOf;tm;jzifh w&m;a[mawmfrlyg? tuREkfyfonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ,if;w&m;awmfukd
Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf wpfyg;wnf; qdwfNidrf&modkY
uyfvsuf rarhravsmh jyif;pGmtm;xkwfum
edAÅmefodkY apvTwfaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí aevkd yg\
[k (avQmuf\)/ &[ef; odkYjzpfvQif oifonf
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYü tpukdyif okwfoifavmh/
ukokdvfw&m;wdkY\ tpum; tb,fenf;? &[ef;
þomoemawmfü oifonf um,'kp½kdufukd y,fí
um,okp½kdufukd yGg;rsm;vwåH h? 0pD'kp½kdufukd
y,fí 0pDokp½kdufukd yGg;rsm;vwåH h?
raem'kp½kdufukd y,fí raemokp½kduf
yGg;rsm;vwåHU/ &[ef; oifonf tMuiftcg
um,'kp½kdufukd y,fí um,okp½kdufukd
yGg;rsm;vwåHU? 0pD'kp½kdufukdy,fí
0pDokp½kdufukd yGg;rsm;vwåHU?
raem'kp½kdufukd y,fí raemokp½kdufukd
yGg;rsm;vwåHU? xkdtcgoifonf oDvukd rSDí oDvü
wnfí owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;&m\
(yGg;rsm;avavmh)/

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí

qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑm a'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí
aeavmU/ a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmuf arhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabm w&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf
jzpfíaeavmh/ &[ef; tMuifcgcg oifonf oDvukd rSDí oDvü
wnfí powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukdyGg;rsm;vwåHU?
xkdtcg oifhtm; a&mufvmaom nOfhaeY wkdkY0,f
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYüwkd;yGm;jcif;ukdom
(rcRwf&vdrfh[k) arQmfvfifhtyf\? qkwf,kwfjcfí;ukd
rarQmfvfifhtyf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/y/ xkd&[ef;onfvnf;
&[EÅmwdkYwGif wpyfg;tygt0if jzpfavV

owårokwf/

8-rdwåokwf

414/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYonf
tpOfoem;apmifha&Smufxkdufukefaom rdrdpum;ukd
em,lvdrrfhrnf[k rSwfxif&ukefaom rdwfaqG cifyGef;
aqGrsKd; om;csif;wdkYtm; owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukdyGg;rsm;&ef aqmufwnfaptyfukef\?
oGif;xm;tyfukef\? wnfaptyfukefV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑm a'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí aeV
a0'em wdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü

tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabm w&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
ae\

&[ef;wdkY oifwdkYonf
tpOfoem;apmifha&Smufxkdufukefaom rdrdpum;ukd
em,lvdrfhrnf[krSwfxif&ukefaom rdwfaqG cifyGef;
aqGrsKd; om;csif;wdkYtm; powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;&efhaqmufwnf aptyfukef\? oGif;xm;tyfukef\
wnfaptyfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-a0'emokwf

415/ &[ef;wdkY a0'emwdkYonf
poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;?
okca0'em? 'ku©a0'em? Oayu©ma0'emwdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY a0'emwdkYum; poHk;rsKd;wdkYyifwnf;/
&[ef;wdkYpa0'emoHk;rsKd;wdkYukd ykdif;jcm;í
odjcif;iSg owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGgrsm;tyfukef\

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcifÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑm a'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí ae\
a0'em wdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcifÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabm w&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
ae\ &[ef;wdkY pa0'emoHk;rsKd;wdkYukd ykdif;jcm;í
odjcif;iSg powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukdyGg;rsm;tyfukef\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-tmo0okwf

416/ &[ef;wdkY tmo0w&m;wdkYonf
poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;? umrm
o0? b0go0? t0dZÆmo0wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
tmo0w&m;wdkYum; poHk;rsKd;wdkYyifwnf;/
&[ef;wdkYptmo0w&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd y,fjcf;iSg
owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGgrsm;tyfukefV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfiÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑm a'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonfjzpfí aeV
a0'em wdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfiÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabm w&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeV &[ef;wdkY ptmo0oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd y,fjcf;iSg
powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGgrsm;tyfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ig;ckajrmuf trw0*f NyD;V

6-F gay,smv0*f**

1-12-F g e'Dpaom 12-okwf**

417-428/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; **Fgjrpfonf
ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfukdif;
&SdKif;ouJhodkYxdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&SdaomfedAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
&SdKif;V

&[ef;wkdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmhjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; &SdKif;oenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonfjzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf½avh&Sdonf jzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
aeV &[ef;wdkYpodkYvQif &[ef;onf owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&SdaomfedAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
&SdKif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ajcmufckajrmuf **Fgay,smv0*f NyD;V

7-tyÜrm'0*f

1-10-wxm*wpaom 10-okwf

429-438/ &[ef;wdkY tajcr&Sdukefaom owå0g?
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdukefaom owå0g?
tajcav;acsmif;&Sdukefaom owå0g?

tajcrsm;pGm&Sdukefaom owå0g[lorQwdkYonf/ podkY
ponfjzifhcsJUtyfV

ckepfckajrmuf tyÜrm'0*f NyD;V

8-Avu&PD,0*f

1-12-Avpaom 12-okwf

439-450/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;
vuf½kH;tm;jzifh
jyKvkyftyfaomtvkyf[lorQwdkYukdkjyKvkyftyfukefouJh
odkY/ podkY ponfjzifh csJUtyfV

&Spfckajrmuf Avu&PD,0*f NyD;V

9-{oem0*f

1-10-{oempaom 10-okwf

451-460/ &[ef;wdkY &SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf
poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;?
umrukd&SmrSD;jcif;? b0ukd &SmrSD;jcif;?
tusifhjrwfukd &SmrSD;jcif;wdkYwnf;/ podkY ponfjzifh
csJUtyfV

ukd;ckajrmuf {oem0*f NyD;V

10-MoC0*f

1-10- O'°rÇm*d,paom 10-okwf

461-470/ &[ef;wdkY txufykdif;oHa,mZOfwdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? ½ly&m*?

t¹/₂ly&m*? rme? O''pö? t0dZÆmwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYum;pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ptxufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYukd xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSgykdif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg ukefapjcif;iSg
y,fjcif;iSg powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;tyfukef\

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaomvkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcifÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑm a'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ¹/₂kyftaygif;ü
¹/₂kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ¹/₂lavh&Sdonfhjzpfí ae\
a0'em wdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíqifjcifÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabm w&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ¹/₂lavh&Sdonf jzpfí
ae\ &[ef;wdkY ptxufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYukd
xl;aom ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg ykdif;jcm;í
odjcif;iSgukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg powdy|mefav;yg;
wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

«r^{*3}/₄oH,kwfukd csJUtyfouJhodkY xdkYtwl owdy|
meoH,kwfukd csJUtyf\»/

q,fckajrmuf MoC0*f NyD;V

oHk;ckajrmuf owdy|meoH,kwf NyD;V

4-£NE´d,oH,kwf

1-ok''du0*f 1-ok''duokwf

471/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\~ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o'´da`E´?
0D&d,da`E´? owda`E´? orm"da`E´? ynda`E
´wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-yXr aomwmyEéokwf

472/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o'´da`E´? 0D&d,da`E´? owda`E´?
orm"da`E´? ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY tMuifcgt t&d,mwynfhonf p£a`E
´ig;yg;wdkY\ om,mzG,fukdvnf;aumif;?
tjypfukdvnf;aumif;? xGufajrmuf&mukdvnf;aumif;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\ xkdtcg pt&d,mwynfhukd
tyg,fodkY usjcf;oabmr&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyef[lí qkdtyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-'kwd, aomwmyEéokwf

473/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o'´da`E´? 0D&d,da`E´? owda`E´?
orm"da`E´? ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY tMuifcgt t&d,mwynfhonf p£a`E
´ig;yg;wdkY\ jzpfjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
csKyfjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;? om,mzG,fukdvnf;aumif;?
tjypfukdvnf;aumif;? xGufajrmuf&mukdvnf;aumif;

[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\ xkdtcg pt&d,mwynfhukd
tyg,fodkY usjci;oabmr&Sdaom udef;aojrJaom
txufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyef[lí
qkdtyf\k (rdefYawmfri\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-yXr t&[EÅokwf

474/ &[ef;wdkY fa`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o'`da`E´? 0D&d,da`E´? howda`E
´? orm"da`E´? ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY tMuiftcg t&d,mwynfhonf pfa`E
´ig;yg;wdkY\ om,mzG,fukdvnf;aumif;?
tjypfukdvnf;aumif;? xGufajrmuf&mukdvnf;aumif;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odí rpGJvrf;b] (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmuf\ xkdtcg p&[ef;ukd ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHxkdufaomtmo0ukefNyD;aom r*ftusifhukd
usifhoHk;NyD;aom jyKzG,fudpöukd jyKNyD;aom
cE`m0efukd csNyD;aom rdrdtusKd;
t&[wåzkdvfodkYa&mufNyD;aom b0oHa,mZOof
ukefNyD;aom aumif;pGm odí (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufNyD;aom&[EÅm[lí qkdtyf\k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-'kwd, t&[EÅokwf

475/ &[ef;wdkY fa`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o'`da`E´? 0D&d,da`E´? owda`E´?
orm"da`E´? ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY tMuiftcg &[ef;onf pfa`E'ig;yg;wdkY\
 jzpfjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;? csKyfjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
 om,mzG,fukdvnf;aumif;? tjyfpukdvnf;aumif;?
 xGufajrmuf&mukdvnf;aumif; [kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odí
 rpGJvrf;b] (udavomrS) vGwfajrmuf/ xkdtcg
 p&[ef;ukdylaZmftxl;ukd
 cHxkdufaomtmo0ukefNyD;aom r*ftusifhukd
 usifhoHk;NyD;aom jyKzG,fudpöukdjyKNyD;aom
 cE`m0efukd csNyD;aom rdrdtusKd; t&[wåzkdvfodkY
 a&mufNyD;aom b0oHa,mZOfukefNyD;aom
 aumif;pGm odí (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufNyD;aom
 &[EÅm[Ií qkdyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-yXr orP jAm[®Pokwf

476/ &[ef;wdkY fa`E'wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
 tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o`da`E'? 0D&d,da`E'? owda`E'?
 orm"da`E'? ynda`E'wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pfa`E'ig;yg;wdkY\
 jzpfjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;? csKyfjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
 om,mzG,fukdvnf;aumif;? tjyfpukdvnf;aumif;?
 xGufajrmuf&mukdvnf;aumif; [kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
 rodukefaom orPjAm[®P[lorQwdkYukd
 orPwdkYwGifvnf; orP[k rorkwftyfukef?
 jAm[®PwdkYwGifvnf; jAm[®P[k rorkwftyfukef/
 xkdtoQifwdkYonf orPjzpfusKd;ukdvnf;aumif;?
 jAm[®PjzpfusKd;ukdvnf;aumif; rsufarSmufb0üyif
 ukd,fwkdif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf
 a&mufí rae&ukef/

&[ef;wdkY pfa`E'ig;yg;wdkY\
 jzpfjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;? csKyfjcf;ukdvnf;aumif;?

tjypfukdvnf;aumif;?

7-'kwd, orPjAm[® Pokwf

rodol o'nda`E`\'

odol o'""da`E'\

jzpfaMumif;udk odol ynda`E´\ csKyf&mudk odol
ynda`E´\ csKyf&modkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk odol
orPjAm[®P [lorQwdkYudk orPwdkYwGifvnf;orP[k
orkwftyfukef\? jAm[®PwdkYwGifvnf; jAm[®P[k
orkwftyfukef\ xdktoQifwdkYonf
orPjzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif;?
jAm[®PjzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif; ,ckb0üyif udk,fwdkif
xl;aomÓPjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
ae&ukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-'|AÁokwf

478/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o``da`E´/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY tb,ft&mü o``da`E´udk ½lrSwftyfoenf;?
aomwmywådr*f\ taMumif;w&m;av;yg; [laom
pt&mwdkYü o``da`E´udk ½lrSwftyf\ &[ef;wdkY
tb,ft&mü 0D&d,da`E´udk½lrSwftyfoenf;?
or®yÜ"mefav;yg; [laom pt&mwdkYü 0D&d,da`E´udk
½lrSwftyf\ &[ef;wdkYtb,ft&mü owda`E´udk
½lrSwftyfoenf;? owdy|mefav;yg;[laom pt&mwdkYü
owda`E´udk½lrSwftyf\ &[ef;wdkY tb,ft&mü
orm"da`E´udk ½lrSwftyfoenf;? psmefav;yg;
[laompt&m wdkYü orm"da`E´udk ½lrSwftyf\
&[ef;wdkY tb,ft&mü ynda`E´udk ½lrSwftyfoenf;?
t&d,opöm av;yg;[laom pt&mwdkYü ynda`E´udk
½lrSwftyf\ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr 0db*Fokwf

479/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o´da`E´/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY o´da`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf ,HkMunfrl]o´g}w&m;&Sd\?]]xdkjrwf
pGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif; aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}
rnfawmfrl\? (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGmodawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]or®morÁK´´} rnfawmfrl\?
todÓPf]0dZÆm}tusifh]p&P} ESifh jynfhphKawmfrl
aomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]0dZÆmp&P orÜEé}
rnfawmfrl\? aumif;aom pum;udk qdkawmfrlwwf
aomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ok*w} rnfawmfrl\?
avmuudk odawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifh
vnf;]avmu0d´l} rnfawmfrl\?
qHk;rxdkufoludkqHk;rwwfonfh twkrjh
yk*³/₄dKvfjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]tEkwåa&m yk&do´r®om&xd}
rnfawmfrl\? ewfv\wdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a´OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak´´}
rnfawmfrl\? bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g} rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;\ aAm"dÓPfudk ,HkMunfV &[ef;wdkY
ponfudk o´da`E´[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY 0D&d,da`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonftukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk y,fjCIF;iSg
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYESifh jynfhphKajCIF;iSg
tm;xkwftyfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí ae\?

ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü tm;tpGrf;&Sd\? jrJrHpGm
tm;xkwf\? wm0efudk ypfcsxm;olr[kwf/ &[ef;wdkY
ponfudk 0D&d,da`E´[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY owda`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf owd&Sd\? vGefuJaom
ynmESifh ,SOfaom owdESifh jynfhpHkV
MumjrifhpGmu jyKtyfaomtrludkvnf;aumif;?
MumjrifhpGmu ajymtyfaom pum;udkvnf;aumif;
atmufarhEdkif\? tzezfefatmuf arhEdkifV &[ef;wdkY
ponfudk owdda`E´[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY orm"da`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonfedAÁmefudk
tm¹/₂HkjyKvsuf wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk &\? pdwf\
tm¹/₂Hkwpfckwnf;ü wnfMunfrl]{u*³/₄wm}udk &V
&[ef;wdkY ponfudk orm"da`E´[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY yndda`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonfynm&Sd\?
tjzpftysufudk odrf;qnf;wwfaom ¹/₂kyfemrfudk
xGif;azmufí odEdkifaom qif;&Jukef&medAÁmefodkY
aumif;pGm a&mufapwwfaom jrwfaom ynmESifh
jynfhpHkV &[ef;wdkY ponfudk ynda`E´[k qdktyfV
&[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, 0db*Fokwf

480/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o""da`E´/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY o""da`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf ,HkMunfrl]o""g}
w&m;&Sd\?]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk

cHawmfrlxdkufaom taMumif; aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}
rnfawmfrl\? (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGmodawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]or®morÁK'"} rnfawmfrl\?
todÓPf]0dZÆm}tusifh]p&P} ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrl
aomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]0dZÆmp&P orÜEé}
rnfawmfrl\? aumif;aom pum;udk qdkawmfrlwwf
aomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ok*w} rnfawmfrl\?
avmuudk odawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifh
vnf;]avmu0d'l} rnfawmfrl\?
qHk;rxdkufoludkqHk;rwwfonfh twkrjh
yk*³/₄dKvfjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]tEkwåa&m yk&do'r®om&xd}
rnf awmfrl\? ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→ma'OrEkómeH}
rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"} rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g} rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;\ aAm"dÓPfudk ,HkMunf\ &[ef;wdkY
ponfudk o'"da`E´[k qdk tyfV
 &[ef;wdkY 0D&d,da`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonftukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk y,fjCIF;ISg
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkapjCIF;ISg
tm;xkwftyfaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí ae\?
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü tm;tpGrf;&Sd\? jrJrHpGm
tm;xkwf\? wm0efudk ypfcsxm;olr[kwf/
xdkt&d,mwynfhonf
rjzpfao;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
rjzpfay:ap&efqE´udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\?
pdwfudk csDajr\$µuf\? aqmufwnf/
jzpfukefNyD;aom ,kwfnHhaom

tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk y,f&ef qE'udk jzpfap\?
tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\? pdwfudkcsDajr\$mufl?
aqmufwnf\ rjzpfukefao;aom ukodkvfw&m;udk
jzpfap&ef qE'udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\?
pdwfudk csDajr\$mufl? aqmufwnf\ jzpfukefNyD;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wnfjrJap&ef raysmufysufap&ef
wdk;wuf jzpfyGm;ap&ef jyefYajymap&ef yGm;rsm;rl
jynfhpHkap&ef qE'udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\?
pdwfudk csDajr\$mufl? aqmufwnf\ &[ef;wdkY ponfudk
0D&d,da`E'[k qdktyf\

&[ef;wdkY owda`E'[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf owd&Sd\? vGefuJaom
ynmESifh ,SOfaom owdESifh jynfhpHk\
MumjrifhpGmu jyKtyfaomtrludkvnf;aumif;?
MumjrifhpGmu ajymtyfaom pum;udkvnf;aumif;
atmufarhEdkif\? tzefzefatmuf arhEdkif\ xdk&d,m
wynfhonf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom vkHYv&Sdonf
jzpfíqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudky,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyf taygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae\
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfaom
vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarhrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑm a'greóudk
y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh&Sdonf jzpfí ae \
&[ef;wdkYponfudk owdda`E'[k qdktyf\

&[ef;wdkY orm"da`E'[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonfedAÁmefudk
tm½HkjyKvsuf wnfMunfrl]orm"d} udk &\? pdwf\
tm½Hkwpfckwnf;ü wnfMunfrl]{u*¾wm} udk &\
xdkolonf umrwdkYrS qdwfíomvQif
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS
qdwfíomvQifMuHpnfrl]0dwuf}ESifh wuGjzpfao

oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
eD0&Puif;qdwfjCIF;aMumifhjzpfaom
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} csrf;omrl]okc}&Sdaom
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí ae\
0dwuf0dpm&Nidrf;jCIF;aMumifh rdrdoEÅmefü
pdwfudk Munfvifapwwfaom pdwfnfMunfrl]orm"d}
udk jzpfapwwfaom MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&} r&Sdaom wnfMunfrl]orm"d}
aMumifh jzpfaom ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}csrf;omrl]okc}
&Sdaom 'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ae\
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} udkvnf;
rpGJrufjCIF;aMumifhvspfvsL ½líomvQif ae\? atmufarhrl
]owd} qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí ae\
csrf;omrl]okc} udkvnf; udk,fjzifh cHpm;\?
tMuifwwd,psmefaMumifh xdkoludk]]vspfvsL½lol?
owd &Sdol? csrf;ompGm aeavh&Sdol}}[k
t&d,myk*¾dKvfwdkYonf csD;rGrf;ajymqdkukef\
xdkwwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ae\
csrf;omrl]okc}
udkvnf; y,fjCIF;aMumifhqif;&Jrl]'ku©} udkvnf;
y,fjCIF;aMumifh Orf;omjCIF;]aomreó}
ESvHk;romjCIF;]a'greó} wdkYa&S;OD;uyifvQif
csKyfESifh jCIF;aMumifh qif;&J csrf;om uif;aom
vspfvsL½IrlaMumifh jzpfaomowd\ pifMu,fjCIF;&Sdaom
pwkw→psmefodkY a&muf í ae\
&[ef;wdkY þonfudk
orm"da`E´[kqdktyf\

&[ef;wdkY yndda`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
þomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonfynm&Sd\
tjzpftysufudk odrf;qnf;wwfaom ½kyfemrfudk
xGif;azmufí odEdkifaom qif;&Jukef&medAÅmefodkY
aumif;pGm a&mufapwwfaom jrwwfaom ynmESifh
jynfhpHk\? xdk t&d,mwynfhonf]]þum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\?]]þum;
qif;&JjzpfaMumif;wnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;
rSefpGmf
od\?]]þum; qif;&JcsKyf&mwnf;}}}

[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\?]]pum;qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\ &[ef;wdkYponfudk ynda`E
`[k qdktyf\ &[ef;wdkY £a`E`wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkY
yifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom ok''du0*f NyD;V

2-rk'kw&0*f 1-y#dvmbokwf

481/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E`wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o''da`E`/y/ ynda`E`wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY o''da`E`[lonf tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf ,HkMunfrl]o''g}w&m;&Sd\?]]xdkjrwf
pGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif; aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}
rnfawmfrl\? (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGmodawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]or®morÁK''} rnfawmfrl\?
todÓPf]0dZÆm}tusifh]p&P} ESifh jynfhphkawmfrl
aomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]0dZÆemp&P
orÜEé}rnfawmfrl\? aumif;aom pum;udk
qdkawmfrlwwf aomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ok*w}
rnfawmfrl\? avmuudk odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifh vnf;]avmu0d'l} rnfawmfrl\?
qHk;rxdkufoludkqHk;rwwfonfh
twkrJhyk*¾dKvfjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]tEkwåa&myk&do'r®om&xd}
rnfawmfrl\? ewfv\wdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)

odawmfraom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfraom
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfraom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g} rnfawmfraom}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ aAm"dÓPfudk ,HkMunfV &[ef;wdkY
ponfudk o''da`E´[k qdk tyfV

&[ef;wdkY 0D&d,da`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
or®yÜ"mefav;rsKd;wdkYudk
taMumif;jyKítm;xkwfrrl]0D&d,} udk &V &[ef;wdkY
ponfudk 0D&d,da`E´[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY owda`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk taMumif;jyKíhatmufarhrrl]owd}
udk &V &[ef;wdkY ponfudk owdda`E´[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY orm"da`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonfedAÁmefudk
tm½HkjyKvsuf wnfMunfrrl]orm"d}udk &\? pdwf\
tm½Hkwpfckwnf;ü wnfMunfrrl]{u*¾wm} udk &V
&[ef;wdkY ponfudk orm"da`E´[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY yndda`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonfynm&Sd\
tjzpftysufudk odrf;qnf;wwfaom ½kyfemrfudk
xGif;azmufí odEdkifaom qif;&Jukef&medAÁmefodkY
aumif;pGm a&mufapwwfaom jrwfaom ynmESifh
jynfhpHkV &[ef;wdkY ponfudkynda`E´[k qdktyfV
&[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-yXr oHcdwåokwf

482/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o''da`E´/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/
 &[ef;wdkY p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkY\
 NyD;pD;jynfhphKjcif;aMumifh &[EÅm jzpf\
 xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E´wdkYaMumifh
 tem*grf jzpf\
 xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
 ´wdkYaMumifh ou'g*grf jzpf\
 xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifhEkHYaom £a`E´wdkYaMumifh aomwmyef
 jzpf\
 xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
 ´wdkYaMumifh"r®mEkom&D rnfaom
 aomwmyefyk*¾dKvf jzpf\
 xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh
 EkHYaom £a`E´wdkYaMumifho"´gEkom&D rnfaom
 aomwmyefyk*¾dKvf jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-'kwd, oHcdwåokwf

483/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
 tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o"´da`E´/y/      ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/
 &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/
 &[ef;wdkY p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkY\
 NyD;pD;jynfhphKjcif;aMumifh &[EÅm jzpf\
 xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E´wdkYaMumifh
 tem*grf jzpf\
 xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
 ´wdkYaMumifh ou'g*grf jzpf\
 xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifhEkHYaom £a`E´wdkYaMumifh aomwmyef
 jzpf\
 xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
 ´wdkYaMumifh"r®mEkom&D rnfaom
 aomwmyefyk*¾dKvf jzpf\
 xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh
 EkHYaom £a`E´wdkYaMumifho"´gEkom&D rnfaom
 aomwmyefyk*¾dKvf jzpf\ &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif £a`E
 ´xl;aomaMumifhzdkvfxl;\? zdkvfxl; aomaMumifh
 yk*¾dKvfxl;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-wwd, oHcdwåokwf

484/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o`da`E´/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkY\
NyD;pD;jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifh &[EÅm jzpf\?
xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E´wdkYaMumifh
tem*grf jzpf\? xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh ou'g*grf jzpf\? xdkYatmuf
txl;ojzifhEkHYaom £a`E´wdkYaMumifh aomwmyef
jzpf\? xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh"r®mEkom&D rnfaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf jzpf\? xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh
EkHYaom £a`E´wdkYaMumifhho'`gEkom&D rnfaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf jzpf\

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif tjynfhtpHk (t&[wår*f) udk
jyKavh&Sdolonf tjynfhtpHk (t&[wåzdkvf)
udkNyD;apEdkif\? wpfpdwfwfpa'o (atmufr*foHk;ck)
udk jyKavh&Sdolonf wpfpdwfwfpa'o
(atmufzdkvfoHk;ck) udk NyD;apEdkif\ &[ef;wdkY
£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYonf rjrHKukef[líom igqdk\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr Odw→m&okwf

485/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o`dajE/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

1/ &[ef;wdkY pfa`E´ig;yg;wdkY\
NyD;pD;jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifh &[EÅmjzpfV

2/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom fa`E
´wdkYaMumifh toufwrf;\ tv,fü (t&[wåzdkvf
odkYa&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyKaomtEÅ&my&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*
grfjzpfV

3/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom fa`E
´wdkYaMumifh toufwrf;\ xuf0ufudk vGefí
(t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyKaom
Oy[pöy&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*grfjzpfV

4/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom fa`E
´wdkYaMumifh ya,m*vkHYv rygbJ
(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyKaomtocFg&y&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*
grfjzpfV

5/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom fa`E
´wdkYaMumifh ya,m*vkHYvESifh wuG
(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyKaom
oocFg&y&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*grfjzpfV

6/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom fa`E
´wdkYaMumifh txufbHkodkY tpOftwdkif; wufítued|
bHkü (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyKaom O´´Haomw tued|
*grDrnfaomtem*grf jzpfV

7/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom fa`E
´wdkYaMumifh ou'g*grfjzpfV

8/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom fa`E
´wdkYaMumifh aomwmyefjzpfV

9/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom fa`E
´wdkYaMumifh "r®mEkom&Drnfaom
aomwmyefyk*¾dKvfjzpfV

10/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh o'´gEkom&Drnfaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvfjzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd, 0dw→m&okwf

486/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o'´da`E´/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

1/ &[ef;wdkY p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkY\
NyD;pD;jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifh &[EÅmjzpfV

2/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh toufwrf;\ tv,fü (t&[wåzdkvf
odkYa&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyKaomtEÅ&my&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*
grfjzpfV

3/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh toufwrf;\ xuf0ufudk vGefí
(t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyKaom
Oy[pöy&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*grfjzpfV

4/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh ya,m*vkHYv rygbJ
(t&[wåzdkvfodkYha&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyKaomtocFg&y&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*
grfjzpfV

5/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh ya,m*vkHYvESifh wuG (t&[wåzdkvf
odkYa&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyKaom
oocFg&y&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*grfjzpfV

6/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh txufbHkodkY tpOftwdkif; wufítued|
bHkü (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyKaom O´Haomw tued|
*grDrnfaomtem*grf jzpfV

7/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh ou'g*grfjzpfV

8/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh aomwmyefjzpfV

9/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh "r®mEkom&Drnfaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvfjzpfV

10/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh o´gEkom&Drnfaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvfjzpfV

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif £a`E´xl;aomaMumifh
zdkvfxl;\? zdkvfxl;aomaMumifh yk*³/₄dKvfxl;\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-wwd, Odw→m&okwf

487/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o´da`E´/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

1/ &[ef;wdkY p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkY\
NyD;pD;jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifh &[EÁmjzpfV

2/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh toufwrf;\ tv,fü (t&[wåzdkvf
odkYa&mufvsuf)

y&dedAÁmefjyKaomtEÅ&my&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*
grfjzpfV

3/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh toufwrf;\ xuf0ufudk vGefí
(t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyKaom
Oy[pöy&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*grfjzpfV

4/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh ya,m*vkHYv rygbJ
(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyKaomtocFg&y&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*
grfjzpfV

5/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh ya,m*vkHYvESifh wuG
(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyKaom
oocFg&y&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*grfjzpfV

6/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh txufbHkodkY tpOftwdkif; wufí tued|
bHkü (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyKaom O'`Haomwtued|
*grDrnfaomtem*grfjzpfV

7/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh ou'g*grfjzpfV

8/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh aomwmyefjzpfV

9/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh "r®mEkom&Drnfaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvfjzpfV

10/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh o'`gEkom&Drnfaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvfjzpfV

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif tjynfhtpHk (t&[wår*f) udk
jyKavh&Sdolonf tjynfhtpHk (t&[wåzdkvf)
udkhNyD;apEdkif\? wpfpdwfwpfa'o (atmufr*foHk;yg;)
udk jyKavh&Sdolonf wpfpdwfwpfa'o
(atmufzdkvfoHk;yg;) udk NyD;apEdkif\? &[ef;wdkY
£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYonf rjrHKukef[líom ig qdk\[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

owårokwf/

8-y#dyEéokwf

488/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o`da`E´/y/ ynda`E´ wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkY
NyD;pD;jynfhphKjcf;aMumifh &[EÅmjzpf\? xdkYatmuf
txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E´wdkYaMumifh
t&[wåzdkvfudkrsufarSmufjyK&ef usifhol jzpf\?
xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E´wdkYaMumifh
tem*grf jzpf\? xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh tem*grdzdkvfudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef
usifhol jzpf\? xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh ou'g*grf jzpf\? xdkYatmuf
txl;ojzifhEkHYaom £a`E´wdkYaMumifh
ou'g*grdzdkvfudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef usifhol jzpf\?
xdkYatmuftxl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E´wdkYaMumifh
aomwmyef jzpf\? xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom£a`E
´wdkYaMumifh aomwmywåd zdkvfudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef usifhol jzpf\ &[ef;wdkYp£a`E
´ig;yg;wdkY tcsif;cyfodrf; r&Sdaom oludk
(pt&d,m&Spfa,mufwdkYrS) tyjzpfolykxkZOftzdkYü
wnfol[k ig qdk\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

t|rokwf/

9-orÜEéokwf

489/ xdktcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQifwpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m;]fa`E´wdkYESifh jynfhpHkol fa`E
´wdkYESifh jynfhpHkol}[k qdkyg\? tb,frQjzifh]fa`E
´wdkYESifh jynfhpHkol} jzpfygoenf;}}[k avQmufV
&[ef; pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf Nidrf;at;&m (edAÁmef)
odkY a&mufapwwfaom aumif;pGm odaom (t&[wår*f)
ÓPfodkY a&mufapwwfaomo`da`E´udk yGm;rsm;V
Nidrf;at;&m (edAÁmef) odkY a&mufapwwfaom
aumif;pGm odaom (t&[wår*f) ÓPfodkY
a&mufapwwfaom 0D&d,da`E´udk yGm;rsm;V
Nidrf;at;&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufapwwfaomaumif;pGm odaom (t&[wår*f)
ÓPfodkY a&mufapwwfaom owda`E´udk yGm;rsm;V
Nidrf;at;&m (edAÁmef) odkY a&mufapwwfaom
aumif;pGm odaom (t&[wår*f)
ÓPfodkYa&mufapwwfaom orm"da`E´udk yGm;rsm;V
Nidrf;at;&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufapwwfaomaumif;pGm odaom (t&[wår*f)
ÓPfodkY a&mufapwwfaom ynda`E´udk yGm;rsm;V
&[ef;prQjzifh &[ef;onf]]fa`E´ wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkol}} jzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-tmo0u©,okwf

490/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o´da`E´/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk
yGm;rsm;jcif;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh tmo0wdkY\ ukefjcf;aMumifh
tmo0huif;aom (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmudk
rsufarSmufb0üyif udk,fwdkif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae&\[k (rdefYawmf rl)/

'orokwf/

ESpfckajrmuf rk'kw&0*f NyD;V

3-qVd`E´d,0*f 1-ykeAÇ0okwf

491/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o´da`E´/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY igonf p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkY\
jzpfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;? csKyfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;?
om,mzG,fudkvnf;aumif;? tjypfudkvnf;aumif;?
xGufajrmuf&mudkvnf;aumif;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmrodao;orQ umvywfvHk; ewf
rm&fewf jA[®mESifh wuGaom ewfavmuESifh orP
jAm[®Prif;rsm; vlrm;ESifh wuGaom vlUavmuü
twkr&Sdaom or®moarÁm"dÓPfudk xdk;xGif;í
odNyD[kig 0efrcHcJh/

&[ef;wdkY igonf p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkY\
jzpfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;? csKyfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;?
om,mzG,fudkvnf;aumif;? tjypfudkvnf;aumif;?
xGufajrmuf&mudkvnf;aumif;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmodNyD;aomtcg ewf rm&fewf
jA[®mESifh wuGaom ewfavmuESifh orP jAm[®P

rif;rsm;vlrsm;ESifh wuGaom vUavmuü twkr&Sdaom
or®moarÁm"dÓPfudk xdk;xGif;í odNyD[k ig
0efcHcJhNyD/ ightm; ÓPftjrifonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:NyD?
ig\ (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl (t&[wåzdkvf) onf
rysufpD;awmhNyD? þum; tqHk;pGefaom b0wnf;?
aemifwpfzef b0opfü wpfzef y#doaE``aerl
r&SdawmhNyD[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-ZD0dwdNE´d,okwf

492/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf þoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;? £w¬da`E´? yk&doda`E´?
ZD0dwd`E´wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf
þoHk;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-tndNE´d,okwf

493/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf þoHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;? tenmwnómrDwda`E´? tnda`E´?
tnmwm0da`E´wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf
þoHk;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-{uADZDokwf

494/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf þig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o``da`E´/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf þig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

1/ &[ef;wdkY p£a`E`ig;yg;wdkY\ NyD;pD;
jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifh &[EÅmjzpfV

2/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh toufwrf;\ tv,fü (t&[wåzdkvf
odkYha&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyKaomtEÅ&my&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*
grfjzpfV

3/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh toufwrf;\ xuf0ufudk vGefí
(t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyKaom
Oy[pöy&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*grfjzpfV

4/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh ya,m*vkHYv rygbJ
(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyKaomtocFg&y&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*
grfjzpfV

5/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh ya,m*vkHYvESifh wuG
(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyKaom
oocFg&y&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*grfjzpfV

6/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh txufbHkodkY tpOftwdkif; wufítued|
bHkü (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyKaom O'""Haomwtued|
*grDrnfaomtem*grfjzpfV

7/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh ou'g*grfjzpfV

8/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh wpfb0om jzpfí
t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&muf&aom {uADZDaomwmyefjzpfV

9/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh ESpfb0 oHk;b0 ponfjzpfí

t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&aom
aumvHaumvaomwmyefjzpfV

10/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh b0ckepfBudrf jzpfí
t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&muf&aom
owåu©wåKy&raomwmyefjzpfV

11/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh "r®mEkom&Drnfaom
aomwmyefyk*¾dKvfjzpfV

12/ xdkYatmuf txl;ojzifh EkHYaom £a`E
´wdkYaMumifh o""gEkom&Drnfaom
aomwmyefyk*¾dKvfjzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-ok'"uokwf

495/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf
pajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fajcmufyg;wdkYenf;?
pu©Ka`E´? aomwda`E´? Cmeda`E´? Zd0dSa`E´?
um,da`E´? reda`E´ wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E
´wdkYonf pajcmufyg;wdkYyifwnf;\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-aomwmyEéokwf

496/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf
pajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fajcmufyg;wdkYenf;?
pu©Ka`E´/y/ reda`E´wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
t&d,mwynfhonf p£a`E´ajcmufyg;wdkY\
jzpfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;? csKyfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;?
om,mzG,fudkvnf;aumif;? tjypfudkvnf;aumif;?

xGufajrmuf&mudkvnf;aumif; [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odaomaMumifh pt&d,mwynfhudk tyg,fodkY
usjCIF;oabm r&Sdaomudef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yG;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyef[lí qdktyf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-t&[EÅokwf

497/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf
pajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fajcmufyg;wdkYenf;?
pu©Ka`E´/y/ reda`E´wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf
p£a`E´ajcmufyg;wdkY\ jzpfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;?
csKyfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;? om,mzG,fudkvnf;aumif;?
tjypfudkvnf;aumif;? xGufajrmuf&mudkvnf;aumif;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odí rpGJvrf;b] (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaomaMumifh p&[ef;udk tmo0ukefNyD;ol?
r*ftusifhudk usifhoHk;NyD;ol? jyKzG,fudpöudk
NyKNyD;ol? cE¨m0efudk csNyD;ol? rdrdtusKd;
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufNyD;ol? b0oHa,mZO
ukefNyD;ol? aumif;pGm odí vGwfajrmufNyD;ol
&[EÅm[líqdktyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-orÁK'¨okwf

498/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf
pajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fajcmufyg;wdkYenf;?
pu©Ka`E´/y/ reda`E´wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
igbk&m;onf p£a`E´ajcmufyg;wdkY\
jzpfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;? csKyfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;?

om,mzG,fudkvnf;aumif;? tjypfudkvnf;aumif;?
xGufajrmuf&mudkvnf;aumif; [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
rodao;orQ umvywfvHk; ewf rm&fewf jA[®mESifh
wuGaom ewfavmuESifhorP jAm[®P rif;rsm;
vlrsm;ESifh wuGaom vlUavmuü twkr&Sdaom
or®moarÁm"dÓPfudkxdk;xGif;í odNyD[k 0efrcHcJh/

&[ef;wdkY igbk&m;onf p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkY\
jzpfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;? csKyfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;?
om,mzG,fudkvnf;aumif;? tjypfudkvnf;aumif;?
xGufajrmuf&mudkvnf;aumif;?
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmodNyD;aomtcg ewf rm&fewf
jA[®mESifh wuGaom ewfavmuESifh orP jAm[®P
rif;rsm;vlrsm;ESifh wuGaom vlUavmuü twkr&Sdaom
or®moarÁm"dÓPfudk xdk;xGif;í odNyD[k
ig0efcHcJhNyD/ ightm; ÓPftjrifonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:NyD?
ig\ (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl (t&[wåzdkvf) onf
rysufpD;awmhNyD? pb0um; tqHk;pGefaom b0wnf;?
aemifwpfzef b0opfüwpfzef y#doaE`aerl
r&SdawmhNyD[k (rdefYawmfrl)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr orPjAm[®Pokwf

499/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf
pajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fajcmufyg;wdkYenf;?
pu©Ka`E`/y/ reda`E´wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY p£a`E
´ajcmufyg;wdkY\ jzpfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;?
csKyfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;? om,mzG,fudkvnf;aumif;?
tjypfudkvnf;aumif;? xGufajrmuf&mudkvnf;aumif;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodukefaom orPjAm[®P
[lorQwdkYudk orPwdkYwGifvnf; orP[k rorkwftyfukef?
jAm[®PwdkYwGifvnf; jAm[®P[k rorkwftyfukef/
xdktoQifwdkYonf orPjzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif;?

jAm[®PjzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif; ,ckb0üyif udk,fwdkif
xl;aomÓPjzifh odírsufarSmuf jyKvsuf a&mufí
rae&ukef/

&[ef;wdkY p£a`E´ajcmufyg;wdkY\
jzpfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;? csKyfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;?
om,mzG,fudkvnf;aumif;? tjypfudkvnf;aumif;?
xGufajrmuf&mudkvnf;aumif; [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odukefaom orPjAm[®P [lorQwdkYudk
orPwdkYwGifvnf; orP[k orkwftyfukef\
jAm[®PwdkYwGifvnf; jAm[®P[k orkwftyfukef\
xdktoQifwdkYonf orPjzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif;?
hjAm[®P jzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif; ,ckb0üyif udk,fwdkif
xl;aomÓPjzifh odírsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
ae&ukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, orPjAm[®Pokwf

500/ &[ef;wdkY pu©Ka`E´udk rodol? pu©Ka`E´\
jzpfamumif;udk rodol? pu©Ka`E´\ csKyf&m
(edAÁmef) udk rodol? pu©Ka`E´\ csKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufamumif;tusifhudk rodol
orPjAm[®P[lorQwdkYudk/ aomwda`E´/y/
Cmeda`E´/y/ Zd0dSa`E´/y/ um,da`E´/y/ reda`E´udk
rodol? reda`E´\jzpf amumif;udk rodol? reda`E´\
csKyf&mudk rodol? reda`E´\ csKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkYa&mufamumif;tusifhudk rodol orPjAm[®P
[lorQwdkYudk orPwdkYwGifvnf; orP[krorkwftyfukef/y/
udk,fwdkif xl;aom ÓPjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf
a&mufí rae&ukef/

&[ef;wdkY pu©Ka`E´udk odol? pu©Ka`E´\
jzpfamumif;udk odol? pu©Ka`E´\ csKyf&m (edAÁmef)

udkodol? pu©Ka`E` \ csKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk odol orPjAm[®P
[lorQwdkYudk/ aomwda`E`/y/ Cmeda`E`/y/ Zd0dSa`E`
`/y/ um,da`E`/y/ reda`E`udk odol? reda`E`
jzpfamumif;udkodol? reda`E` \ csKyf&m (edAÁmef)
udk odol? reda`E` \ csKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhudkodol orPjAm[®P
[lorQwdkYudk orPwdkYwGifvnf; orP[k orkwftyfukef?
jAm[®PwdkYwGifvnf; jAm[®P[k orkwftyfukef/
xdktoQifwdkYonf orPjzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif;? jAm[®P
jzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif; ,ckb0üyif udk,fwdkif
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odírsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
ae&ukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

oHk;ckajrmuf qVdNE´d,0*f NyD;V

4-okcdNE´d,0*f 1-ok'"duokwf

501/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E`wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? okcda`E`? 'ku©da`E`?
aomreóda`E`? a'greóda`E`? Oayu©da`E`wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY £a`E`wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-aomwmyEéokwf

502/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E`wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? okcda`E`? 'ku©da`E`?
aomreóda`E`? a'greóda`E`? Oayu©da`E`wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY þ£a`E`ig;yg;wdkYjzpfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;?

csKyfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;? om,mzG,fudkvnf;aumif;?
tjypfudkvnf;aumif;? xGufajrmuf &mudkvnf;aumif;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomaMumifhpt&d,mwynfhudk
tyg,fodkY usjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQifvJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyef[lí qdktyf\k (rdefYawmfri\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-t&[EÅokwf

503/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? okcda`E´? 'ku©da`E´?
aomreóda`E´? a'greóda`E´? Oayu©da`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY þ£a`E´ig;yg;wdkY\ jzpfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;?
csKyfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;? om,mzG,fudkvnf;aumif;?
tjypfudkvnf;aumif;? xGufajrmuf&mudkvnf;aumif;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odí rpGJvrf;b] (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaomaMumifh þ&[ef;udk tmo0ukefNyD;ol?
r*ftusifhudk usifhNyD;ol? jyKzG,fudpöudk NyKNyD;ol?
cE`m0efudk csNyD;ol? rdrdtusKd; t&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufNyD;ol? b0oHa,mZO f ukefNyD;ol? aumif;pGm
odí vGwfajrmufNyD;ol&[EÅm[lí qdktyf\k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-yXr orPjAm[®Pokwf

504/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? okcda`E´? 'ku©da`E´?
aomreóda`E´? a'greóda`E´? Oayu©da`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY þ£a`E´ig;yg;wdkY\jzpfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;?

csKyfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;? om,mzG,fudkvnf;aumif;?
tjyfpudkvnf;aumif;? xGufajrmuf &mudkvnf;aumif;
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodolorPjAm[®P [lorQwdkYudk
orPwdkYwGifvnf; orP[k rorkwftyfukef?
jAm[®PwdkYwGifvnf;jAm[®P[k rorkwftyfukef/
xdktoQifwdkYonf orPjzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif;?
jAm[®PjzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif; ,ckb0üyif udk,fwdkif
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odírsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
rae&ukef/

&[ef;wdkY pfa`E'ig;yg;wdkY\
jzpfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;? csKyfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;?
om,mzG,fudkvnf;aumif;? tjyfpudkvnf;aumif;?
xGufajrmuf&mudkvnf;aumif; [kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odolorPjAm[®P[lorQwdkYudk orPwdkYwGifvnf; orP[k
orkwftyfukef\? jAm[®PwdkYwGifvnf;jAm[®P[k
orkwftyfukef/ xdktoQifwdkYonf
orPjzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif;?
jAm[®PjzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif; ,ckb0üyif udk,fwdkif
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf
a&mufíae&ukef \[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-'kwd, orPjAm[®Pokwf

505/ &[ef;wdkY fa`E'wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? okcda`E'? 'ku©da`E'?
aomreóda`E'? a'greóda`E'? Oayu©da`E'wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY okcda`E'udk rodMuol? okcda`E'\jzpf
aMumif;udk rodMuol? okcda`E'\ csKyf&m (edAÁmef)
udk rodMuol? okcda`E'\ csKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkYa&muf aMumif;tusifhudk rodMuol
orPjAm[®P[lorQwdkYudk/ 'ku©da`E'udk rodMuol/y/
aomreóda`E'udk rodMuol/y/ a'greóda`E'udk

rodMuol/y/ Oayu©da`E´udk rodMuol? Oayu©da`E´\
jzpfaMumif;udk rodMuol? Oayu©da`E´\ csKyf&m
(edAÁmef) udk rodMuol? Oayu©da`E´\csKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif; tusifhudk rodMuol
orPjAm[®P[lorQwdkYudkorPwdkYwGifvnf; orP[k
rorkwftyfukef? jAm[®PwdkYwGifvnf; jAm[®P[k
rorkwftyfukef/ xdktoQifwdkYonf
orPjzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif;?
jAm[®PjzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif; ,ckb0üyifudk,fwdkif
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmuf jyKvsuf a&mufí
rae&ukef/

&[ef;wdkY okcda`E´udk odMuol? okcda`E´\
jzpfaMumif;udk odMuol? okcda`E´\ csKyf&m
(edAÁmef) udkhodMuol? okcda`E´\ csKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk odMuol/
'ku©da`E´udk odMuol/y/

aomreóda`E´udk odMuol/y/ a'greóda`E´udk
odMuol/y/ Oayu©da`E´udk odMuol? Oayu©da`E´\
jzpfaMumif;udk odMuol? Oayu©da`E´\ csKyf&m
(edAÁmef) udk odMuol? Oayu©da`E´\ csKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkYa&mufaMumif;tusifhudk odMuol
orPjAm[®P[lorQwdkYudk orPwdkYwGifvnf; orP[korkwf
tyfukef\? jAm[®PwdkYwGifvnf; jAm[®P[k
orkwftyfukef\ xdktoQifwdkYonforPjzpfusKd;
udkvnf;aumif;?
jAm[®PjzpfusKd;udkvnf;aumif; ,ckb0üyif
udk,fwdkifxl;aomÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf
a&mufí ae&ukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-yXr Odb*Fokwf

506/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E`wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? okcda`E`? 'ku©da`E`?
aomreóda`E`? a'greóda`E`? Oayu©da`E`wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY okcda`E`[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY udk,fü
jzpfaom csrf;omrl udk,fü jzpf aomom,mrl
udk,ftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom csrf;omrl om,mrl
cHpm;rludk okcda`E`[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY 'ku©da`E`[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
udk,fü jzpfaom qif;&Jrl udk,fü jzpf aomrom,mrl
udk,ftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom qif;&Jrl rom,mrl
cHpm;rludk 'ku©da`E`[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY aomreóda`E`[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pdwfü jzpfaom csrf;omrl pdwfüjzpfaom om,mrl
pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom csrf;omrl om,mrl
cHpm;rludk aomreóda`E`[kqdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY a'greóda`E`[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pdwfü jzpfaom qif;&Jrl pdwfüjzpfaom rom,mrl
pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom qif;&Jrl rom,mrl
cHpm;rludk a'greóda`E`[kqdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY Oayu©da`E`[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
udk,fü jzpfaom om,mrlvnf; r[kwfrom,mrlvnf;
r[kwfaom cHpm;rludkvnf;aumif;? pdwfü jzpfaom
om,mrlvnf; r[kwfrom,mrlvnf; r[kwfaom
cHpm;rludkvnf;aumif; Oayu©da`E`[k qdktyfV
&[ef;wdkY £a`E`wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkY yifwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

q|okwf/

7-'kwd, Odb*Fokwf

507/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? okcda`E´? 'ku©da`E´?
aomreóda`E´? a'greóda`E´? Oayu©da`E´wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY okcda`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY udk,fü
jzpfaom csrf;omrl udk,fü jzpf aomom,mrl
udk,ftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom csrf;omrl om,mrl
cHpm;rludk okcda`E´[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY 'ku©da`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
udk,fü jzpfaom qif;&Jrl udk,fü jzpf aomrom,mrl
udk,ftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom qif;&Jrl rom,mrl
cHpm;rludk 'ku©da`E´[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY aomreóda`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pdwfü jzpfaom csrf;omrl pdwfüjzpfaom om,mrl
pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom csrf;omrl om,mrl
cHpm;rludk aomreóda`E´[kqdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY a'greóda`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pdwfü jzpfaom qif;&Jrl pdwfüjzpfaom rom,mrl
pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom qif;&Jrl rom,mrl
cHpm;rludk a'greóda`E´[kqdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY Oayu©da`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
udk,fü jzpfaom om,mrlvnf; r[kwfrom,mrlvnf;
r[kwfaom cHpm;rludkvnf;aumif;? pdwfü jzpfaom
om,mrlvnf; r[kwfrom,mrlvnf; r[kwfaom
cHpm;rludkvnf;aumif; Oayu©da`E´[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdk£a`E´wdkYwGif okcda`E
´udkvnf;aumif;? aomreóda`E´udkvnf;aumif;
okca0'em[k½lrSwftyfV xdk£a`E´wdkYwGif 'ku©da`E
´udkvnf;aumif;? a'greóda`E´udkvnf;aumif;
'ku©a0'em[k½lrSwftyfV xdk£a`E´wdkYwGif
Oayu©da`E´udk rqif;&J rcsrf;om (tv,ftvwf) udk
cHpm;rlt'ku©rokca0'em[k ½lrSwftyfV &[ef;wdkY
£a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-wwd, Odb*Fokwf

508/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? okcda`E´? 'ku©da`E´?
aomreóda`E´? a'greóda`E´? Oayu©da`E´wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY okcda`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY udk,fü
jzpfaom csrf;omrl udk,fü jzpf aomom,mrl
udk,ftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom csrf;omrl om,mrl
cHpm;rludk okcda`E´[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY 'ku©da`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
udk,fü jzpfaom qif;&Jrl udk,fü jzpf aomrom,mrl
udk,ftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom qif;&Jrl rom,mrl
cHpm;rludk 'ku©da`E´[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY aomreóda`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pdwfü jzpfaom csrf;omrl pdwfüjzpfaom om,mrl
pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom csrf;omrl om,mrl
cHpm;rludk aomreóda`E´[kqdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY a'greóda`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pdwfü jzpfaom qif;&Jrl pdwfüjzpfaom rom,mrl
pdwftawGUaMumifh jzpfaom qif;&Jrl rom,mrl
cHpm;rludk a'greóda`E´[kqdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY Oayu©da`E´[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
udk,fü jzpfaom om,mrlvnf; r[kwfrom,mrlvnf;
r[kwfaom cHpm;rludkvnf;aumif;? pdwfü jzpfaom
om,mrlvnf; r[kwfrom,mrlvnf; r[kwfaom
cHpm;rludkvnf;aumif; Oayu©da`E´[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdk£a`E´wdkYwGif okcda`E
´udkvnf;aumif;? aomreóda`E´udkvnf;aumif;
okca0'em[k½lrSwftyfV xdk£a`E´wdkYwGif 'ku©da`E

´udkvnf;aumif;? a'greóda`E´udkvnf;aumif;
'ku©a0'em[k½lrSwftyf\ xdk£a`E´wdkYwGif
Oayu©da`E´udk rqif;&J rcsrf;om (tv,ftvwf) udk
cHpm;rlt'ku©rokca0'em[k ½lrSwftyf\ &[ef;wdkY
podkYvQif p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYonf taMumif;]y&d,m,f}
tm;jzifh ig;yg;wdkY jzpfvsuf oHk;yg;wdkY jzpfukef\
oHk;yg;wdkY jzpfvsuf ig;yg;wdkY jzpfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-ua|myrokwf

509/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? okcda`E´? 'ku©da`E´?
aomreóda`E´? a'greóda`E´? Oayu©da`E´wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY okca0'em\ taMumif;jzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí okcda`E´ jzpf\
xdkolonfcsrf;omonf&Sdaomf]]ig csrf;om\}}[k od\
okca0'em\ taMumif;jzpfaom xdkawGUxdrl]zó}
csKyfjcf;aMumifh xdktaMumif;tm;avsmfpGm
cHpm;tyfaom okca0'em\
taMumif;jzpfonfhawGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí jzpfaom
okcda`E´onf csKyf\
Nidrf;\[k odV

&[ef;wdkY 'ku©a0'em\ taMumif;jzpfaom awGUxdrl
]zó} udk pGJí 'ku©da`E´ jzpf\
xdkol onfqif;&Jonf&Sdaomf]]ig qif;&J\}}[k od\
'ku©a0'em\
taMumif;jzpfaom xdkawGUxdrl]zó}csKyfjcf;aMumifh
xdktaMumif;tm;avsmfpGm cHpm;tyfaom 'ku©a0'em\
taMumif;jzpfonfhawGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí jzpfaom
'ku©da`E´onf csKyf\
Nidrf;\[k odV

&[ef;wdkY aomreóa0'em\ taMumif;jzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí aomreóda`E´jzpf\
xdkolonf

0rf;ajrmufonf&Sdaomf]]ig 0rf;ajrmuf\}}[k od\?
aomreóa0'em\taMumif;jzpfaom xdkawGUxdrl]zó}
csKyfjcf;aMumifh xdktaMumif;tm;avsmfpGm
cHpm;tyfaomaomreóa0'em\ taMumif;jzpfonfh
awGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí jzpfaom aomreóda`E
`onfcsKyf\? Nidrf;\[k odV

&[ef;wdkY a'greóa0'em\ taMumif;jzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí a'greóda`E` jzpf \? xdkolonf
ESvHk;romonf&Sdaomf]]ig ESvHk;romjzpf\}}[k od\?
a'greóa0'em\ taMumif;jzpfaom xdkawGUxdrl]zó}
csKyfjcf;aMumifh xdktaMumif;tm;avsmfpGm
cHpm;tyfaom a'greóa0'em\ taMumif;jzpfonfh
awGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí jzpfaom a'greóda`E`onf
csKyf\? Nidrf;\[k odV

&[ef;wdkY Oayu©ma0'em\ taMumif;jzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí Oayu©da`E` jzpf\? xdkolonf
vspfvsl½lonf&Sdaomf]]ig vspfvsl½\}}[k od\?
Oayu©ma0'em\ taMumif;jzpfaomxdkawGUxdrl]zó}
csKyfjcf;aMumifh xdktaMumif;tm;avsmfpGm
cHpm;tyfaom Oayu©ma0'em\taMumif;jzpfonfU
awGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí jzpfaom Oayu©da`E`onf
csKyf\? Nidrf;\[k odV

&[ef;wdkY opfom;ESpfckwdkY\
xcdkufaygif;qHkjcif;aMumifh tylaiGU jzpf\?
rD;jzpfay:vm\? xdkopfom;ESpfckwdkYudkyif wjcm;pD
cGJí xm;jcif;aMumifh xdkopfom;ESpfckwdkY
yGwfjcf;aMumifh jzpfay:vmaomtylaiGUonf
csKyfNidrf;ouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif &[ef;wdkY okca0'em\
taMumif;jzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí okcda`E`
jzpf\? xdkolonf csrf;omonf&Sdaomf]]ig csrf;om\}}[k
od\? okca0'em\ taMumif;jzpfaom xdkawGUxdrl]zó}
csKyfjcf;aMumifh
xdktaMumif;tm;avsmfpGmcHpm;tyf aom okca0'em\

taMumif;jzpfonfh awGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí jzpfaom
okcda`E´onfcsKyf\? Nidrf;\[k od\ 'ku©a0'em\
taMumif;jzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí/y/

aomreóa0'em\ taMumif;jzpfaom awGUxdrl]zó}
udk pGJí/y/ a'greóa0'em\taMumif;jzpfaom
awGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí/y/ &[ef;wdkY Oayu©ma0'em\
taMumif;jzpfaomawGUxdrl]zó} udk pGJí Oayu©da`E
´ jzpf\? xdkolonf vspfvsl½lonf&Sdaomf]]ig
vspfvsl½\}}[kod\? Oayu©ma0'em\ taMumif;jzpf
aom xdkawGUxdrl]zó}
csKyfjcf;aMumifhxdktaMumif;tm;avsmfpGm
cHpm;tyfaom Oayu©ma0'em\ taMumif;jzpfonfh
awGUxdrl]zó} udkpGJí jzpfaom Oayu©da`E´onf
csKyf\? Nidrf;\[k od\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-OyÜ#dyg#duokwf

510/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? okcda`E´? 'ku©da`E´?
aomreóda`E´? a'greóda`E´? Oayu©da`E´wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü rarhravsmh jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfvsuf edAÁamefodkY apvTwfaompdwf&Sdonf
jzpfí aeaom &[ef;tm; 'ku©da`E´onf jzpf\? xdk&[ef;onf
]]ightm; p'ku©da`E´onfjzpfclhNyD? xdk'ku©da`E
´onfvnf; pifppftm;jzifh taMumif;]edrddf}ESifhwuG
jzpf\? taMumif;chESifhwuGjzpf\? jyKjyifrlESifhwuG
jzpf\? taxmuftyHUESifhwuG jzpf\? xdk'ku©da`E´onf
taMumif;]edrddf}r&Sdvwfaomf taMumif;ch
r&Sdvwfaomf jyKjyifrl r&Sdvwfaomf taxmuftyHh
r&Sdvwfaomf jzpfvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf
r&Sd}}[k podkY od\ xdk&[ef;onf 'ku©da`E´udkvnf;

od\? 'ku©da`E´\ jzpfaMumif;udkvnf; od\? 'ku©da`E´\
csKyf&mudkvnf; od\? jzpfNyD;aom 'ku©da`E´\
t<uif;rJhcsKyf&m w&m;udkvnf; od\ jzpfay:vmonfh
'ku©da`E´onf tb,fw&m;ü t<uif;rJhcsKyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf umrwdkYrS
qdwfiomvQif tukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS qdwfiomvQif
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
eD0&PqdwfjCIF;aMumifh jzpfaom
ESpfodrfhjCIF;]yDwd} csrf;omjCIF;]okc} &Sdaom
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufíae\? jzpfay:vmaom 'ku©da`E
´onf pyXrpsmefü t<uif;rJh csKyf\ &[ef;wdkY
p&[ef;udk'ku©da`E´\ csKyf&mudk odNyD;ol?
xdk'ku©da`E´\ csKyf&m (yXrpsmef) tusKd;iSg
pdwfudk uyfí aqmifol[kqdktyf\

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü rarhravsmh jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfvsuf edAÁamefodkY apvTwfaompdwf&Sdonf
jzpfí aeaom &[ef;tm; a'greóda`E´onf jzpf\?
xdk&[ef;onf]]ightm; pa'greóda`E´onf jzpfCjHnyD?
xdka'greóda`E´onfvnf; pifppftm;jzifh
taMumif;]edrDwf} ESifhwuG jzpf\? taMumif;CHESifh
wuGjzpf\? jyKjyifrIESifhwuG jzpf\?
taxmuftyHUESifhwuG jzpf\? xdka'greóda`E´onf
taMumif;]edrDwf} r&Sdvwfaomf taMumif;CH
r&Sdvwfaomf jyKjyifrl r&Sdvwfaomf taxmuftyHU
r&Sdvwfaomf jzpfvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf
r&Sd}}[k podkY od\ xdk&[ef;onfa'greóda`E´udkvnf;
od\? a'greóda`E´\ jzpfaMumif;udkvnf; od\?
a'greóda`E´\ csKyf&mudkvnf; od\? jzpfNyD;aom
a'greóda`E´\ t<uif;rJhcsKyf&m w&m;udkvnf; od\
jzpfay:vmonfha'greóda`E´onf tb,fw&m;ü t<uif;rJh
csKyf oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&} wdkY\
Nidrf;jCIF;aMumifh rdrdudk,fü pdwfudk

Munfvifapwwfaom pdwf\ wnfMunfjcf;]orm"d} udk
yGm;apwwfaom MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}
r&Sdaom wnfMunfrl]orm"d} aMumifh jzpfaom
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}csrf;omrl]okc} &Sdaom
'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ae\? jzpfay:vmaom
a'greóda`E´onfp'kwd,psmefü t<uif;rJh csKyf\/
&[ef;wdkY p&[ef;udk a'greóda`E´\ csKyf&mudk
odNyD;ol? xdka'greóda`E´\ csKyf&m ('kwd,psmef)
tusKd;iSg pdwfudk uyfí aqmifol[k qdktyf\

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü rarhravsmh jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfvsuf edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaompdwf&Sdonf
jzpfí aeaom &[ef;tm; okcda`E´onf jzpf\?
xdk&[ef;onf]lightm; pokcda`E´onfjzpfclhNyD?
xdkokcda`E´onfvnf; pifppftm;jzifh taMumif;]edrddf}
ESifhwuG jzpf\? taMumif;chESifhwuGjzpf\?
jyKjyifrIESifhwuG jzpf\? taxmuftyHhESifhwuG jzpf\?
xdkokcda`E´onf taMumif;]edrddf}r&Sdvwfaomf
taMumif;ch r&Sdvwfaomf jyKjyifrl r&Sdvwfaomf
taxmuftyHU r&Sdvwfaomf jzpfhvdrfhrnf[laom
ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&Sd}}[k podkY od\ xdk&[ef;onf
okcda`E´udkvnf; od\? okcda`E´\ jzpfamumif;udkvnf;
od\? okcda`E´\ csKyf&mudkvnf; od\? jzpfNyD;aom
okcda`E´\t<uif;rJhcsKyf&m w&m;udkvnf; od\
jzpfay:vmonfh okcda`E´onf tb,fw&m;ü t<uif;rJhcsKyf
oenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf ESpfodrfhrl
]yDwd} udkvnf;rwyfrufjcf;aMumifh
vspfvsL¹/₂lvufomvQif ae\? owdorÜZOfESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfícsrf;omrl]okc}udkvnf; udk,fjzifh
cHpm;\? tMuifwwd,psmefaMumifh
xdkolUudk]]vspfvsL¹/₂lol? owd&Sdol? csrf;ompGm
aeavh&Sdol}}[k t&d,myk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkYonf
ajymMum;ukef\? &[ef;onfxdkwwd,psmefodkY a&mufí
ae\? jzpfay:vm aom okcda`E´onf pwwd,psmefü
t<uif;rJhcsKyf\? &[ef;wdkY p&[ef;udk okcda`E´\

csKyf&mudk odNyD;ol? xdkokcda`E´\csKyf&m
(wwd,psmef) tusKd;iSg pdwfudk uyfi aqmifol[k
qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü rarhravsmh jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfvsuf edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaompdwf&Sdonf
jzpfí aeaom &[ef;tm; aomreóda`E´onf jzpf\?
xdk&[ef;onf]]ightm; paomreódda`E´onf jzpfCJhNyD?
xdkaomreóda`E´onfvnf; pifppftm;jzifh
taMumif;]edrdfw} ESifhwuGjzpf\?
taMumif;CHESifhwuG jzpf\? jyKjyifrIESifhwuG jzpf\?
taxmuftyHUESifhwuG jzpf\? xdkaomreódda`E´onf
taMumif;]edrdfw} r&Sdvwfaomf taMumif;CH
r&Sdvwfaomf jyKjyiflr&Sdvwfaomf taxmuftyHU
r&Sdvwfaomf jzpfvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf
r&Sd}}[kpodkY od\? xdk &[ef;onf aomreóda`E
´udkvnf; od\? aomreóda`E´\ jzpfamumif;udkvnf;od\?
aomreóda`E´\ csKyf&mudkvnf; od\? jzpfNyD;aom
aomreódda`E´\ t<uif;rjhcsKyf&mw&m;udkvnf; odV
jzpfay:vmonfh aomreóda`E´onf tb,fw&m;ü t<uif;rjh
csKyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
csrf;omqif;&Judk y,fjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
a&S;OD;uyifvQif 0rf;omjcif;ESvHk;romjcif;wdkY\
csKyfESifhjicif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;
qif;&Jcsrf;omr&Sdaom vspfvsl½lrl]Oayu©m}
aMumifh jzpfonfh owd\ pifMu,fjcif;&Sdaom
pwkw→psmefodkYa&mufí ae\? jzpfay:vm aom
aomreóda`E´onf ppwkw→psmefü t<uif;rjh csKyfV/
&[ef;wdkY p&[ef;udk aomreód a`E´\ csKyf&mudk
odNyD;ol? xdkaomreóda`E´\csKyf&m (pwkw→psmef)
tusKd;iSg pdwfudk uyfi aqmifol[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü rarhravsmh jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfvsuf edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaompdwf&Sdonf
jzpfí aeaom &[ef;tm; Oayu©da`E´onf jzpf\?
xdk&[ef;onf]]ightm;pOayu©ddda`E´ onf jzpfCJhNyD?

xdkOayu©dda`E´onfvnf; pifppftm;jzifh
taMumif;]edr dwf} ESifh wuGjzpf\? taMumif;ch
ESifh wuG jzpf\? jyKjyifrIESifh wuG jzpf\?
taxmuftyHUESifh wuG jzpf\? xdkOayu©da`E´onf
taMumif;]edr dwf} r&Sdvwfaomf taMumif;ch
r&Sdvwfaomf jyKjyifrIr&Sdvwfaomf taxmuftyHU
r&Sdvwf aomf jzpfvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf
r&Sd}}[kpodkY od\ xdk&[ef;onf Oayu©da`E´udk
vnf; od\? Oayu©da`E´\ jzpf aMumif;udkvnf; od\?
Oayu©da`E´\ csKyf&mudkvnf; od\? jzpfNyD; aom
Oayu©dda`E´\ t<uif;rjhcsKyf&m w&m;udkvnf;od\
jzpfay:vmonfh Oayu©dda`E´onf tb,f w&m;ü t<uif;rjh
csKyfoenf;? &[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
tvHk;pHkaom ae0onm emonm,wepsme fudk
aumif;pGmvGefajrmufvsuf onma0'emwdkY\ csKyf&m
eda&m"ormywfodkY a&mufí ae\?
jzpfay:vmaomOayu©dda`E´onf pda&m"ormywfü
t<uif;rjh csKyf\? &[ef;wdkY p&[ef;udk Oayu©dda`E´\
csKyf&mudk odNyD;ol? xdkOayu©da`E´\ csKyf&m
(eda&m"ormywf) tusKd;iSg pdwfudk uyfí
aqmifol[khqdktyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

av;ckajrmuf okcdNE´d,0*f NyD;V

5-{{&m0*f 1-{{&m"r®okwf

511/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf -
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf
om0w→djynfykAÁm½Hkausmif; rd*g&rmwm0domcg\
jymom'fausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdktcg
jrwpGmbk&m;onf naecsrftcsdefü wpfyg;wnf;
udef;atmif;awmfrl&mrS xcJhí

ausmif;taemufbuaeylqmü ausmufukef;udk
aepmvlHvsuf aeawmfrlV

xdktcg toQiftmeE'monf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcck;vsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ udk,fawmfudk vufjzifh tzezfef
qkyfe,foHk;oyfvzuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
bpum;udkavQmuf\-[toQifbk&m;
thHMozG,f&SdygaypG? toQifbk&m; rjzpfzl;jrj
jzpfaypG? toQifbk&m; ,ckjrwpfGmbk&m;\
ta&tqif;awmfonf a&S;uuJhodkY pifMu,fjzLpifjcif;
r&Sdawmhyg? cE''mudk,ftm;vHk; wdkYonf
avsmhyg;ukefonf jzpfí ta&wGefYvdyfaeygukef\
cE''mudk,fonfa&SUodkY udkif;½ldif;yg\? pu©Ka`E`?
aomwda`E`? Cmeda`E`? Zd0Sda`E`? um,da`E`[laom
fa`E`wdkY\azmufjyefjcif;onf xifyg\}}[k avQmufV

tmeE'm xdkpum;onf rSef\? ysKdEkjcif;oabm
&SdcJhaomf tdkjcif;oabm &Sd\
usef;rmjcif;oabm&SdcJhaomf emjcif;oabm &Sd\
touf&Sifjcif;oabm &SdcJhaomf aojcif;oabm &Sd\
ta&tqif;onf a&S;uuJhodkY pifMu,fjzLpifjcif;
r&Sdawmhay? cE''mudk,f
tm;vHk;wdkYonfavsmhyg;ukefonf jzpfí
ta&wGefYvdyfaeukef\
udkif;½ldif;\? pu©Ka`E`? aomwda`E`? Cmeda`E`?
Zd0Sda`E`? um,da`E`[laom fa`E`wdkY\
azmufjyefjcif; onf xif\[krdefYawmfrlV

bkef;awmfBuD;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf bpum;udk
a[mMum;awmfrlNyD;aemuf xdkrSwpfyg;p*gxmudk
rdefYawmfrljyef\-

]],kwfrmVsaom [,f h h hZ&mw&m; oifhtm;
pufqkyfzG,f jzpfygap? tqif;ysufatmifjyKvkyfwwfaom
[,f h Z&mw&m; ESpfoufzG,faumif; aom

cE"mudk,ftwåabmudkZ&mw&m;onf
zdpD;ESdyfpufavpGwum;/

tESpfwpf&m touf&Snfolonfvnf; ao&jcif;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sd\?
aojCIF;w&m;onfwfpfHkwpfa,mufudkrQ ra&SmifMuOf?
tvHk;pHkaom owå0g udkiyf zdpD;ESdyfpufav\}}[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

yXrokWF/

2-OPÖmbjAm[®Pokwf

512/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xdktcg OPÖmbykPÖm;onf
jrWfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrWfpGmbk&m;ESifh
twl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om ElwfqufajymqdkNyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomfjrWfpGmbk&m;tm; bpum;udk
avQmuf\-

toQifa*gwr tm¹/₂HktrsKd;rsKd;
usufpm;&mtrsKd;rsKd;&Sdukefí tcsif;csif;\
usufpm;&mtm¹/₂HkudkrCHpm;ukefaom £a`E´wdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYygwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? pu©Ka`E´?
aomwda`E´? hCmeda`E´? Zd0Sda`E´? um,da`E
´wdkYygwnf;/ toQifa*gwr tm¹/₂HktrsKd;rsKd;
usufpm;&mtrsKd;rsKd;&Sdukefítcsif;csif;\
usufpm;&mtm¹/₂Hkudk rCHpm;ukefaom p£a`E
´ig;yg;wdkY\ rSDcdk&mum; tb,fygenf;? xdk£a`E
´wdkY\ usufpm;&mtm¹/₂Hkudk tb,fw&m;u
CHpm;ygoenf;[k (avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm; tm¹/₂kHtrsKd;rsKd;
usufpm;&mtrsKd;rsKd;&Sdukefí tcsif;csif;\
usufpm;&mtm¹/₂Hkudk rCHpm;ukefaom £a`E
´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;?

pu©Ka`E'? aomwda`E'? Cmeda`E'? Zd0Sda`E'?
um,da`E`wdkYwnf;/ ykPÖm; tm½kHtrsKd;rsKd;
usufpm;&mtrsKd;rsKd;&Sdukefí tcsif;csif;\
usufpm;&mtm½Hkudk rchpm;ukefaom þfa`E
`ig;yg;wdkY\ rSDcdk&mum; pdwfwnf;/ xdkfa`E
`wdkY\ usufpm;&mtm½Hkudk pdwfuyif chpm;\[k
rdefYawmfriV

toQifa*gwr pdwf\ rSDcdk&monf tb,fygenf;/ ykPÖm;
pdwf\ rSDcdk&monf atmufarhrl]owd} wnf;/
toQifa*gwr atmufarhrl]owd}\ rSDcdk&monf
tb,fygenf;/ ykPÖm; atmufarhrl]owd} \ rSDcdk&monf
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufri]0drkwåd} wnf;/ toQifa*gwr
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufri]0drkwåd}\ rSDcdk&monf
tb,fygenf;/ ykPÖm; (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufri]0drkwåd}\rSDcdk&monf edAÁmefwnf;/
toQifa*gwr edAÁmef\ rSDcdk&monf tb,fygenf;/
ykPÖm; tar;jyóemonf vGefoGm;cjhNyD? tar;jyóem\
tqHk;udk ,ljcif;iSg oif rwwfEdkif/ ykPÖm; rSef\
edAÁmefodkYouf0ifonf edAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdonf edAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sdonf jzpfí
tusifhjrwfudk usifhoHk;&\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

xdktcg OPÖmbykPÖm;onf jrwpGmbk&m;\
pum;awmfudk tvGef ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufum ae&mrSxí
jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf t½dktao jyKNyD;vQif
zJoGm;av\ xdkYaemuf jrwpGmbk&m;onf
OPÖmbykPÖm; zJoGm;í rMumjrifhrD &[ef;wdkYtm;
rdefYawmfri\-]]&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;
txGwfwyfaomtdrfüjzpfap? txGwfwyfaom Z&yfüjzpfap
ta&SUbuf avaomufjyLwif;rS aewufonf&Sdaomf
avaomufjyLwif;aygufjzifh aea&mifwdkYonf 0ifí
tb,ft&yfüwnf Muukefoenf;}}[k (rdefYawmfri\)/
toQifbk&m; taemufeH&Hü wnfygukef\[kavQmufukefV

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif
OPÖmbykPÖm;\ ,HkMunfrl]o''g} onf (ig) bk&m;ü
wnf\? tjrpf&if;uJhodkY jzpfí wnf\? jrJjrHV orPjzpfap?
jAm[®Pjzpfap? ewfjzpfap? rm&fewfjzpfap?
jA[®mjzpfap avmuü wfpfHkwpfa,mufaomolrQ
ra&TUajymif;Edkif/ &[ef;wdkY ptcgü OPÖmbykPÖm;
aocJhrl tMuifoHa,mZOfESifh pyf,SOfonf jzpfí
OPÖmbykPÖm;onf pavmuodkY wpfzefjyefvm&m\
xdkoHa,mZOfrsKd;onf (OPÖmbykPÖm;tm;)
r&Sdawmhacs[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-omauwokwf

513/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf omauwNrdKU0,f
om;wdkYtm; ab;rJhay;&m tíÆeawmü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wdkYudk
rdefYawmfrl\ -]]&[ef;wdkY taMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí
£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYonf Adkvfig;yg;wdkY jzpfukef\
Adkvfig;yg;wdkYonf £a`E´ig;yg;wdkY
jzpfukef\? ,if;taMumif;y&d,m,fonf&Sdoavm}}[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; w&m;awmfwdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;vQif t&if;rlv &Sdygukef\
jrwpfGmbk&m;vQifxkwfaqmifol &Sdygukef\
jrwpfGmbk&m;vQif udk;uG,f&m &Sdygukef\
toQifbk&m; awmif;yefyg\? pa[mtyaom w&m;\
teufonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ÓPfüomvQif xifygapavmh?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmfrS Mum;em&í &[ef;wdkYonf
aqmifxm;&ygvdrfhrnf/y/ &[ef;wdkY
taMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí £a`E´ig;yg;wdkYonf

Adkvfig;yg;wdkY jzpfukef\? Adkvfig;yg;wdkYonf £a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYjzpfukef\? ,if;taMumif; y&d,m,fonf &Sd\

&[ef;wdkY taMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí £a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYonf Adkvfig;yg;wdkY jzpfukef\
Adkvfig;yg;wdkYonf £a`E´ig;yg;wdkY
jzpfukef\? ,if;taMumif;y&d,m,fonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkYo``da`E´onf o``gAdkvfjzpf\? o``gAdkvfonf
o``da`E´jzpf\ 0D&d,da`E´onf 0D&d,Adkvfjzpf\
0D&d,Adkvfonf 0D&d,da`E´jzpf\ owda`E´onf
owdAdkvfjzpf\? owdAdkvfonf owda`E´jzpf\ orm"da`E
´onf orm"dAdkvfjzpf\? orm"dAdkvfonf orm"da`E´jzpf\
ynda`E´onf ynmAdkvfjzpf\? ynmAdkvfonf ynda`E
´jzpf\

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; jrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfudkif;&SdKif;\? xdkjrp\ tv,füuRef;&Sd\
&[ef;wdkY taMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí xdkjrpfü
a&tvSOfwpfckwnf;om[k a&wGufjcif;odkY
a&muf\? ,if;taMumif;y&d,m,fonf &Sd\ &[ef;wdkY
taMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí
xdkjrpfüa&tvSOfESpfckwdkYom[k a&wGufjcif;odkY
a&muf\? ,if;taMumif;y&d,m,fonfvnf; &Sd\

&[ef;wdkY taMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí xdkjrpfü
a&tvSOfwpfckwnf;om[k
a&wGufjcif;odkYa&muf\ ,if;taMumif;y&d,m,fum;
tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY xdkuRef\
ta&SUbuftpGefüvnf;a&&Sd\? taemuf buftpGefüvnf;
a&&Sd\ &[ef;wdkY pta&SUbuftpGef
taemufbuftpGefüa&&Sdjcif;[laomtaMumif;y&d,m,fudk
pGJí xdkjrpfü a&tvSOfwpfckwnf;om[k
a&wGufjcif;odkYa&muf\ ponfum;
taMumif;y&d,m,fwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY taMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí xdkjrpfü
a&tvSOfESpfckwdkYom[k

a&wGufjCIF;odkYa&mufukef\ ,if;taMumif;y&d,m,fum;
tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY xdkuRef;\ ajrmufbuftpGefüvnf;
a&&Sd\? awmifbuftpGefüvnf; a&&Sd\ &[ef;wdkY
pajrmufbuftpGefawmifbuftpGefü a&&SdjCIF;
[laomtaMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí xdkjrpfü
a&tvsOfESpfckwdkY[ka&wGufjCIF;odkY a&muf ukef\
ponfum; taMumif;y&d,m,fwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif o''da`E´onf o''gAdkvfjzpf\
o''gAdkvfonf o''da`E´jzpf\ 0D&d,da`E´
onf0D&d,Adkvfjzpf\? 0D&d,Adkvfonf 0D&d,da`E´jzpf\
owda`E´onf owdAdkvfjzpf\? owdAdkvfonf onfowda`E´
jzpf\ ormda`E´onf ormdAdkvfjzpf\? ormdAdkvfonf
ormda`E´jzpf\ ynda`E´ onfynmAdkvfjzpf\
ynmAdkvfonf ynda`E´jzpf\ &[ef;wdkY fa`E´
ig;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jCIF;aMumifhBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh &[ef;onf tmo0ukefonf jzpfí
tmo0r&Sdaom (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaomt&[wåzdkvfpdwfESifh
t&[wåzdkvfynmudk ,ckb0üyif udk,fwdkif
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae&\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-ykAÁaum|uokwf

514/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynfykAÁaum|
ut&yfü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdktcg
jrwpGmbk&m;onf toQifom&dykMwmtm;p pum;udk
rdefYawmfrl\-]]om&dykMwm o''da`E´udk
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0if\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif

vJavsmif;&m&Sd\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sd\y/
ynda`E´udk yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&SdaomftNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0if\?
tNrdKuf edAÁmefvQif vJavsmif;&m&Sd\
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sd\[koif ,HkMunfoavm}}
[k (rdefYawmf rl\)/

toQifbk&m; o``da`E´udk/y/ ynda`E´udk
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&SdaomftNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0if\?
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif vJavsmif;&m&Sd\
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sd\[kþfa`E´ü
tuREkfyfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ,HkMunf½HkrQjzifh
qnf;uyfonf r[kwfyg/ toQifbk&m;o``da`E´udk/y/ ynda`E
´udk yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0if\?
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif vJavsmif;&m&Sd\
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sd\[k xdkfa`E´ig;yg;udk
rodukef rjrifukef rxifukef rsufarSmufryjKukef ynmjzifh
rawGUxdukefaom olwdkYonf xdkfa`E
´wdkYüolwpyfg;wdkYtm; ,HkMunjfcif;jzifh
qnf;uyfukef&m\ toQifbk&m; o``da`E´udk/y/ ynda`E
´udkyGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0if\?
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQifvJavsmif;&m&Sd\
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sd\[k þfa`E´ig;yg;udk
odukef jrifukef xifukef rsufarSmufjyKukef ynmjzifh
awGUxdukefaom olwdkYonf xdkfa`E
´wdkYü ,HkrSm;jcif; r&Sdfukef? ra0cGJEdkifjcif;
r&Sdukef/ toQifbk&m; o``da`E´udk/y/ ynda`E´udk
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0if\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sd\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sd\[k
tuREkfyfonf xdkfa`E´ig;yg;udk odyg\? jrifyg\? xifyg\
rsufarSmufjyKygy\? ynmjzifh awGUxdyg\? tuREkfyfonf

xdk£a`E´wdkYü ,HkrSm;jcif; r&Sdyg? ra0cGJEdkifjcif;
r&Sdyg[k avQmufV

om&dykMwm aumif;aypG? aumif;aypG?
om&dykMwm o'´da`E´udk/y/ ynda`E´udk
yGm;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0if\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sd\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sd\[k
xdk£a`E´ig;yg;udk rodukef jrifukef rxifukef
rsufarSmufrjyKukef ynmjzifh rawGUxdukefaom
olwdkYonf xdk£a`E´wdkYü
olwpyfg;wdkYtm; ,HkMunfjcif;jzifhqnf;uyfukef&mV
om&dykMwm o'´da`E´udk/y/ ynda`E´udk
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0if\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sd\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQiftqHk;&Sd\[k
xdk£a`E´ig;yg;udk odukef jrifukef xifukef
rsufarSmufjyKukef ynmjzifh awGUxdukefaom
olwdkYonf xdk£a`E´wdkYü ,HkrSm;jcif; r&Sdfukef?
ra0cGJEdkifjcif; r&Sdukef[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr ykAÁm&mrokwf

515/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ykAÁm½Hk
ausmif;rd*g&rmwm0domcg\ jymom'fü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xdktcg
jrwpfGmbk&m;onftoQifom&dykMwmtm; ppum;udk
rdefYawmfrl\-]]&[ef;wdkY tb,frQaom £a`E´wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh tmo0ukefNyD;aom
&[ef;onf]y#doaE¨aerlukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk
usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? p

(r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpfyg;aomjyKzG,f r&Sd
awmhNyD}[k ig od\}][lí t&[wåzdkvfudk
ajymMum;oenf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; w&m;awmfwdkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;vQif t&if;tjrpf &Sdygukef\y/[k
avQmufukef\ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wpfyg;udk
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh tmo0ukefNyD;aom
&[ef;onf]y#doaE¨aerl ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk
usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? hp
(r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpfyg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD[k ig od\}][lí t&[wåzdkvfudk
ajymMum;\ tb,f£a`E´wpfyg;udk yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifhenf;? ynda`E
´udk yGg;rsm;jcif;Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifhwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
ynm&Sdaomt&d,mom0utm;
xdkynmodkYtpOfvdkufaom ,HkMunfrl]o¨g} onf
aumif;pGm wnf\? xdkynmodkY
tpOfvdkufaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} onf aumif;pGm
wnf\? xdkynmodkY tpOfvdkufaom atmufarhrl]owd}
onf aumif;pGmwnf\? xdkynmodkY tpOfvdkufaom
wnfMunfrl]orm"d} onf aumif;pGm wnf\ &[ef;wdkY
p£a`E´wpfyg;udk yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
tmo0ukefNyD;aom &[ef;onf]y#doaE¨aerl ukefNyD?
tusifhjrwfudk usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk
jyKNyD;NyD? p (r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpfyg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD[k ig od\}][lí t&[wåzdkvfudk
ajymMum;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd, ykAÁm&mrokwf

516/ xdkom0w→ded'gef;yifwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
tb,frQaom £a`E´wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifhBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh tmo0ukefNyD;aom
&[ef;onf]]y#doaE¨aerl ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk
usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? p
(r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpyfg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD[kig od\}}[lí t&[wåzdkvfudk
ajymMum;oenf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ toQifbk&m;
w&m;awmfwdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;vQif t&if;tjrp
&Sdygukef\y/

&[ef;wdkY £a`E´ESpyfg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
tmo0ukefNyD;aom&[ef;onf]]y#doaE¨aerl ukefNyD?
tusifhjrwfudk usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk
jyKNyD;NyD? p (r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpyfg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD[k ig od\}}[lí t&[wåzdkvfudk
ajymMum;V tb,fESpyfg;wdkYenf;?
t&d,mynmudkvnf;aumif;? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaMumif;jzpfaomt&d,morm"dudkvnf;aumif;
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rSef\? xdk&[ef;\ t&d,mynmonf yndajEj
´zpf\? xdk&[ef;\ (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaMumif;jzpfaomt&d,morm"donf orm"da`E
´jzpfV &[ef;wdkY p£a`E
´ESpyfg;wdkYudkyGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
tmo0ukefNyD;aom &[ef;onf]]y#doaE¨aerlukefNyD?
tusifhjrwfudk usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk
jyKNyD;NyD? p (r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpyfg;aomjyKzG,f

r&SdawmhNyD[k ig od\}}[lí t&[wåzdkvfudk
ajymMum;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-wwd, ykAÁm&mrokwf

517/ xdkom0w¬ded'gef;yifwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
tb,frQaom £a`E´wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifhBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh tmo0ukefNyD;aom
&[ef;onf]]y#doaE¨aerl ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk
usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? þ
(r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpyfg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD[kigod\}}[lí t&[wåzdkvfudk
ajymMum;oenf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ toQifbk&m;
w&m;awmfwdkYonfjrwpGmbk&m;vQif t&if;tjrp
&SdygukefV/y/

&[ef;wdkY £a`E´av;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh tmo0ukefNyD;aom
&[ef;onf]]y#doaE¨aerl ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk
usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? hþ
(r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpyfg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD[k ig od\}}[lí t&[wåzdkvfudk
ajymMum;V tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? 0D&d,da`E´?
owda`E´? orm"da`E´? ynda`E´wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcif;aMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY þ£a`E´av;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh tmo0ukefNyD;aom
&[ef;onf]]y#doaE¨aerl ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk
usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? þ

(r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpfyg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD[k ig od\}}[lí
t&[wåzdkvfudkajymMum;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-pwkw→ ykAÁm&mrokwf

518/ xdkom0w→ded'gef;yifwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
tb,frQaom £a`E´wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifhBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh tmo0ukefNyD;aom
&[ef;onf]]y#doaE¨aerl ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk
usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? p
(r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpfyg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD[kigod\}}[lí t&[wåzdkvfudk
ajymMum;oenf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ toQifbk&m;
w&m;awmfwdkYonfjrwpGmbk&m;vQif t&if;tjrp
&Sdygukef\y/

&[ef;wdkY £a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh tmo0ukefNyD;aom
&[ef;onf]]y#doaE¨aerl ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk
usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? p
(r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpfyg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD[k ig od\}}[lí t&[wåzdkvfudk
ajymMum;\ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o¨da`E´? 0D&d,da`E
´? owda`E´? orm"da`E´? ynda`E´wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;aMumifh Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh tmo0ukefNyD;aom

&[ef;onf]]y#doaE``aerl ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk
usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? þ
(r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpfyg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD[k ig od\}}[lí
t&[wåzdkvfudkajymMum;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yda@mvgbm&'GgZokwf

519/ tuREkfyfonf þodkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf -
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumorÁD
jynfaCmodwm½Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\/
xdktcg toQifyda@mvgbm&'GgZonf]]y#doaE``aerl
ukefNyD? tusifhjrwfudk usifhoHk;NyD;NyD?
jyKzG,fudpöudk jyKNyD;NyD? þ (r*fudpö)
tvdkYiSgwpfyg;aomjyKzG,f r&SdawmhNyD[k ig od\}}
[lí t&[wåzdkvfudk ajymMum;V xdktcg
rsm;pGmukefaom &[ef;wdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfMuNyD;vQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeMuNyD;aomf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; þpum;udk
avQmufukef\ -

toQifbk&m;
toQifyda@mvgbm&'GgZonf]]y#doaE``aerl ukefNyD?
tusifhjrwfudk usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk
jyKNyD;NyD? þ (r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpfyg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD[k ig od\}}[lít&[wåzdkvfudk
ajymMum;ygV toQifbk&m; tb,ftusKd;xl;udk jrifoizifh
toQifyda@mvgbm&'GgZonf]]y#doaE``aerl ukefNyD?
tusifhjrwfudk usifhoHk;NyD;NyD? jyKzG,fudpöudk
jyKNyD;NyD? þ (r*fudpö) tvdkYiSg wpfyg;aomjyKzG,f
r&SdawmhNyD[k ig od\}}[lí t&[wåzdkvfudk
ajymMum;ygoenf;[kh (avQmufukef\)/

(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdked*Hk;ü
jrwpGmbk&m;onftoQifom&dykMwmtm; bpum;udk
rdefYawmfrl\ -]]om&dykMwm igbk&m;ü pifppf
ouf0ifvsuftvGef,HkMunfaomt&d,mom0uonf
igbk&m;üvnf;aumif;? igbk&m;\tqHk;tr]omoem} ü
vnf;aumif; ,HkrSm;jcif;vnf; rjzpf&m?
ra0cGJEdkifjcif;vnf; rjzpf&m}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; jrwpGmbk&m;ü pifppf ouf0ifvsuf
tvGef,HkMunfaomt&d,mom0uonfjrwpGmbk&m;üvnf;
aumif;? jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr]omoem} üvnf;aumif;
,HkrSm;jcif;vnf;rjzpf&m? ra0cGJEdkifjcif;vnf; rjzpf&m/
toQifbk&m; ,HkMunfrl]o'g}
&Sdaomt&d,mom0utm;tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
y,fjcif;iSg ukodkvfw&m;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkapjcif;iSg
xufoefaom vkHYv&Sdonfjzpfí aevdrfhrnf?
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü tm;tpGrf;&Sdvsuf jrJrHpGm
tm;xkwfum wm0efudk ypfcsxm;ol r[kwfrlí
aevdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;udk (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k)
arQmfvifhtyfV toQifbk&m; rSefyg\? xdk&d,mwynfh\
0D&d,onf 0D&d,da`E`jzpfygV

toQifbk&m; ,HkMunfrl]o'g}&Sdaom xufoefaom
vkHYv&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhtm; owd&Sdvdrfhrnf?
vGefujaom ynmESifh ,SOfaom owdESifh
jynfhpHkvdrfhrnf? MumjrifhpGmu
jyKvkyftyfaomtrludkvnf;aumif;? MumjrifhpGmu
ajymtyfaom pum;udkvnf;aumif; atmufarhEdkif
tzezfefatmufarhEdkifvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;udk
arQmfvifhtyfV toQifbk&m; rSefyg\? xdk&d,mwynfh\
owdonf owda`E`jzpfygV

toQifbk&m; ,HkMunfrl]o'g} &Sdí xufoefaom
vkHYv&Sdaom xifaom owd&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhtm;
edAÁmefudk tm¹/₂HkjyKí wnfMunfrl]orm"d} udk
&vdrfhrnf? pdwf\ tm¹/₂Hkwpfckwnf;üwnfrl]{u*³/₄wm}

udk &vdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;udk arQmfvifhtyf/
toQifbk&m; rSefyg\? xdk&d,mwynfh\ orm"donf
orm"da`E`jzpfygV

toQifbk&m; ,HkMunfrl]o``g} &Sdí xufoefaom
vkHYv&Sdaom xifaom owd&Sdaom
pdwfwnfBunfaomt&d,mwynfhtm;]]t0dZÆm
ydwfyifcH&ukefonfwPSmaESmifBudK;]oHa,mZO{f}
&Sdukef onf jzpfí ajy;oGm;usifvnfae&ukefaom
owå0gwdkY\½kyfemrftpOf oHo&monf pifppftm;jzifh
tpudk rodtyf? a&SUtpGef;onf rxif/
trSefrodrl]t0dZÆm}[laomtarSmifxk\ t<uif;rjh uif;
csKyf&m tvHk;pHkaomjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} wdkY\
Nidrf;&m tvHk;pHkaom wnf&m]Oy"d} wdkYudk
pGefY&m wPSmukef&m rpGJruf&mcsKyf&m
edAÁmefonf Nidrfouf\? jrwf\}}[k podkY
odvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;udkarQmfvifhtyf/
toQifbk&m; rSefyg\? xdk&d,mwynfh\ ynmonf ynda`E
`jzpf ygV

toQifbk&m; ,HkMunfrl]o``g}
&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhonf podkY tm;xkwfí tm;xkwfí
podkYatmufarhí atmufarhí podkY aqmufwnfí
aqmufwnfí podkY odí odí]]ig a&S;uMum;zl;aom
w&m;wdkYonf pw&m;wdkYyifwnf;? xdkYaMumifh
igonf ,ck udk,fjzifhvnf;awGUxdí ae&\? ynmjzifhvnf;
xdk;xGif;í jrif&\}}[k podkY ,HkMunfV toQifbk&m;
rSefyg\? xdk&d,mwynfh\ o``gonf o``da`E`jzpfyg\[k
(avQmuf\)/

om&dykMwm aumif;aypG? aumif;aypG?
om&dykMwm (ig) bk&m;ü pifppf ouf0ifvsuf
tvGef,HkMunfaomt&d,mwynfhonf (ig)
bk&m;üvnf;aumif;? (ig) bk&m;\
tqHk;tr]omoem}üvnf;aumif; ,HkrSm;jcif;vnf;
rjzpf&m? ra0cGJEdkifjcif;vnf; rjzpf&m/

om&dykMwm ,HkMunfrl]o''g}
&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhtm; tukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
y,fjcif;iSgukodkvfw&m;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkapjcif;iSg
xufoefaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfí aevdrfhrnf?
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü tm;tpGrf;&Sdvsuf jrJrHpGm
tm;xkwfum wm0efudk ypfcsxm;ol r[kwfrlí
aevdrfhrnf[laomptaMumif;udk arQmfvifhtyf/
om&dykMwm rSef\? xdk&t&d,mwynfh\ 0D&d,onf
0D&d,da`E`jzpfV

om&dykMwm ,HkMunfrl]o''g} &Sdaom
xufoefaom vkHYv&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhonf
owd&Sdvdrfhrnf? vGefujaom ynmESifh ,SOfaom
owdESifh jynfhpHkvdrfhrnf/ MumjrifhpGmu
jyKvkyftyfaomtrludkvnf;aumif;? MumjrifhpGmu
ajymtyfaom pum;udkvnf;aumif; atmufarhEdkif
tzezfefatmufarUEdkifvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;udk
arQmfvifhtyf/ om&dykMwm rSef\? xdk&t&d,mwynfh\
owdonf owda`E`jzpfV

om&dykMwm ,HkMunfrl]o''g} &Sdí xufoefaom
vkHYv&Sdaom xifaom owd&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhtm;
edAÁmefudk tm¹/₂HkjyKí wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
&vdrfhrnf? pdwf\ tm¹/₂Hkwpfckwnf;üwnfrl]
{u³/₄wm}udk &vdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;udk
arQmfvifhtyf/ om&dykMwm rSef\? xdk&t&d,m wynfh\
orm"donf orm"da`E`jzpfV

om&dykMwm ,HkMunfrl]o''g} &Sdí xufoefaom
vkHYv&Sdaom xifaom owd&Sdaom
pdwfwnfMunfaomt&d,mwynfhtm;]]t0dZÆm
ydwfyifcH&ukefonfwPSmaESmifBudK;]oHa,mZOf}
&Sdukefonf jzpfí ajy;oGm;usifvnfae&ukefaom
owå0gwdkY\½kyfemrftpOf]oHo&m}onf pifppftm;jzifh
tp udk rodtyf? a&SUtpGef;onf rxif/
trSefrodrl]t0dZÆm}[laomtarSmifxk\ t<uif;rjh

uif;csKyf&m tvHk;pHkaomjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} wdkY\
Nidrf;&m tvHk;pHkaom wnf&m]Oy"d} wdkYudk
pGefY&m wPSmukef&m rpGJruf&mcsKyf&m
edAÁmefonf Nidrfouf\? jrwf\}}[k podkY
odvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;udkarQmfvifhtyf\
om&dykMwm rSef\? xdktd,mwynfh\ ynmonf ynda`E
´jzpfV

om&dykMwm ,HkMunfrl]o``g}
&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhonf podkY tm;xkwfí tm;xkwfí
podkYatmufarhí atmufarhí podkY aqmufwnfí
aqmufwnfí podkY odí odí]]ig a&S;uMum; zl;aom
w&m;wdkYonf pw&m;wdkYyifwnf;? xdkYaMumifh
igonf ,ck udk,fjzifhvnf;awGUxdí ae&\? ynmjzifhvnf;
xdk;xGif;í jrif&\}}[k podkY ,HkMunfV om&dykMwm
rSef\? xdktd,m wynfh\ o``gonf o``da`E´jzpf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ig;ckajrmuf Z&m0*f NyD;V

6-olu&cw0*f 1-omvokwf

521/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf aumov
wdkif;omvrnfaom ykPÖm;&Gmü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wdkYudkrdefYawmfrl\ - &[ef;wdkY
wd&pämeFowå0g tm;vHk;wdkYwGif om;wdkYoeif;
jcaoFhrif;udk tm;tpGrf;jzifh vnf;aumif;?
vsifjrefjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? &J&ifhjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;
jrwf\kqdktyfouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYwGif od&eftvdkYiSg
ynda`E´udkjrwf\k qdktyf V

&[ef;wdkY	aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYonf
tb,fwdkYenf;?	&[ef;wdkY o'""da`E´onf
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;?	xdko'""da`E´onf
od&eftvdkYiSg	jzpfV 0D&d,da`E´onf
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;?	xdk0D&d,da`E´onf
od&eftvdkYiSg	jzpfV owda`E´onf
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;?	xdkowda`E´onf
od&eftvdkYiSg	jzpfV orm"da`E´onf
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;?	xdkorm"da`E´onf
od&eftvdkYiSg	jzpfV ynda`E´onf
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;?	xdkynda`E´onf
od&eftvdkYiSg	jzpfV &[ef;wdkY
wd&päme fowå0gtm;vHk;wdkYwGif	om;wdkYoeif;
jcaoFhrif;udk	tm;tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
vsifjrefjCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif;?	&J&ifhjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;
jrwf\k qdktyfouJhodkY	&[ef;wdkYptwlyif
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;tm;vHk; wdkYwGif	od&eftvdkYiSg
ynda`E´udk jrwf\k qdktyf\k	(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-rv'duokwf

522/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
rv'wdkif;O½ka0vuyÜrnfaom rv'wdkif;olwdkY\ ed*Hk;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl? xdktcg
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf&[ef;wdkYudk rdefYawmfrl\ -
&[ef;wdkY t&d,mwynfhtm; t&d,mÓPf
rjzpfao;orQumvywfvHk;£a`E´av;yg;wdkY\ aumif;pGm
wnfrl pGJjrJpGm wnfrl rjzpfao;? &[ef;wdkY
t&d,mwynfhtm;t&d,mÓPfjzpfao;mtcg £a`E
´av;yg;wdkY\ aumif;pGm wnfrl pGJjrJpGm wnfrl jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY txGwfwyfaomtdrf\ txGwfudk
rpdkufxl&ao;orQumvywfvHk; tjcif&e,f wdkY\
aumif;pGm wnfrl pGJjrJpGm wnfrl rjzpfao;/ &[ef;wdkY
txGwfwyfaomtdrf\ txGwfudkpdkufxlNyD;aomtcg
tjcif&e,fwdkY\ aumif;pGm wnfrl pGJjrJpGm wnfrl
jzpfouJhodkY &[ef;wdkYptwlyif t&d,mwynfhtm;
t&d,mÓPf rjzpfao;orQumvywfvHk; £aje´wdkY\
aumif;pGmwnfrl pGJjrJpGm wnfrl rjzpfao;? &[ef;wdkY
t&d,mwynfhtm; t&d,mÓPfjzpfaoomtcg £a`E´wdkY\
aumif;pGm wnfrl pGJjrJpGm wnfrl jzpfV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ o``da`E´? 0D&d,da`E´?
owda`E´? orm"da`E´wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
ynm&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhtm; xdkynmodkY
tpOfvdkufaom ,HkMunfrl]o``g} onf aumif;pGm wnf\
xdk ynmodkY tpOfvdkufaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} onf
aumif;pGm wnf\
xdkynmodkYtpOfvdkufaom
atmufarhrl]owd} onf aumif;pGm wnf\
xdkynmodkY
tpOfvdkufaomwnfMunfrl]orm"d}onf aumif;pGm wnf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-aocokwf

523/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumorÁD
jynfaCmodwm¹/₂Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\
xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wdkYudk
rdefYawmfrl\-&[ef;wdkY taMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí
usifhq]]aoc} &[ef;onf usifhq]]aoc} bHküwnf í
(igonf)]]usifhq]]aoc} yk^{*3}/₄dKvf jzpf\}}[k od&m\
usifhNyD;]taoc&[EÅm}&[ef;onfusifhNyD;]taoc}bHkü
wnfí (igonf)]]usifhNyD;]taoc&[EÅm}yk^{*3}/₄dKvf}}[k

od&m\ ,if;taMumif;y&d,m,f onf &Sdoavm[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; w&m;awmfwdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;vQif t&if;tjrpf &Sdygukef\y/
&[ef;wdkYtaMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí usifhq]]aoc}
&[ef;onf usifhq]]aoc} bHkü wnfí
(igonf)]]usifhq]]aoc} yk^{*3/4}dKvf jzpf\}}[k od&m\
usifhNyD;]taoc&[EÅm}
&[ef;onfusifhNyD;]taoc}bHkü wnfí
(igonf)]]usifhNyD;]taoc&[EÅm} yk^{*3/4}dKvf}}[k
od&m\ ,if;taMumif;y&d,m,fonf &Sd\

&[ef;wdkY taMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí usifhq]]aoc}
&[ef;onf usifhq]]aoc} bHkü wnfí
(igonf)]]usifhq]]aoc}yk^{*3/4}dKvf jzpf\}}[k
odaomtaMumif;y&d,m,fonf tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü usifhq]]aoc} &[ef;onf]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmod\?]]pum;
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
od\?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) wnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkYa&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\? &[ef;wdkY
ponfvnf;taMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí usifhq]]aoc} &[ef;
onf usifhq]]aoc} bHkü wnfí (igonf)]]usifhq]]aoc}
yk^{*3/4}dKvf jzpf\}}[k odaomtaMumif; y&d,m,fyifwnf;/

&[ef; aemufwpfrsKd;um;]]pomoemawmfrS tyü
jrwpfGmbk&m;enf;wl t[kwftrSefrazmufjyefaom
w&m;awmfudk a[mMum;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;rS tjcm;
wpfyg;aom orPonfvnf;aumif;? jAm[®Ponfvnf;aumif;
&Sdoavm}}[k usifhq]]aoc} &[ef;onf tzefzefqifjCIF \?
xdk&[ef;onf pomoemawmfrS tyü
jrwpfGmbk&m;enf;wl t[kwftrSefrazmufjyefaom
w&m;awmfudk a[mMum;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;rS tjcm;

wpfyg;aomorPonfvnf;aumif;? jAm [®Ponfvnf;aumif;
r&Sd}}[k podkY od\ &[ef;wdkYponfvnf;
taMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí usifhq]]aoc} &[ef;onf
usifhq]]aoc} bHkü wnfí (igonf)]]usifhq]]aoc}
yk^{*3/4}dKvf jzpf\}}[k odaomtaMumif;y&d,m,fyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; usifhq]]aoc}
&[ef;onf o''da`E´? 0D&d,da`E´? owda`E´? orm"da`E´
´? ynda`E´[k qdktyfukefaom £a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk
od\ tvn;tvm&Sdukefaom
vGefjrwfukefaomtusKd;&Sdukefaom

NyD;qHk;jcif;&Sdukefaom £a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk
udk,fjzifh awGUxdí raeEdkif? hynmjzifhum; xdk;xGif;í
jrif\ &[ef;wdkY ponfvnf; taMumif;y&d,m,fudk
pGJíusifhq]]aoc} &[ef;onf usifhq]]aoc} bHkü wnfí
(igonf)]]usifhq]]aoc} yk^{*3/4}dKvf jzpf\}}
[kodaomtaMumif;y&d,m,f yifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY taMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJí
usifhNyD;]taoc&[EÅm} yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
usifhNyD;]taoc} bHküwnfí
(igonf)]]usifhNyD;]taoc&[EÅm} yk^{*3/4}dKvf jzpf\}}[k
odaomtaMumif;y&d,m,fonftb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü usifhNyD;]taoc&[EÅm} yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
o''da`E´? 0D&d,da`E´? owda`E´? orm"da`E´? ynda`E´
´[k qdktyfukefaom £a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk od\
tvm;tvm&SdukefaomvGefjrwfukefaomtusKd;&Sdukef
aom NyD;qHk;jcif;&Sdukefaom £a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk
udk,fjzifhvnf; awGUxdí ae\? ynmjzifhvnf; xdk;xGif;í
jrif\ &[ef;wdkY ponfvnf; taMumif;y&d,m,fudk
pGJíusifhNyD;]taoc&[EÅm} yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
usifhNyD;]taoc}bHkü wnfí
(igonf)]]usifhNyD;]taoc&[EÅm} yk^{*3/4}dKvf jzpf\}}[k
odaomtaMumif;y&d,m,fyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um;
 usifhNyD;]taoc&[EÅm}yk*³/₄dKvfonf pu©Ka`E`?
 aomwda`E`? Cmed a`E`? Zd0Sda`E`? um,da`E`?
 reda`E`[k qdktyfukefaom fa`E`ajcmufyg;wdkYudk
 od\? pfa`E`ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tcsif;cyfodrf;
 tcgcyfodrf; t<uif;rjh csKyfukefvwåHU? tjcm;aom fa`E`
 ´ajcmufyg;wdkYonfvnf; wpfcgwpf&HrQ
 rjzpfukefvwåHU[k od\ &[ef;wdkY ponfvnf;
 taMumif;y&d,m,fudk pGJíusifhNyD;]taoc&[EÅm}
 yk*³/₄dKvfonf usifhNyD;]taoc}bHkü wnfí (igonf)
 usifhNyD;]taoc&[EÅm}yk*³/₄dKvf jzpf\}}[k
 odaomtaMumif;y&d,m,fyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-y'okwf

524/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; ajrü
 aeukefaomtajc&Sdaom owå0gwdkY\
 ajc&m[lorQtm;vHk;wdkYonf qifajc&mü twGif;0ifukef\
 qifajc&mudk BuD;onf\tjzpfamumifhxdkajc&m[lorQ
 tm;vHk;wdkYxuf jrwf\k qdktyf\? ptwlyif
 od&eftvdkYiSg jzpfukefaomw&m;tpk [lorQwdkY xuf
 od&eftvdkYiSg ynda`E`tpkudk jrwf\k qdktyf\
 &[ef;wdkYtb,fw&m;tpkwdkYonf od&ef tvdkYiSg
 jzpfukefoenf;? &[ef;wdkY o`da`E`tpkonf
 od&eftvdkYiSgjzpf\? 0D&d,da`E`tpkonf od&ef
 tvdkYiSg jzpf\? owda`E`tpkonf od&eftvdkYiSg jzpf\?
 orm"da`E`tpkonf od&eftvdkYiSg jzpf\? ynda`E`tpkonf
 od&eftvdkYiSg jzpf\

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; ajrü
 aeukefaomtajc&Sdaom owå0gwdkY\
 ajc&m[lorQtm;vHk;wdkYonf qifajc&mü twGif;0ifukef\
 qifajc&mudk BuD;onf\tjzpfamumifh

xdkajc&m[lorQtm;vHk;wdkYxuf jrwf\k qdktyf\?
ptwlyif od&eftvdkYiSg jzpfukefaom w&m;tpk
[lorQwdkYxuf od&eftvdkYiSg ynda`E`tpkudk jrwf\k
qdktyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-om&okwf

525/ &[ef;wdkY pE`ul;eDudk tESpfeHUom[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYxuf jrwf\k qdktyfouJhodkYptwlyif
aAm"dyu©d,w&m; tm;vHk;wdkYxuf od&eftvdkYiSg
ynda`E`tpkudk jrwf\k qdktyf\ &[ef;wdkY
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYonf tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY
o`da`E`onf aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;? xdko`da`E`onf
od&eftvdkYiSg jzpf\? 0D&d,da`E`/y/ owda`E`/y/
orm"da`E`/y/ ynda`E`onfhaAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;?
xdkynda`E`onf od&eftvdkYiSg jzpf\ &[ef;wdkY pE
`ul;eDudk tESpfeHUom[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYxuf jrwf\k
qdktyfouJhodkY ptwlyif aAm"dyu©d,w&m;
tm;vHk;wdkYxufod&eftvdkYiSg ynda`E`udk jrwf\k
qdktyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-ywd|dwokwf

526/ &[ef;wdkY wpfckwnf;aom w&m;ü wnfaom
&[ef;tm; yGg;rsm;tyfaom fa`E`ig;yg;wdkYonf
aumif;pGm yGg;rsm;tyfonf rnfukef\
tb,fwpfckwnf;aom w&m;üenf;? rarhravsmhrlwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rarhravsmhrlonf tb,fenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf tmo0w&m;wdkYüvnf;aumif;?

tmo0wdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkw&m;wdkYüvnf;aumif; pdwfudk
apmifha&SmufV tmo0 w&m;wdkYüvnf;aumif;?
tmo0wdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkw&m;wdkYüvnf;aumif;
pdwfudkapmifha&Smufaom xdk &[ef;tm; o'd`a`E
´onfvnf; yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\?
0D&d,da`E´onfvnf; yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif; odkY
a&muf\? owda`E´onfvnf;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkYa&muf\? orm"da`E´onfvnf;
yGg;rsm;jynfh pHkjcif;odkY a&muf\? ynda`E
´onfvnf;yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif wpfckwnf;aom w&m;ü
wnfaom &[ef;tm; yGg;rsm;tyfaom£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYonf
aumif;pGm yGg;rsm;tyfonf rnfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-o[rÜwdjA[®okwf

527/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bk&m;jzpfawmfrlp O¹/₂ka0vawm
ae&ÍÆ&mjrpfurf;em;tZygvyanmifyif&if;ü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xdktcg qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvuf
wpfyg;wnf;udef;atmif; aeawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; podkYaom pdwftMuH jzpf\~]]£a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYudkyGg; rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifukef\? tNrdKufedAÁmef vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdukef\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
tqHk;&SdukefV tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o'd`a`E´udk yGg;
rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0if\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sd\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&SdV
0D&d,da`E´udk/y/ owda`E´udk/y/

orm"da`E´udk/y/ ynd a`E´udk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkYouf0if\? tNrdKufedAÁmef vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sd\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&SdV
p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzef rsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkYouf0ifukef\?
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif vJavsmif;&m &Sdukef\?
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sdukef\}}[k (tMuH jzpf\)/
xdktcg o[rÜwdjA[®monf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
pdwftMuHudk (rdrd) pdwfjzifh odí
tm;&Sdaoma,musfm;onf auG;aom vufarmif;udk
qefYouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? qefYaom vufarmif;udkauG;
ouJhodkYvnf;aumif; xdkYtwlyif jA[®mhjynfrS uG,fcJhí
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ a&SUüxif&Sm;jzpfay:V xdktcg
o[rÜwdjA[®monf ychK;wpfzufü tay:½Hkudk
pHy,fwifvsufjrwpfGmbk&m;&Sd&mokdkY vuftkyf csDí
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udk avQmuf\-
bkef;awmfBuD;aom jrwpfGmbk&m; ptMuHonf p
twdkif; rSefyg\? aumif;aom pum;udk
qdkawmfrlwwfaomjrwpfGmbk&m; ptMuHonf ptwdkif;
rSefygV £a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0ifukef\?
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdukef\?
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&SdukefV tb,f
ig;yg;wdkYenf;? o'`da`E´udk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf 0if\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sd\? tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&SdV/y/
ynda`E´udk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&SdaomftNrdKufedAÁmefodkY ouf0if\?
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif vJavsmif;&m &Sd\?
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&SdV p£a`E

´ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukef onf&Sdaomf
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkYouf0ifukef\
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdukef\
tNrdKufedAÁmef vQif tqHk;&SdukefV
toQifbk&m; a&S;u jzpfzl;onfum; tuREkfyfonf
uóyjrwpGmbk&m;txHü tusifhjrwpfudkusifhcJhyg\
xdktcgü tuREkfyfudk]]o[u&[ef; o[u&[ef;}}[k þodkY
odMuygukefV toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf þfa`E
´ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh umrwdkYütvGefvdkcsifrl]umrpäE
´}udk uif;apvsuf udk,fcE`mysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS
aemufü aumif;aomvm;&m jA[®mhjynfü jzpfyg\
xdkjA[®mhjynfüvnf; tuREkfyfudk]]o[rÜwdjA[®m
o[rÜwdjA[®m}}[kþodkY odMuygukefV
bkef;awmfBuD;aom jrwpGmbk&m; þtMuHonf
ptwdkif; rSefyg\
aumif;aom pum;udk
qdkawmfrlwwfaom jrwpGmbk&m; þtMuHonf ptwdkif;
rSefygV þfa`E´ig;yg; wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&SdaomftNrdKufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifukef? tNrdKuf edAÁmefvQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdukef\
tNrdKufedAÁmefvQiftqHk;&Sdukef\[k þt&mudk
tuREkfyf odyg\
þt&mudk tuREkfyf jrifyg\[k
(avQmuf\)/

owårokwf/

8-olu&cwokwf

528/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf
*dZÑuk#fawmif olu&cwvdkPf*lü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl? xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf

toQifom&dykMwmudk rdefYawmfrl\ -]]om&dykMwm
tmo0ukefNyD;aom &[ef;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;üvnf;aumif;? jrwpfGmbk&m;
tqHk;tr]omoem} üvnf;aumif; vGefujaom
½kdkaowkyf0yfrl jzpfvwfaomf tb,ftusKd;xl;udk
aumif;pGm jrifi jzpfoenf;}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
tmo0ukefNyD;aom &[ef;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;üvnf;aumif;? jrwpfGmbk&m;
tqHk;tr]omoem} üvnf;aumif; vGefujaom
½kdkaowkyf0yfrl jzpfvwfaomf twkr&Sdaom a,m*\
ukef&m (t&[wåzdkvf) udk aumif;pGm jrifi jzpfyg\[k
avQmufV om&dykMwm aumif;aypG? aumif; aypG/
om&dykMwm tmo0ukefNyD;aom &[ef;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;üvnf;aumif;? jrwpfGmbk&m;
tqHk;tr]omoem} üvnf;aumif; vGefujaom
½kdkaowkyf0yfrl jzpfvwfaomftwkr&Sdaom a,m* \
ukef&m (t&[wåzdkvf) udk aumif;pGm jrifi jzpfV

om&dykMwm tmo0ukefNyD;aom &[ef;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;üvnf;aumif;? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;tr]omoem} üvnf;aumif; vGefujaom
½kdkaowkyf0yfrl jzpfvwfaomf twkr&Sdaoma,m* \
ukef&m (t&[wåzdkvf) udk aumif;pGm jrifi
jzpfV ,if;twkr&Sdaom a,m*\ ukef&mt&[wå zdkvfum;
tb,fenf;? toQifbk&m; pomoemawmfü
tmo0ukefNyD;aom &[ef;onfedAÁmefodkY
a&mufapwwfaom r*fÓPfodkY a&mufapwwfaom
o"da`E´udk yGg;rsm;V 0D&d,da`E´udkyGg;rsm;V/y/
owda`E´udk yGg;rsm;V/y/ orm"da`E´udk yGg;rsm;V/y/
edAÁmefodkY a&mufapwwfaom r*fÓPfodkY
a&mufapwwfaom ynda`E´udk yGg;rsm;V toQifbk&m;
tmo0ukefNyD;aom&[ef;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;üvnf;aumif;? jrwpfGmbk&m;
tqHk;tr]omoem} üvnf;aumif; jrwpfaom
½kdkaowkyf0yfrl jzpfvwfaomf twkr&Sdaom a,m*\

ukef&m (t&[wåzdkvf) udk aumif;pGmjrií
jzpfyg\? ,if;twk r&Sdaom a,m*\ ukef&m (t&[wåzdkvf)
um; ponf yifwnf;[kavQmuf\ om&dykMwm aumif;
aypG? aumif;aypG/ om&dykMwm tmo0ukefNyD;aom
(&[EÅm) yk*³/₄dKvfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;üvnf;aumif;?
jrwpfGmbk&m;tqHk;tr]omoem}üvnf;aumif;
vGefujaom ¹/₂kdkawkyf0yfrl jzpfvwfaomf
twkr&Sdaoma,m*\ ukef&m (t&[wåzdkvf) udk
aumif;pGm jrií jzpf\ ,if;twkr&Sdaom a,m* \ukef&m
(t&[wåzdkvf) um; ponfyifwnf;/

om&dykMwm vGefujaom ¹/₂kdkawkyf0yfrl
jzpfamtmo0ukefNyD;aom &[ef;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;üvnf;aumif;? jrwpfGmbk&m;
tqHk;tr]omoem}üvnf;aumif; vGefujaom
¹/₂kdkawkyf0yfrljzpf\ ,if;vGefujaom
¹/₂dkaowkyf0yfjCIF;um; tb,fenf;? toQifbk&m;
pomoemawmfütmo0ukefNyD;aom &[ef;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;ü ¹/₂dkaojCIF; wkyf0yfjCIF;ESifh wuGjzpfí
ae\? w&m;awmfü ¹/₂dkaojCIF; wkyf0yfjCIF;ESifh
wuGjzpfí ae\? oHCmawmfü ¹/₂dkaojCIF;
wkyf0yfjCIF;ESifh wuGjzpfí ae\? tusifh]odu©m} ü
¹/₂dkaojCIF; wkyf0yfjCIF;ESifh wuGjzpfí ae\?
wnfMunfrl]orm"d} ü¹/₂dkaojCIF; wkyf0yfjCIF;ESifh
wuGjzpfí ae\ toQifbk&m; vGefujaom
¹/₂kdkawkyf0yfrl jzpfamtmo0ukefNyD;aom &[ef;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;üvnf;aumif;? jrwpfGmbk&m;
tqHk;tr]omoem}üvnf;aumif; vGefujaom
¹/₂kdkawkyf0yfrl jzpf\ ,if;vGefujaom
¹/₂dkaowkyf0yfrlum; ponfyifwnf;/ om&dykMwm
aumif;aypG? aumif;aypG/ om&dykMwm vGefujaom
¹/₂kdkawkyf0yfrljzpfamtmo0ukefNyD;aom &[ef;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;üvnf;aumif;? jrwpfGmbk&m;
tqHk;tr]omoem} üvnf;aumif; vGefujaom

½kdkaowkyf0yfrl jzpfV ,if;vGefujaom
½dkaowkyf0yfjcf;um; ponfyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr OyÜg'okwf

529/ om0w—ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYukd)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
xif&Sm;yGifhaomtcgüom
rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaomyGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefaom p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYonf jzpfay:ukefV/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o'`da`E´? 0D&d,da`E´? owda`E´?
orm"da`E´? ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
ylaZmftxl;udkcHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYukd) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;xif&Sm; yGifhaomtcgüom
rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaom yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfukefaom p £a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYonf jzpfay:ukef\ [k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, OyÜg'okwf

530/ &[ef;wdkY jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr]omoem}
üom rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaom yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefaom p£a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYonf jzpfay:ukefV tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;?
o'`da`E´? 0D&d,da`E´? owda`E´? orm"da`E´? ynda`E
´wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;htr]omoem} üom rjzpfay:zl;ao;ukefaom

yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefaom
pfa`E`ig;yg;wdkYonf jzpfay:ukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ajcmufckajrmuf olu&cw0*f NyD;V

7-aAm"dyu@d,0*f 1-oHa,mZeokwf

531/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY pfa`E
`ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf oHa,mZOfwdkYudk
y,f&eftusKd;iSg jzpfukef\ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o'"da`E
`/y/

ynda`E`wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY pfa`E
`ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf oHa,mZOfwdkYudk
y,f&eftusKd;iSg jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-tEko,okwf

532/ &[ef;wdkY pfa`E`ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&SdaomftEko,wdkYudk aumif;pGm
y,fcGgjcif;tusKd;iSg jzpfukef\ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;?
o'"da`E`/y/ ynda`E`wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY pfa`E
`ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&SdaomftEko,wdkYudk aumif;pGm
y,fcGgjcif;tusKd;iSg jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-y&dnmokwf

533/ &[ef;wdkY þfa`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf&Snfvsm;aom]oHo&m}c&
D;udk ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;tusKd;iSg jzpfukef/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o´da`E´/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY þfa`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
&Snfvsm;aom]oHo&m}c&D;udk ydkif;jcm;í
odjcif;tusKd;iSg jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-tmo0u©,okwf

534/ &[ef;wdkY þfa`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomftmo0w&m;wdkY
ukefjcif;tusKd;iSg jzpfukef/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;?
o´da`E´/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY þfa`E
´ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf tmo0w&m;wdkY
ukefjcif;tusKd;iSg jzpfukef/

&[ef;wdkY þfa`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&SdaomfoHa,mZOfwdkYudk
y,fjcif;tusKd;iSg jzpfukef/ tEko,wdkYudk aumif;pGm
y,fcGgjcf;tusKd;iSg jzpfukef/
&Snfvsm;aom]oHo&m} c&D;udk ydkif;jcm;í
odjcif;tusKd;iSg jzpfukef/
tmo0w&m;wdkYukefjcif;tusKd;iSg jzpfukef/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o´da`E´/y/ ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY þfa`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf

Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
oHa,mZOfwdkYudk y,fjcif;tusKd;iSg jzpfukef/
tEko,wdkYudk aumif;pGm y,fcGgjicif;tusKd;iSg
jzpfukef/ &Snfvsm;aom]oHo&m} c&D;udk
ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;tusKd;iSg jzpfukef/ tmo0w&m;wdkY
ukefjcif;tusKd;iSg jzpfukefh\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr zvokwf

535/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o'´da`E´/y/

ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY p£a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYudkyGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh ,ckb0üyif t&[wåzdkvfudk
&Edkifjcif;? pGJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef} t<uif;tusef&SdcJhaomf
tem*grftjzpfodkY a&mufEdkifjcif;
[laomtusKd;ESpfyg;wdkYwGif tusKd;wpfyg;yg;udk
(rcRwf &vdrfhrnf[k] arQmfvifhtyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd, zvokwf

536/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o'´da`E´/y/

ynda`E´wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY £a`E´wdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY p£a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYudkyGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
ckepfyg;aomtusKd;tmedoifwdkYudk (rcRwf

&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf/
ckepfyg;aomtuskd;tmedoifwdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf; -

1/ rsufarSmufb0üyif raorDu t&[wåzdkvfudk
NyD;apEdkifV

2/ rsufarSmufb0üyif raorDu t&[wåzdkvfudk
rNyD;apEdkifcJhrl aocgeD;tcgüf t&[wåzdkvf
udkNyD;apEdkifV

3/ rsufarSmufb0üyif raorDu t&[wåzdkvfudk
rNyD;apEdkifcJhrl aocgeD;tcgü t&[wåzdkvf
udkrNyD;apEdkifcJhrl
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjCIF;aMumifh
(touwrf;\) tv,fü (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtEÅ&my&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem
*grfjzpfEdkifV

4/ touwrf;\ xuf0ufudk vGefí (t&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom
Oy[pöy&dedAÁm,D rnfaomtem*grfjzpfEdkifV

5/ ya,m*vkHYv rygbJ (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtocFg&y&dedAÁm,D
rnfaomtem*grfjzpfEdkifV

6/ ya,m*vkHYvESifh wuG (t&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom
oocFg&y&dedAÁm,D rnfaomtem*grfjzpfEdkifV

7/ txufbHkü jzpfí tpOftwdkif; wufum tued|bHkü
(t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom
O'Haomwtued|*grD rnfaomtem*grfjzpfEdkifV

&[ef;wdkY þ£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;jcif;
BudrfzeFrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh
þckepfyg;aomtuskd;tmedoifwdkYudk (rcRwf
&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-yXr ½ku©okwf

537/ &[ef;wdkY ZrÁL'dyfuRef;ü aygufukefaom
opfyif[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYxuf ZrÁLUoajyyif udkjrwf[k
qdktyfouJhodkY ptwlyif
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYxuf od&eftvdkYiSg
ynda`E´udkjrwf[k qdktyfV &[ef;wdkY
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYonf tb,fwdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY o""da`E´onf aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;?
xdko""da`E´onf od&eftvdkYiSg jzpfV 0D&d,da`E´/y/
owda`E´/ orm"da`E´/ ynda`E´onf
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;? xdkynda`E´onf
od&eftvdkYiSgjzpfV

&[ef;wdkY ZrÁL'dyfuRef;ü aygufukefaom
opfyif[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYxuf ZrÁLUoajyyifudkjrwf[k
qdktyfouJhodkY ptwlyif
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYxuf od&eftvdkYiSg
ynda`E´udkjrwf[k qdktyf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owârokwf/

8-'kwd, ½ku©okwf

538/ &[ef;wkdkY wm0wðomewfwdkY\
opfyif[lorQwdkYxuf yifv,fuopfyifudk jrwf\
[kqdktyfouJhodkY ptwlyif aAm"dyu©d,w&m;
tm;vHk;wdkYxuf od&eftvdkYiSg ynda`E´udk jrwf\
[kqdktyfV &[ef;wdkY aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYonf
tb,fwdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY o""da`E´onf aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;?
xdko""da`E´onf od&eftvdkYiSg jzpfV 0D&d,da`E´/y/

owda`E`/ orm"da`E`/ ynda`E`onf
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;? xdkynda`E`onf
od&eftvdkYiSgjzpfV

&[ef;wdkY wm0wðomewfwdkY\ opfyif[lorQwdkYxuf
yifv,fuopfyifudk jrwf\[k qdktyfouJhodkY ptwlyif
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYxuf od&eftvdkYiSg
ynda`E`udk jrwf\[k qdktyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-wwd, ½ku©okwf

539/ &[ef;wdkY tok&mwdkY\ opfyif[lorQwdkYxuf
qef;Mu,faom ocGyfyifudk jrwf\[kqdktyfouJhodkY
ptwlyif aAm"dyu©d,w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYxuf
od&eftvdkYiSg ynda`E`udk jrwf\[kqdk tyfV &[ef;wdkY
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYonf tb,fwdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY o``da`E`onf aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;?
xdko``da`E`onf od&eftvdkYiSg jzpfV 0D&d,da`E`/y/
owda`E`/ orm"da`E`/ ynda`E`onf
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;? xdkynda`E`onf
od&eftvdkYiSgjzpfV

&[ef;wdkY tok&mwdkY\ opfyif[lorQwdkYxuf
qef;Mu,faom ocGyfyifudk jrwf\[k qdktyfouJhodkY
ptwlyif aAm"dyu©d,w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYxuf
od&eftvdkYiSg ynda`E`udk jrwf\[k qdktyf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-pwkw¬ ½ku©okwf

540/ &[ef;wdkY *VKefwdkY\ opfyif[lorQwdkYxuf
txGwfujhodkY wufaom vufyHyifudkjrwl[k
qdktyfouJhodkY ptwlyif
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYxuf od&eftvdkYiSg
ynda`E´udkjrwl[k qdktyfV &[ef;wdkY
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYonf tb,fwdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY o`da`E´onf aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;?
xdko`da`E´onf od&eftvdkYiSg jzpfV 0D&d,da`E´/y/
owda`E´/ orm"da`E´/ ynda`E´onf
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;? xdkynda`E´onf
od&eftvdkYiSghjzpfV

&[ef;wdkY *VKefwdkY\ opfyif[lorQwdkYxuf
txGwfujhodkY wufaom vufyHyifudk jrwl
[kqdktyfouJhodkY ptwlyif
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYxuf od&eftvdkYiSg
ynda`E´udk jrwl[kqdktyfV[k (rdefYawmfrl)/

'orokwf/

ckepfckajrmuf aAm"dyu©d,0*f NyD;V

8-F gay,smv0*f**

1-12-ygpDe paom 12-okwf

541-552/ &[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;ouJhodkY ptwlyif &[ef;onf £a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;V &[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;oenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf (udavomrS)
qdwfjcif;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;udk
rSDaom csKyfjcif;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom o''da`E´udk yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,da`E´udk/y/

owda`E´udk/ orm"da`E´udk/ (udavomrS)
qdwfjcif;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;udk
rSDaomcsKyf jcif;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom ynda`E´udk yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf £a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'Gg'orokwf/

&Spfckajrmuf **Fg ay,smv0*f NyD;V

«tyÜrm'0*f Avu&PD,0*fESifh {oem0*fwdkYudk
csJUtyfukef\»/

12-MoC0*f

1-10-MoC paom 10-okwf

587-596/ &[ef;wdkY txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYum;
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? ½ly&m*?
t½ly&m*? rme? O''pö? t0dZÆmwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYum;pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSgydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg
ukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg p£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyfukefV tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf (udavomrS)
qdwfjcif;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;udk

rSDaom csKyfjcf;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom o''da`E´udk yGg;rsm;Vy/ (udavomrS)
qdwfjcf;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jcf;udk
rSDaom csKyfjcf;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaomynda`E´udk yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odjcf;iSg ydkif;jcm;í
odjcf;iSgukefapjcf;iSg y,fjcf;iSg p£a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyfukef\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

«r^{*3/4}oH,kwfudk csJUtyfouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif £NE
´d,oH,kwfudk csJUtyf\»/

wpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf MoC0*f NyD;V

13-F gay,smv0*f**

1-12-ygpDe paom 12-okwf

597-608/ &[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;ouJhodkY ptwlyif&[ef;onf £a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;V &[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
£a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;oenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
pGJrufrl]&m*}udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]udk
y,fazsmufjcf;vQiftqHk;&Sdaom o''da`E´udk

yGg;rsm;\y/ pGJrufrl]&m*} udk y,fazsmufjcif;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go} udk y,fazsmufjcif;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[] udk
y,fazsmufjcif;vQiftqHk; &Sdaom ynda`E´udk
yGg;rsm;\

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf £a`E
´ig;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'Gg'orokwf/

wpfq,fhoHk;ckajrmuf **Fg ay,smv0*f NyD;/

«tyÜrm'0*f Avu&PD,0*fESifh {oem0*fwdkYudk
csJUtyfukef\»/

17-MoC0*f

1-10-MoC paom 10-okwf

641-650/ &[ef;wdkY txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYum;
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? ½ly&m*?
t½ly&m*? rme? O'´pö? t0dZÆmwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYum;pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSgydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg
ukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg £a`E´ig;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyfukef\ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
pGJrufrl]&m*}udk y,fazsmufjcif;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}udk y,fazsmufjcif;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[] udk
y,fazsmufjcif;vQiftqHk;&Sdaom o'´da`E´udk

yGg;rsm;V 0D&d,da`E´udk/y/ owda`E´udk/ orm"da`E´
udk/ pGJrufrl]&m*}udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[] udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom ynda`E´udk yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odjCIF;iSg ydkif;jcm;í
odjCIF;iSgukefapjCIF;iSg y,fjCIF;iSg p£a`E´
ig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyfukef\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wpfq,fhckepfckajrmuf MoC0*f NyD;V

av;ckajrmuf £NE´d,oH,kwf NyD;V

5-or®yÜ"meoH,kwf

1-F gay,smv0*f**

1-12-ygpDe paom 12-okwf

651-662/ om0w—ded'gef;/ xdktcg
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pw&m;udk a[mawmfrl\?
&[ef;wdkYor®yÜ"mefwdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
rjzpfukefao;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
rjzpfay:ap&ef tvdk]qE´}udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\?
vkHYvjyK\? pdwfudk csDajrmuf\? aqmuf wnf/
jzpfukefNyD;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
y,f&ef tvdk]qE´}udkjzpfap\? tm; xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\?
pdwfudk csDajrmuf\? aqmufwnf/
rjzpfukefao;aomukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfap&ef
tvdk]qE´} udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\?
pdwfudkcsD;ajrmuf\? aqmufwnf/ jzpfukefNyD;aom

ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wnfjrJap&ef
raysmufysufap&efwdk;wufjzpfyGm;ap&ef jyefY
ajymap&ef yGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef tvdk]qE´}udk
jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\? pdwfudk csDajrmuf\?
aqmufwnf\&[ef;wdkY
or®yÜ"mefwdkYonfpav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

&[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;ouJhodkY ptwlyif
&[ef;onfor®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudkd
yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfudkif;½ldif;V/
&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;oenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
rjzpfukefao;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
rjzpfay:ap&ef tvdk]qE´}udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\?
vkHYvjyK\? pdwfudk csDajrmuf\? aqmuf wnf\/
jzpfukefNyD;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
y,f&ef tvdk]qE´}udkjzpfap\? tm; xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\?
pdwfudk csDajrmuf\? aqmufwnf\/
rjzpfukefao;aomukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk jzpfap&ef
tvdk]qE´}udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\?
pdwfudkcsDajrmuf\? aqmufwnf\ jzpfukefNyD;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wnfjrJap&ef
raysmufysufap&efwdk;wufjzpfyGg;ap&ef jyefY
ajymap&ef yGg;rsm;rl jynfhpHkap&ef tvdk]qE´}udk
jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\? pdwfudk csDajrmuf\?
aqmufwnf\

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf
or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf

Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'Gg'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom **Fgay,smv0*f NyD;

«or®yÜ"meoH,kwf\ **Fgay,smvudk or®yÜ"mef\
tpGrf;tm;jzifh csJUtyf\»/

2-tyÜrm'0*f

«tyÜrm'0*fudk or®yÜ"mef\
csJUtyf\»/ tpGrf;tm;jzifh

3-Avu&PD,0*f

1-12-Avu&PD, paom 12-okwf

673-684/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; cGeftm;jzifh
jyKvkyftyfukefaomtvkyf[lorQwdkYudkhajrBuD;udk
rSDí ajrBuD;ü wnfí jyKvkyftyfukefoujhodkY &[ef;wdkY
ptwlyif &[ef;onf oDvudkrSDí oDvü wnfí
or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;\?
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf oDvudk rSDí oDvü
wnfí or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudkyGg;rsm;oenf;?
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfoenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
rjzpfukefao;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
rjzpfap&ef tvdk]qE´}udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\
vkHYvjyK\? pdwfudk csD;ajrmuf\? aqmufwnf\y/
jzpfukefNyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wnfjrJap&ef
raysmufysufap&ef wdk;wufjzpfyGg;ap&ef

jyefYajymap&ef yGg;rsm;rl jynfhphkap&ef tvdk]qE´}
udkjzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\? pdwfudk
csDajrmuf\? aqmufwnf\

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf oDvudk rSDí oDvü
wnfí or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;\?
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

«podkY Avu&PD,0*fudk or®yÜ"mef\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh
csJUtyf\»/

'Gg'orokwf/

oHk;ckajrmuf Avu&PD,0*f NyD;V

4-{oem0*f

1-10-{oem paom 10-okwf

685-694/ &[ef;wdkY &SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf
poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;?
umrudk&SmrSD;jcif;? b0udk &SmrSD;jcif;?
tusifhjrwfudk &SmrSD;jcif;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
&SmrSD;jcif;wdkYonf poHk;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
p&SmrSD;jcif; oHk;yg;wdkYudk xl;aomÓPjzifh
odjcif;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg ukefapjcif;iSg
y,fjcif;iSg or®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyfukef\ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
rjzpfukefao;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk
rjzpfap&ef tvdk]qE´} udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\?
vkHYvjyK\? pdwfudk csDajrmuf\? aqmufwnf\y/
jzpfukefNyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wnfjrJap&ef
raysmufysufap&ef wdk;wufjzpfyGg;ap&ef
jyefYajymap&ef yGg;rsm;rl jynfhphkap&ef tvdk]qE

`}udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\? pdwfudk
csDajrmuf\? aqmufwnf\

&[ef;wdkY b&SmrSD; jcif;oHk;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSg ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg
ukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg por®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

{oem0*f NyD;V

5-MoC0*f

1-10-MoC paom 10-okwf

695-704/ &[ef;wdkY txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkY enf;? ½ly&m*?
t½ly&m*? rme? O' pö? t0dZÆmwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYonfpig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY txufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSgydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg
ukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg por®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyfukef\ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
rjzpfukefao;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukodkvfw&m;hwdkYud
k rjzpfap&ef tvdk]qE´} udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\?
vkHYvjyK\? pdwfudk csDajrmuf\? aqmufwnf\y/
jzpfukefNyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;wdkYudk wnfjrJap&ef
raysmufysufap&ef wdk;wufjzpfyGg;ap&ef
jyefYajymap&ef yGg;rsm;rl jynfhphKkap&ef tvdk]qE
´}udk jzpfap\? tm;xkwf\? vkHYvjyK\?
pdwfudkcsDajrmuf\? aqmufwnf\

&[ef;wdkY ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSg ydkif;jcm;í
odjcif;iSgukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg
por®yÜ"mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyfukef\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ig;ckajrmuf MoC0*f NyD;V

ig;ckajrmuf or®yÜ"meoH,kwf NyD;V

6-AvoH,kwf

1-F gay,smv0*f**

1-12-Av paom 12-okwf

705-716/ &[ef;wdkY AdkvfwdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? o""gAdkvf?
0D&d,Adkvf? owdAdkvf? orm"dAdkvf?
ynmAdkvfwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY AdkvfwdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf
ta&SUt&yfodkY ñGwfudkif;½ldif;ouJhodkY ptwlyif
&[ef;onfAdkvfig;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;V &[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
Adkvfig;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;oenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf (udavomrS)
qdwfjcif;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;udk
rSDaom csKyfjcif;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom o""gAdkvfudk yGg;rsm;V 0D&d,Adkvfudk/y/
owdAdkvfudk/ orm"dAdkvfudk/ (udavomrS)

qdwfjCIF;udk rSDaompGJrUfrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom ynmAdkvfudk yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY pOdKYvQif &[ef;onf
Adkvfig;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'Gg'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom **Fgay,smv0*f NyD;V

«tyÜrm'0*f Avu&PD,0*fESifh {oem0*fwdkYudk
csJUtyfukef\»/

5-MoC0*f

1-10-MoCpaom 10-okwf

749-758/ &[ef;wdkY txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? ½ly&m*?
t½ly&m*? rme? O'pö? t0dZÆmwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYonfpig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odjCIF;iSgydkif;jcm;í odjCIF;iSg
ukefapjCIF;iSg y,fjCIF;iSg Adkvfig;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyfukefV tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pOmoemawmfü &[ef;onf (udavomrS)
qdwfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrUfrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom o''gAdkvfudk yGg;rsm;V

OD&d,Adkvfudk/y/ owdAdkvfudk/ orm"dAdkvfudk/
(udavomrS) qdwfjCIF;udk rSDaompGJrUfrl]&m*}

uif;jcif;udk rSDaom csKyfjcf;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfaom ynmAdkvfudk yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aomÓPjzifh odjcf;iSg ydkif;jcm;í
odjcf;iSgukefapjcf;iSg y,fjcf;iSg
pAdkvfig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/ «podkY csJUtyfukef\»/

6-**F gay,smv0*f

1-12-ygpDe paom 12-okwf

759-770/ &[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;oujhodkY ptwlyif&[ef;onf
Adkvfig;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;V &[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
Adkvfig;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;oenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf
pGJrufri]&m*}udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufri]a'go} udk y,fazsmufjcf;vQif
tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0ri]arm[] udk
y,fazsmufjcf;vQiftqHk;&Sdaom ,HkMunfri
o'gAdkvfudk yGg;rsm;V 0D&d,Adkvfudk/y/
owdAdkvfudk/ orm"dAdkvfudk/ pGJrufri]&m*} udk
y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufri]a'go}udk
y,fazsmufjcf;vQiftqHk;&Sdaom awGa0ri]arm[]udk
y,fazsmufjcf;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom ynmAdkvfudk
yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf
Adkvfig;yg;wdkYudkd yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf

Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;½ldif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'Gg'orokwf/

ajcmufckajrmuf **Fgay,smv0*f NyD;V

«tyÜrm'0*fESifh Avu&PD,0*fwdkYudk
csJUtyfukef\»/

9-{oem0*f

1-12-{oem paom 12-okwf

792-802/ ptwlyif pGJrufrl]&m*} udk
y,fazsmufjcif;vQif tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go} udk
y,fazsmufjcif;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[] udk
y,fazsmufjcif;vQif tqHk;&Sdaomyk'ftm;jzifh {oem0*f
ygVdawmfudk csJUtyfV

udk;ckajrmuf {oem0*f NyD;V

10-MoC0*f

1-10-MoC paom 10-okwf

803-812/ &[ef;wdkY txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkY enf;? ½ly&m*?
t½ly&m*? rme? O''pö? t0dZÆmwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
txufydkif;oHa,mZOfwdkYonfpig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSgydkif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg
ukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcf;iSg Adkvfig;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyfukefV tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf
pGJrufrl]&m*}udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom
trsufxGufrl]a'go}udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif tqHk;&Sdaom
awGa0rl]arm[]udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQiftqHk;&Sdaom
o'`gAdkvfudk yGg;rsm;V 0D&d,Adkvfudk/y/
owdAdkvfudk/ orm"dAdkvfudk/
pGJrufrl]&m*}udky,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomtrsufxGufrl]a'go}udk y,fazsmufjCIF;vQif
tqHk;&SdaomawGa0rl]arm[]udk y,fazsmufjCIF;
vQiftqHk;&Sdaom ynmAdkvfudk yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY ptxufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYudk
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odjCIF;iSg ydkif;jcm;í
odjCIF;iSgukefapjCIF;iSg y,fjCIF;iSg
pAdkvfig;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

q,fckajrmuf MoC0*f NyD;V

ajcmufckajrmuf AvoH,kwf NyD;V

7-£'`dyg'oH,kwf

1-pmygv0*f 1-tyg&okwf

813/ &[ef;wdkY £'`dyg'f¹av;yg;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf
&Sdaomf oHo&m[laom pbufurf;rS (edAÁmef[laom)
xdkbufurf;odkY oGm;a&mufjCIF;iSg jzpfukefV
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf qE´udk rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom £'`dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;\?

0D&d,udk rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom £'`dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;\?
pdwfudk rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom £'`dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;\?
ynmudk rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom £'`dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY þ£'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf &Sdaomf
(oHo&m [laom) þbufurf;rS (edAÁmef[laom)
xdkbufurf;odkY oGm;a&mufjcif;iSg jzpfukef\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

1/ £'`d- NyD;pD;jynfhpHkjcif;? yg'- tajccHtaMumif;-
£'`dyg'- NyD;pD;jynfhpHkjcif;\ tajccHtaMumif;rsm;
[lvdk/

Ã

2-0d&'`okwf

814/ &[ef;wdkY £'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYudk
cRwf,Gif;apol [lorQwdkYtm; aumif;pGm qif;&J\
ukef&medAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomt&d,r*fudk cRwf,Gif;aponf rnf\
&[ef;wdkY £'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYudk tm;xkwfol
[lorQwdkYtm; aumif;pGm qif;&J\ ukef&m
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomt&d,r*fudk
tm;xkwftyfonf rnf\ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qE´udk rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl vkHYv
wdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom £'`dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;\?
0D&d,udk rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfudk rSDí

jzpfaomorm"d/y/ ynmudk rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrlvkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom £'"dyg'fudk
yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY p£'"dyg'fav;yg;wdkYudk cRwf,Gif;apol
[lorQwdkYtm; aumif;pGm qif;&J\
ukef&medAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomt&d,r*fudk cRwf,Gif;aponf rnf\
£'"dyg'fav;yg;wdkYudk tm;hxkwfol [lorQwdkYtm;
aumif;pGm qif;&J\ ukef&m edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomt&d,r*fudktm;xkwftyfonf rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-t&d,okwf

815/ &[ef;wdkY jzLpifaumif;jrwfí 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfukefaom
p£'"dyg'fav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
xdk£'"dyg'fudk jyKvkyfyGg;rsm;olukd aumif;pGm
qif;&J\ukefjcif;iSg xkwfaqmifukef\
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qE´ukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlvkHYvwdkY
ESifhjynfhpkHaom £'"dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd
rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaomorm"d/y/
ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom £'"dyg'fudk yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY jzLpifaumif;jrwfí 0#fqif;&JrS
xGufajrmufaMumif;jzpfaom
p£'"dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukdyGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf

xkd£'""dyg'fukd jyKvkyfyGg;rsm;olukd
aumif;pGmqif;&JJukeyfcif;iSg xkwfaqmifukef\[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-edAÁd'gokwf

816/ &[ef;wdkY p£'""dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
aomfpifppf NiD;aiGUjcf;iSg pGJJrurfrl]&m*} uif;jcif;iSg
csKyfjcf;iSg (udavom) Nidrf;at;jcif;iSg txl;odjcf;iSg
ukd,fwkdif odjcf;iSg edAÁmeftusKd;iSg jzpfukef\
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qE´ukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfri vkHYv
wdkYESifhjynfhpKHaom £'""dyg'fukd yGg;rsm;\?
OD&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí
jzpfaomorm"d/y/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfri vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpKHaom £'""dyg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\

&[ef;wdkY p£'""dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
pifppfNiD;aiGUjcf;iSg pGJJrurfrl]&m*}uif;jcif;iSg
csKyfjcf;iSg (udavom) Nidrf;at;jcif;iSg
txl;odjcf;iSgukd,fwkdif odjcf;iSg edAÁmeftusKd;iSg
jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-£'""dya'ookwf

817/ &[ef;wdkY twdwfumvü
£'°dwpfpdwfwfpa'oukd NyD;pD;apcJjhMuol
orPjAm[®P [lorQtm;vkH;wdkYonf
£'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
£'°dwpfpdwfwfpa'oukd NyD;pD;apcJjhukefNyD/
&[ef;wdkY tem*wfumvü £'°dwpfpdwfwfpa'oukd
NyD;pD;apvwåHUaom orPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vkH;wdkYonf £'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
£'°dwpfpdwfwfpa'oukd NyD;pD;apukefvwåHU/
&[ef;wdkY ypöKyÜefumvü £'°dwpfpdwfwfpa'oukd
NyD;pD;apol orPjAm[®P [lorQ tm;vkH;wdkYonf
£'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
£'°dwpfpdwfwfpa'oukd NyD;pD;apukefV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf qE'ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"dmtm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom £'°dyg'fukd
yGm;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/

pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ ynmukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaom £'°dyg'fukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY twdwfumvü £'°dwpfpdwfwfpa'oukd
NyD;pD;apcJjhMuol orPjAm[®P [lorQtm;vkH;wdkYonf
£'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh£'°dwpfpdwfwfpa'oukd a'oukd
NyD;pD;apukefNyD/ &[ef;wdkY tem*wfumvü
£'°dwpfpdwfwfpa'oukdNyD;pD;apvwåHUaom
orPjAm[®P [lorQ tm;vkH;wdkYonf
£'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jcif;Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyf jcf;aMumifh

£'°dwpfpdwfwpf a'oukd NyD;pD;apukefvwåHU/
&[ef;wdkYypöKyÜefumvü £'°dwpfpdwfwpf a'oukd
NyD;pD;apol orPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vkH;wdkYonf£'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGm;rsm;jcif;
Budrf zefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh
£'°dwpfpdwfwpf a'oukdNyD;pD;apukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yíörökwf/

6-orwåokwf

818/ &[ef;wdkY twdwfumvü £'°dtjynfhtpkHukd
NyD;pD;apcJjhMuol orPjAm[®P [lorQtm;vkH;wdkYonf
£'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGm;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh
£'°dtjynfhtpkHukd NyD;pD;apcJjhukefNyD/ &[ef;wdkY
tem*wfumvü £'°dtjynfhtpkHukd
NyD;pD;apvwåHUaom orPjAm[®P [lorQ
tm;vkH;wdkYonf £'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGm;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh
£'°dtjynfhtpkHukd NyD;pD;apukefvwåHU/ &[ef;wdkY
ypöKyÜefumvü £'°dtjynfhtpkHukd NyD;pD;apMuaom
orPjAm[®P [lorQ tm;vkH;wdkYonf
£'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGm;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh
£'°dtjynfhtpkHukd NyD;pD;apukefV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf qE'ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"dtm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom £'°dyg'fukd
yGm;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/

pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ ynmukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaom £'°dyg'fukd yGm;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY twdwfumvü £'°dtjynfhtpkH
NyD;pD;apcJ]haom orPjAm[®P [lorQ tm;vkH;wdkYonf
£'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh £'°dtjynfhtpkH
NyD;pD;apukefNyD/ &[ef;wdkY tem*wfumvü
£'°dtjynfhtpkH NyD;pD;apvwåHuaom orPjAm[®P
[lorQtm;vkH;wdkYonf £'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
£'°dtjynfhtpkHNyD;pD;apukefvwåHU/ &[ef;wdkY
ypöKyÜefumvü £'°dtjynfhtpkH NyD;pD;apaom
orPjAm[®P [lorQtm;vkH;wdkYonf
£'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
£'°dtjynfhtpkHNyD;pD;apukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-bdu©Kokwf

819/ &[ef;wdkY twdwfumvü tmo0ukefjcf;aMumifh
tmo0uif;aom (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf}pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf}ynmukd ,ckb0üyifhukd,
f wkdif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aecJ]hMuol&[ef;[lorQ tm;vkH;wdkYonf
£'°dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifhukd,fwkdif
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aecJ]hMuukefNyD/ &[ef;wdkYtem*wfumvü
tmo0ukefjcf;aMumifh tmo0uif;aom (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf} pdwfESifh

vGwfajrmufaom]t& [wåzkdvf}ynmukd ,ckb0üyif
ukd,fwkdif xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf
a&mufí ae MuvwåHUaom &[ef;[lorQ
tm;vkH;wdkYonf£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyK vkyfjCIF;aMumifh ukd,fwkdif
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aeMuukefvwåHU/ &[ef;wdkY
ypöKyÜefumvütmo0ukefjCIF;aMumifh tmo0uif;aom
(udavomrS)

vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf}pdwFESifhvGwfajrmufa
om]t&[wåzkdvf}ynmukd ,ckb0üyif ukd,fwkdif xl;aom
ÓPfjzifh odírsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí aeMuaom &[ef;
[lorQ tm;vkH;wdkYonf £'``dyg'f
av;yg;wdkYukdyGg;rsm;jCIF; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh ukd,fwkdif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
odírsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí aeMuukefV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf qE´ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"dtm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom £'``dyg'fukd
yGm;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/

pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ ynmukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaom £'``dyg'fukd yGm;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY twdwfumvü tmo0ukefjCIF;aMumifh
tmo0uif;aom (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf} pdwFESifh
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf}ynmukd ,ckb0üyifukd,f
wkdif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aecJjhMuaom &[ef;[lorQtm;vkH;wdkYonf
p£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jCIF;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh
ukd,fwkdifxl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf
a&mufí aecJjhMuukefNyD/ &[ef;wdkY

tem*wfumvütmo0ukefjCIF; aMumifh tmo0uif;aom
(udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf}pdwfESifhvGwfajrmufa
om]t&[wåzkdvf}ynmukd ,ckb0üyif ukd,fwkdif xl;aom
ÓPfjzifh odírsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aeukefvwåHuaom &[ef;[lorQ
tm;vkH;wdkYonfþ£'´dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm; pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh
ukd,fwkdif xl;aomÓPfjzifh rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aeMuukefvwåHU/ &[ef;wdkY
ypöKyÜefumvütmo0ukefjCIF;aMumifh tmo0uif;aom
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf}
pdwfESifhvGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf}
ynmukd ,ckb0üyif ukd,fwkdif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
odírsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí aeMuukefaom &[ef;
[lorQ tm;vkH;wdkYonf þ£'´dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh
ukd,fwkdif xl;aomÓPfjzifhodí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf
a&mufí aeMuukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-Ak'´okwf

820/ &[ef;wdkY £'´dyg'fwdkYonf þav;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf qE´ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwf
rlvkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom£'´dyg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd
rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ ynmukdhrSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom £'´dyg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\

&[ef;wdkY þ£'´dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh

pifppftm;jzifhjrwpGmbk&m;ukd ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufol (tvkH;pkHaom w&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwkdifrSefpGmodawmfrlNyD;ol[k qkdtyf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-ÓPokwf

821/ &[ef;wdkY]]ponfum; qE´ukd rSDí jzpfaom
orm"d tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwkYESifh jynfhpkHaom
£'´dyg'fwnf;}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;zl;ao;ukefaom w&m;wdkYü ightm;
ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh odjcif;]ynm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? xkd;xGif;í odjcif;]0dZÆm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? ynmtvif;a&mifonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD/ &[ef;wdkY]]qE´ukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwkYESifhjynfhpkHaom xkd£'´dyg'fukd
yGm;rsm;tyf\}}[lí/y/ yGm;rsm;tyfNyD}}[lí
(bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u rMum;zl;ao;ukefaom
w&m;wdkYü ightm; ynmrsufpdonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh odjcif;]ynm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? xkd;xGif;íodjcif;]0dZÆm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? ynmtvif;a&mifonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD/

&[ef;wdkY]]ponfum; 0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom
orm"d tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwkYESifh
jynfhpkHaom£'´dyg'fwnf;}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;zl;ao;ukefaom w&m;wdkYü ightm;
ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh odjcif;]ynm}onf

xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? xkd;xGif;í odjcif;]0dZÆm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? ynmtvif;a&mifonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD/ &[ef;wdkY]]0D&d,ukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifhjynfhpkHaom xkd£""dyg'fukd
yGm;rsm;tyf\}}[lí/y/ yGm;rsm;tyfNyD}}[lí
(bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u rMum;zl;ao;ukefaom
w&m;wdkYü ightm; ynmrsufpdonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh odjcif;]ynm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay: vmNyD? xkd;xGif;í
odjcif;]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD?
ynmtvif;a&mifonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD/

&[ef;wdkY]]ponfum; pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaom£""dyg'fwnf;}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;zl;ao;ukefaom w&m;wdkYü ightm;
ynmrsufpdonfxif&Sm;jzpfay: vmNyD? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh odjcif;]ynm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? xkd;xGif;í odjcif;]0dZÆm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? ynmtvif;a&mifonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD/ &[ef;wdkY]]pdwfukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaomxkd£""dyg'fukd yGm;rsm;tyf\}}[lí/y/
yGm;rsm;tyfNyD}}[lí (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;zl;ao;ukefaom w&m;wdkYü ightm;
ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh odjcif;]ynm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay: vmNyD? xkd;xGif;í
odjcif;]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD?
ynmtvif;a&mifonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD/

&[ef;wdkY]]ponfum; ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaom£""dyg'fwnf;}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u

rMumzl;ao;ukefaom w&m;wdkYü ightm;
ynmrsufpdonfxif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh odjcif;]ynm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? xkd;xGif;í odjcif;]0dZÆm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? ynmtvif;a&mifonf
xifh&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD/ &[ef;wdkY]]ynmukd rSDí
jzpfaoorm"d tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaomxkd£'dyg'fukd yGm;rsm;tyf\}} [lí/y/
yGm;rsm;tyfNyD}}[lí (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;zl;ao;ukefaom w&m;wdkYü ightm;
ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD? tjym;tm;jzifh odjcif;]ynm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpfay: vmNyD? xkd;xGif;í
odjcif;]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD?
ynmtvif;a&mifonf xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmNyD[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-apwd,okwf

822/ tuREfkyfonf podkY Mum;emcJjh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf a0omvD
jynfr[m0kefawm jymom'faqmifaygufaom ausmif;ü
(oDwif;okH;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
eHeuftcsdef ouFef;ukd jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;ukd ,lvsuf
a0omvDjynfodkY qGrf;cH0ifawmfrl\? a0omvDjynfü
qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfNyD;í qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf
qGrf;cH&GmrS zJ]cJ]hí]]tmeE
'mxkdifp&mtcif;ukd ,lcJ]havmh? pmygvapwD¹odkY
aeYoefYpif&eftvdkYiSg csOf;uyfukeftHh}}[k
toQiftmeE'mtm; rdefYawmfrl\]]toQifbk&m;
aumif;ygNyD}}[k toQiftmeE'monf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;0efcHNyD;vQif xkdifp&mtcif;ukd ,lí

jrwpfGmbk&m;\ aemufS tpOfvkdufavV
xkdtcgjrwpfGmbk&m;onf pmygvapwDodkY csOf;uyfí
cif;xm;aom ae&mü xkdifaeawmfrl\? toQiftmeE
´monfvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd &Sdckd;vsuf
wpfckaomae&mü xkdifae\? wpfckaom
ae&müxkdifaeawmfrl\? toQiftmeE´mtm;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ppum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\-

tmeE´m a0omvDjynfonf arGUavsmfzG,f&Sday\?
Oa'eapwDonf arGUavsmfzG,f&Sday\?
a*gwruapwDonf arGUavsmfzG,f&Sday\?
owårÁapwDonf arGUavsmfzG,f&Sday\?
A[kykwaapwDonf arGUavsmfzG,f&Sday\? om&E
´apwDonf arGUavsmfzG,f&Sday\?
pmygvapwDonfarGUavsmfzG,f&SdayV tmeE´m
wpfckHwpfa,mufaom olonf £'´dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGm;rsm;xm;\? Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyK
vkyfxm;\? ,mOfuJjhodkY jyKvkyfxm;\? wnf&muJjhodkY
jyKvkyfxm;\? aqmufwnfxm;\? aumif;pGm qnf;yl;xm;\?
aumif;pGm tm;xkwfxm;\? xkdolonftvkd&SdcJjhaomf
tm,kuyfywfvkH;jzpfap? tm,kuyfxuf vGefíjzpfap
wnfEkdif&mV tmeE´mjrwpfGmbk&m;onfum;
£'´dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGm;rsm;xm;NyD; jzpf\?
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfxm;NyD;jzpf\? ,mOfuJjhodkY
jyKvkyfxm;NyD; jzpf\? wnf&muJjhodkY
jyKvkyfxm;NyD; jzpf\? aqmufwnfxm;NyD;jzpf\?
qnf;yl;xm;NyD; jzpf\? aumif;pGm tm;xkwfxm;NyD;
jzpfV tmeE´m odkYjzpfíjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tvkd&SdcJjhaomf tm,kuyfywfvkH;jzpf ap? tm,kuyfxuf
vGefíjzpfapwnfEkdif&m\k rdefYawmfrlV

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xif&Sm;aom
edrdwft&dyfta&mifukd podkYyifjyaomfvnf; toQiftmeE
´monfum; oabmaygufjcif;iSg rpGrf;Ekdifacs?
(xdkYaMumifh)]]toQifbk&m; vltrsm;\
pD;yGm;csrf;omtvdkYiSg ewfvldkY\

tusdK;pD;yGm;ESifU csrf;omtvdkYiSg avmuukd
apmifha&Smuf&ef bkef;awmfBuD;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tm,kuyfywfvkH;
wnfawmfrlygavmh? aumif;aom pum;ukd
qkdawmfrlwwfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tm,kuyfywfvkH; wnfawmfrlygavm}}[k
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd rawmif;yefrdacs? rm&fewf
aESmifh,SufcH&aom pdwf&SdoluJjhodkYyif jzpfacsV

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ESpfBudrfajrmufvnf;/y/
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf okH;Budrfajrmufvnf; toQiftmeE
'mtm; rdefYawmfrl\]tmeE'm a0omvDjynfonf
arGUavsmfzG,f&Sday\?

Oa'eapwDonfharGUavsmfzG,f&Sday\?

a*gwruapwDonf arGUavsmfzG,f&Sday\?

owårÁapwDonf arGUavsmfzG,f&Sday\?

A[kykwaapwDonf arGUavsmfzG,f&Sday\? om&E

'apwDonf arGUavsmfzG,f&Sday\? pmygvapwDonf

arGUavsmfzG,f&SdayV tmeE'm wfpfkHwpfa,mufaom

olonf £''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGm;rsm;xm;\?

Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfxm;\? ,mOfuJjhodkY

jyKvkyfxm;\? wnf&muJjhodkY jyKvkyfxm;\?

aqmufwnfxm;\? aumif;pGm qnf;yl;xm;\? aumif;pGm

tm;xkwfxm;V xkdolonf tvkd&SdcJjhaomf

tm,kuyfywfvkH;jzpfap? tm,kuyfxuf vGefíjzpfap

wnfEkdif&mV tmeE'm jrwpfGmbk&m;onfum;

£''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGm;rsm;xm;NyD; jzpf\?

Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfxm;NyD;

jzpf\? ,mOfuJjhodkY jyKvkyfxm;NyD; jzpf\?

wnf&muJjhodkY jyKvkyfxm;NyD; jzpf\?

aqmufwnfxm;NyD; jzpf\? qnf;yl;xm;NyD; jzpf\?

aumif;pGm tm;xkwfxm;NyD; jzpfV tmeE'm odkYjzpfí

jrwpfGmbk&m;onftvkd&SdcJjhaomf

tm,kuyfywfvkH;jzpfap? tm,kuyfxuf vGefíjzpfap

wnfEkdif&m\}}[k rdefYawmfrlV

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xif&Sm;aom
edrdwft&dyfta&mifukd podkYyifjyaomfvnf; toQiftmeE
'monfum; oabmaygufjcif;iSg rpGrf;Ekdifacs?
(xdkYaMumifh)]]toQifbk&m; vltrsm;\
pD;yGm;csrf;omtvdkYiSg ewfvlwdkY\
tusdK;pD;yGm;ESifU csrf;omtvdkYiSg avmuukd
apmifha&Smuf&ef bkef;awmfBuD;aom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tm,kuyfywfvkH;
wnfawmfrlygavmh? aumif;aom pum;ukd
qkdawmfrlwwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
tm,kuyfywfvkH; wnfawmfrlygavmh}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd rawmif;yefrdacs? rm&fewf
aESmifh,SufcH&aom pdwf&Sd oluJjhodkYyif jzpfacs\

xkdtcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf]]tmeE'm oif
oGm;avmh? ,cktcgü oGm;&ef tcsdefukd oif od\}}
[ktoQiftmeE'mtm; rdefYawmfrl\]]toQifbk&m;
aumif;ygNyD}}[k toQiftmeE'monfjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
0efcHNyD;vQif ae&mrS xum jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;vsuf t½kdtao jyKNyD;vQifreD;ra0; wpfckaom
opfyif&if;ü xkdifae\ xkdtcg ,kwfrmaom rm&fewfonf
toQiftmeE'mzJJoGm;í rMumjrifhrD
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí wpfckaom ae&mü
&yfNyD;aomf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ppum;ukd
avQmuf\-]]toQifbk&m; bkef;awmfBuD;aom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ,cktcg
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlygavmh? aumif;aom pum;ukd
qkdawmfrlwwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ,cktcg
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlygavmh? toQifbk&m;
jrwfpGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmefjyK&ef ,ck
tcsdefwefygNyD/

toQifbk&m; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ppum;ukd
rdefYawmfrlzl;ygonf-]rm&fewf ig\
wynfh&[ef;wdkYonf tMuifrQavmuf umvywfvkH;
wwfodvdr®m r&SdMuao;? aumif;pGm qkH;rNyD;

rjzpfMuao;? r&JJ&ifhMuao;? tMum;tjrif rrrsm;Muao;?
w&m;awmfukd raqmifEkdifMuao;? (avmukwå&m)
w&m;ESifh avsmfaom w&m;ukd rusifhEkdifMuao;?
avsmfaomtusifhukd rusifhEkdifMuao;? w&m;ESifhfh
avsmfpGm rusifhEkdifMuao;? rdrdwdkY q&mh0g'ukd
oif,lí rajymEkdif ra[mEkdif rjyEkdifrwnfwHhapEkdif
rzGifhEkdif ra0zefEkdif ray:vGifapEkdifMuao;?
ay:aygufvmaom olwpfyg;0g'ukdtaMumif;rSefjzifh
aumif;pGm ESdyfeif;í tHhzG,f&Sdaom w&m;ukd
ra[mjyEkdifMuukefao;? xkdrQavmufumvywfvkH;
igonf y&dedAÁmefjyKrnf r[kwf}[k
(rdefYawmfrlzl;ygongf/)

toQifbk&m; ,cktcgü jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfh&[ef;wdkYonf wwfvodvdr®m &SdMuygNyD?
aumif;pGmqkH;rNyD; jzpfMuygNyD?
&JJ&ifhMuygNyD? tMum;tjrif rsm;MuygNyD?
w&m;awmfukd aqmifEkdifMu ygNyD? (avmukwå&m)
w&m;ESifh avsmfaom w&m;ukd usifhEkdifMuygNyD?
avsmfaomtusifhukd usifhEkdifMuygNyD?
w&m;ESifhfh avsmfpGm usifhEkdifMuygNyD?
rdrdwdkY q&mh0g'ukd oif,lí ajymEkdif a[mEkdif
jyEkdifwnfwHhapEkdif zGifhEkdif a0zefEkdif
ay:vGifapEkdifMuygNyD? ay:aygufvmaom
olwpfyg;0g'ukdtaMumif; rSefjzifh aumif;pGm
ESdrfeif;í tHhzG,f&Sdaom w&m;ukd
a[mjyEkdifMuygukefNyD/ toQifbk&m;hbkef;awmf
BuD;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ,cktcg
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlygavmh? aumif;aom
pum;ukdqkdawmfrl wwfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ,cktcg
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlygavmh?
toQifbk&m;jrwpfGmbk&m; y&d edAÁmefjyK&ef ,ck
tcsdefwefygNyD/

toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf bpum;ukd
rdefYawmfrlzl;ygonf-]rm&fewf ig\
wynfh&[ef;rwdkYonf tMuifrQavmufumvywfvkH;
wwfodvdr®m r&SdMuao;? aumif;pGm qkH;rNyD;
rjzpfMuao;? r&JJ&ifhMuao;? tMum;tjrif rrm;Muao;?
w&m;awmfukd raqmifEkdifMuao;? (avmukwå&m)
w&m;ESifh avsmfaom w&m;ukd rusifhEkdifMuao;?
avsmfaomtusifhukd rusifhEkdifMuao;? w&m;ESifhfh
avsmfpGm rusifhEkdifMuao;? rdrdwdkY q&mh0g'ukd
oif,lí rajymEkdif ra[mEkdif rjyEkdifrwnfwHhapEkdif
rzGifhEkdif ra0zefEkdif ray:vGifapEkdifMuao;?
ay:aygufvmaom olwpfyg;0g'ukdtaMumif;rSefjzifh
aumif;pGm ESdyfeif;í tHhzG,f&Sdaom w&m;ukd
ra[mjyEkdifMuukefao;? xkdrQavmuf umvywfvkH;
igonf y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlvdrfhrnf r[kwf}[k
(rdefYawmfrlzl;ygonf)/

toQifbk&m; ,cktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfh&[ef;rwdkYonf wwfodvdr®m &SdMuygNyD?
aumif;pGmqkH;rNyD; jzpfMuygNyD?
&JJ&ifhMuygNyD? tMum;tjrif rsm;MuygNyD?
w&m;awmfukd aqmifEkdifMu ygNyD? (avmukwå&m)
w&m;ESifh avsmfaom w&m;ukd usifhEkdifMuygNyD?
avsmfaomtusifhukd usifhEkdifMuygNyD?
w&m;ESifhfh avsmfpGm usifhEkdifMuygNyD?
rdrdwdkY q&mh0g'ukd oif,lí ajymEkdif a[mEkdif
jyEkdifwnfwHhapEkdif zGifhEkdif a0zefEkdif
ay:vGifapEkdifMuygNyD? ay:aygufvmaom
olwpfyg;0g'ukd taMumif;rSefjzifh aumif;pGm
ESdrfeif;í tHhzG,f&Sdaom w&m;ukd
a[mjyEkdifMuygukefNyD/ toQifbk&m;
bkef;awmfBuD;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ,cktcg
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlygavmh? aumif;aom pum;ukd
qkdawmfrlwwfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ,cktcg
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlygavmh? toQifbk&m;

jrwpfGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmefjyK&ef ,ck
tcsdefwefygNyD/

toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf bpum;ukd
rdefYawmfrlzl;ygonf-]rm&fewf ig\ wynfhOygoum
OygodumrwdkYonf tMuifrQavmufumvywfvkH;
wwfodvdr®m r&SdMuao;? aumif;pGmqkH;rNyD;
rjzpfMuao;? r&JJ&ifhMuao;? tMum;tjrif rrrsm;Muao;?
w&m;awmfukd raqmifEkdifMuao;? (avmukwå&m)
w&m;ESifh avsmfaom w&m;ukd rusifhEkdifMuao;?
avsmfaomtusifhukdrusifh EkdifMuao;? w&m;ESifhfh
avsmfpGm rusifhEkdifMuao;? rdrdwdkY q&mh0g'ukd
oif,lí rajymEkdifra[mEkdif rjyEkdif rwnfwHhapEkdif
rzGifhEkdif ra0zefEkdif ray:vGifapEkdifMuukefao;?
ay:aygufvmaom olwpyfg; 0g'ukd taMumif;rSefjzifh
aumif;pGm ESdyfeif;í tHhzG,f&Sdaom
w&m;ukdra[mjyEkdifMuukefao;? xkdrQ
avmufumvywfvkH; igonf
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlvdrfhrnf r[kwf}[k
(rdefYawmfrlzl;ygonf)/

toQifbk&m; ,cktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;\ wynfU Oygom
OygodumrwdkYonf wwfodvdr®m&SdMuygNyD?
aumif;pGm qkH;rNyD; jzpfMuygNyD?
&JJ&ifhMuygNyD? tMum;tjrif rsm;MuygNyD?
w&m;awmfukdaqmifEkdifMuygNyD? (avmukwå&m)
w&m;ESifh avsmfaom w&m;ukd usifhEkdifMuygNyD?
avsmfaomtusifhukd usifhEkdifMuygNyD?
w&m;ESifhfh avsmfpGm usifhEkdifMuygNyD?
rdrdwdkY q&mh0g'ukd oif,lí ajymEkdifa[mEkdif
jyEkdif wnfwwHhapEkdif zGifhEkdif a0zefEkdif
ay:vGifapEkdifMuygNyD?
ay:aygufvmaomolwpyfg;0g'ukd taMumif;rSefjzifh
aumif;pGm ESdyfeif;í tHhzG,f&Sdaom
w&m;ukda[mjyEkdifMuygukefNyD/ toQifbk&m;
bkef;awmfBuD;aom

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ,cktcgy&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlygav
mh? aumif;aom pum;ukd qkdawmfrlwwfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ,cktcgy&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlygav
mh? toQifbk&m; jrwfpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefjyK&ef ,ck tcsdefwefygNyD/

toQifbk&m; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ppum;ukd
rdefYawmfrlzl;ygonf-]rm&fewf ig\
jrwfaomtusi[h[kqkdtyfaom pómoemawmfonf
(ynm&Sd) ewfvlwdkY aumif;pGm
jyEkdifonfhwk difatmif rjnfhpkHao;? rpnfyifao;?
rjyefYyGm;ao;? vltrsm; rodao;? rsm;pGm
rjzpfxGef;ao;? xkdrQavmufumvywfvkH; igonf
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlnf r[kwf}[k
(rdefYawmfrlzl;ygonf)/

toQifbk&m; ,cktcg jrwfpGmbk&m;\
jrwfaomtusi[h[kqkdtyfaom pómoemawmfonf
(ynm&Sd) ewfvlwdkY aumif;pGm
jyEkdifonfhwk difatmif jynfhpkHygNyD? pnfyifygNyD?
jyefYyGm;ygNyD? vltrsm;odygNyD? rsm;pGm
jzpfxGef;ygNyD? toQifbk&m; bkef;awmfBuD;aom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ,cktcg
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlygavmh? aumif;aom pum;ukd
qkdawmfrlwwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ,cktcg
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlygavmh? toQifbk&m;
jrwfpGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmefjyK&ef ,ck
tcsdefwefygNyD}}[k avQmuf/

podkY avQmufaomf jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ,kwfrmaom
rm&fewftm; ppum;ukd rdefYawmf rl\ -]]rm&fewf oif
raMumifhMuvifh? jrwfpGmbk&m;\
y&dedAÁmefjyKjCIF;onf rMumrD jzpfvdrfhrnf? paeYrS
okH;vvGefaomtcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmefjyKvdrfhrnf}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
xkdtcgjrwfpGmbk&m;onf pmygvapwDü (aepOf)

owd&Sdvsuf qifjcfvsuf touf&Snf&efjyKjyifrI]tm,k
ocFg&}ukd pGefYvTwfawmfrI\? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
touf&Snf&efjyKjyifrI]tm,kocFg&}ukd pGefYvTwf
aomtcg MuufoD;arG;nif; xvsuf
aMumufrufzG,f&mBuD;pGmaom ajrivsifvlyfjcf;onf
jzpf av\? awmfvnf;oH (ewfpnf) wdkYonfvnf;
wNcdrfhNcdrfhjrnf[D;ukef\ xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
xkdtamumif;t&mukd odawmfrlí
xkdtckduf0,fbO'gef;pum;ukd usL;&ifhawmfrI\-

]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf twkrJjh edAÁmefESifh tzezfef
jzpfri b0ukd Eldif;csdefvsuf b0jzpf&efjyKjyifwwfaom
uHukd pGefYy,fcJJhavNyD? tZÑwåw&m;ü
arGUavsmfum aumif;pGm wnfMunfaompdwf&Sdonf
jzpfí csyf0wfESifh wlaom rdrdoEÁmef&Sd
udavomuGef&ufukd zsufqD;cJJhavNyD}}[k
(usL;&ifhawmfrI\)/

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom pmygv0*f NyD;V

1/ pmygvapwd, = pmygv- pmygv rnfaom ewfbDvl;\?
apwd,- ylaZmfyo&mt&yf[lvkd (t|uxm)/

Ä

2-ygom'urÜe0*f 1-ykAÁokwf

823/ om0w-ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY opömw&m;ukd
rodrD (bk&m; rjzpfao;i) bk&m;avmif;omjzpfao
ightm;]]£''dyg'fukd yGm;rsm;jcif;
taMumif;taxmuftyHhonf tb,fenf;}}[k ptMuHonf
jzpfzl;V &[ef;wdkY- pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qE´ukd
rSDí Nzpfaom orm"dtm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaom £''dyg'fukd yGg;rsm;\? podkY

yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf ig\tvkd]qE´}onf tvGefvnf;
rwGefYqkwfvwåHU? tvGefvnf; rwuf<uvwåHU?
twGif;üvnf;rusKHUvwåHU? tyü vnf;
rysHUvGifhvwåHU/ a&S;tzdkYüuJjhodkY
aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aemuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
a&S;tzdkYü vnf;aumif;? atmuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
atmuftzdkYü vnf;aumif;? aeYtzdkYüuJjhodkY
nOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;? hnOfhtzdkYüuJjhodkY
aeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif; a&S; tzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü
trSwfonm&Sdonf jzpfí aeV podkY ajr§;,Sufjcif;
r&Sdaom yGifhvif;aom pdwfjzifh
ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V

0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaom £'´dyg'fukd yGg;rsm;\?
podkYyGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf ig\ 0D&d,onf tvGefvnf;
rwGefYqkwfvwåHU? tvGefvnf; rwuf<uvwåHU?
twGif;üvnf; rusKHUvwåHU? tyüvnf;
rysHUvGifhvwåHU? a&S;tzdkYüuJjhodkY
aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aemuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
a&S;tzdkYüvnf;aumif;? atmuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
atmuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aeYtzdkYüuJjhodkY
nOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
nOfhtzdkYüuJjhodkYaeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif;
a&S;tzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü trSwfonm&Sdonf jzpfí
aeV podkY ajr§;,Sufjcif; r&Sdaom yGifhvif;aom
pdwfjzifh ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V

pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaom £'´dyg'fukd yGg;rsm;\?
podkYyGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf ig\ pdwfonf tvGefvnf;
rwGefYqkwfvwåHU? tvGefvnf; rwuf<uvwåHU?
twGif;üvnf; rusKHUvwåHU? tyüvnf;
rysHUvGifhvwåHU? a&S;tzdkYüuJjhodkY

aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aemuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
a&S;tzdkYüvnf;aumif;? atmuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
atmuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aeYtzdkYüuJjhodkY
nOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
nOfhtzdkYüuJjhodkYaeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif;
a&S;tzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü trSwfonm&Sdonf jzpfí
aeV podkY ajr§;,Sufjcif; r&Sdaom yGifhvif;aom
pdwfjzifh ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V
ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaom £'`dyg'fukd yGg;rsm;\?
podkYyGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf ig\ ynmonf tvGefvnf;
rwGefYqkwfvwåHU? tvGefvnf; rwuf<uvwåHU?
twGif;üvnf; rusKHUvwåHU? tyüvnf;
ryshUvGifhvwåHU? a&S;tzdkYüuJjhodkY
aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aemuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
a&S;tzdkYüvnf;aumif;? atmuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
atmuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aeYtzdkYüuJjhodkY
nOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
nOfhtzdkYüuJjhodkYaeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif;
a&S;tzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü trSwfonm&Sdonf jzpfí
aeV podkY ajr§;,Sufjcif; r&Sdaom yGifhvif;aom
pdwfjzifh ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V
&[ef;onf £'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd podkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomfrsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;ap\? wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfoGm;\? trsm; jzpfvsufvnf;
wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvm\? ukd,fukd xif&Sm;jzpfap\?
ukd,fukdaysmufuG,fap\? eH&Hwpfzuf wHwkdif;wpfzuf
awmifwpfzufodkY
rxdrNidbJl laumif;uifüuJjhodkY}oGm;Ekdif\? ajrüvnf;
ikyfjcif;ay:jcif;ukd la&üuJjhodkY} jyKEkdif\? a&üvnf;

ruGJJapbJJ]ajrüuJJUodkY}oGm;Ekdif\? aumif;uifüvnf;
xuf0,fzGJJUacGvsuf]tawmif&Sdaom iSufuJJhodkY}
oGm;Ekdif\? podkYwefckd;BuD;ukefaom podkY
tmEkabmfBuD;ukefaom pvaewdkYukdvnf; vufjzifh
okH;oyfEkdif\? qkyfukdifEkdif\?
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd rdrdtkdtkwkdif;
jzpfapEkdifV

&[ef;onf £'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd podkY
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzeفرsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
aomftxl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwdkY\ em;ukd vGefaom
ewfwdkY\ em;ESifh wlaom em;]'dAÁaomwÓPf}jzifh
ewfüvnf;jzpfukef vlüvnf;jzpfukefaom
a0;onfvnf;jzpfukef eD;onfvnf;jzpfukefaom
ESpfrsKd;aomtoHwdkYukd Mum;EkdifV

&[ef;onf £'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd podkY
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzeفرsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
aomfwpyfg;aom owå0g wpyfg;aom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkY\
pdwfukd (rdrd) pdwfjzifh ykdif;jcm;í od\
wyfrufjcif;]&m*}ESifh wuGaom
pdwfukdvnf;]]wyfrufjcif;]&m*}ESifh wuGaom
pdwf}}[k od\? wyfhrufjcif;]&m*} uif;aom
pdwfukdvnf;]]wyfrufjcif;]&m*} uif;aom pdwf}}[k
odV trsufxGufjcif;]a'go}ESifh wuGaom
pdwfukdvnf;]]trsufxGufjcif;]a'go}ESifh wuGaom
pdwf}}[k od\? trsufxGufjcif;]a'go} uif;aom
pdwfukdvnf;]]trsufxGufjcif;]a'go} uif;aom pdwf}}
[kodV awGa0jcif;]arm[]ESifh wuGaom
pdwfukdvnf;]]awGa0jcif;]arm[]ESifh wuGaom
pdwf}}[kod\? awGa0jcif;]arm[] uif;aom pdwfukdvnf;
]]awGa0jcif;]arm[] uif;aom pdwf}}[k odV usKHU
aom]oHcdwå}pdwfukdvnf;]]usKHUaom]oHcdwå}pd
wf}}[k od\
ysHUaom]0du©dwåå}pdwfukdvnf;]]ysHU
aom]0du©dwåå}pdwf}}[k odV jrwfonftjzpfodkY

a&mufaom]r[*³/₄Kwf}pdwfukdvnf;]]jrwfonf \tjzpfodkY
a&mufaom]r[*³/₄Kwf}pdwf}}[k od\? jrwfonf\tjzpfodkY
ra&mufaom]tr[*³/₄Kwf} pdwfukdvnf;]]jrwfonf\
tjzpfodkY ra&mufaom]tr[*³/₄Kwf}pdwf}}[k od\
omvGefaom w&m;
&Sdaom]oOwå&}pdwfukdvnf;]]omvGefaom
w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&}pdwf}}[kod\? omvGefaom
w&m;r&Sdaom]tEkwå&}pdwfukdvnf;]]omvGefaom
w&m;r&Sdaom]tEkwå&}pdwf}}[k od\
wnf Munfaom
]orm[dw}
pdwfukdvnf;]]wnfMunfaom]orm[dw}pdwf}}[k od\
rwnfMunfaom]torm[dw}pdwfukdvnf;]]rwnfMunfaom
]torm[dw}pdwf}}[k od\
vGwfajrmufaom]0drkwå&}pdwfukdvnf;]]vGwfajrmufa
om]0drkwå&}pdwf}}[k od\
rvGwfajrmufaom]t0drkwå&}pdwfukd
vnf;]]rvGwfajrmufaom]t0drkwå&}pdwf}}[k od\
v

&[ef;onf £'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd podkY
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzeفرsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
aomفرsm;jym;aom a&S;ü jzpfzl;aom b0ukd
atmufarhEkdif\ ponfum; tb,fenf;?
wpfb0ukdvnf;aumif;? ESpfb0wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
okH;b0wdkYukdvnf;aumif;? av;b0wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
ig;b0wdkYukdvnf;aumif;? q,fb0wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
b0ESpfq,fwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
b0okH;q,fwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
b0av;q,fwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
b0ig;q,fwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? b0wpf&mukdvnf;aumif;?
b0wpfaxmifukdvnf;aumif;? b0wpfodef;ukdvnf;aumif;?
rsm;jym;aom ysufuyfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
rsm;jym;aom jzpfuyfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
rsm;jym;aom
ysufuyfjzpfuyfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;]]prnfaom b0ü
(igonf) podkYaomtrnf&SdcJjh\?

podkYaomtEG,f&SdcJjh\? podkYaomtqif;&SdcJjh\?
podkYaomtpm&SdcJjh\? podkYaom csrf;omqif;&Jjukd
cHpm;cJjh\? podkYaomtouftykdif;tjcm;&SdcJjh\
xkdigonf xkdb0rS aocJjhí prnfaom b0üjzpfjyef\
xkdb0üvnf; podkYaomtrnf&SdcJjh\?
podkYaomtEG,f&SdcJjh\? podkYaomtqif;&SdcJjh\?
podkY aomtpm&SdcJjh\? podkYaom csrf;omqif;&Jjukd
cHpm;cJjh\? podkYaomtouftykdif;tjcm;&SdcJjh\
xkdigonf xkdb0rS aocJjhí pb0ü jzpfjyef\}}[k
ñTef;jyzG,fttrnftEG,fESifh wuG rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü
jzpfzl;aom b0ukd atmufarhEkdifV

&[ef;onf £''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd podkY
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
aomftxl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwdkY\ rsufpdxuf
omvGefaom ewfrsufpdESifh wlaom
rsufpd]'dAÁpu©KÓPf}jzifh aoqJjowå0g
jzpfay:qJjowå0g? ,kwfaomowå0g jrwfaomowå0g?
tqif;vSaomowå0g tqif;rvSaomowå0g? aumif;aom
vm;&m&Sdaomowå0g raumif;aom
vm;&m&Sdaomowå0gwdkYukd jrif\
uHtm;avsmfpGm jzpfay:aom owå0gwdkYukd od\
-]]tcsif;wdkYpowå0g wdkYonf ukd,fjzifh jyKaom
raumif;aomtusifh]um,'kp½kduf}ESifh jynfhpkHukef\
Elwfjzifh jyKaom
raumif;aomtusifh]0pD'kp½kduf}ESifh
jynfhpkHukef\
jynfhpkHukef\ pdwfjzifh
jyKaomraumif;aomtusifh]raem 'kp½kduf}ESifh
jynfhpkHukef\ t&d,mwdkYukd pGyfpGJjukef\
rSm;aom t,l&Sdukef\? rSm;aomt,ljzifh jyK aom
uH&Sdukef\? xkdowå0gwdkYonf
cE''mukd,fysufpD;íaoNyD;onfrS aemufü csrf;om
uif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m
i&Jjüjzpfay:ukefV tcsif;wdkY powå0gwdkYonfum;
ukd,fjzifh jyKaom

aumif;aomtusifh]um,okp¹/₂kduf}ESifh jynfhpkHukef\?
 Elwfjzifh jyKaom aumif;
 aomtusifh]0pDokp¹/₂kduf}ESifhjynfhpkHukef\?
 pdwfjzifh jyKaom
 aumif;aomtusifh]raemokp¹/₂kduf}ESifh
 jynfhpkHukef\? t&d,mwdkYukdrpGyfpGJJukef?
 rSefaomt,l&Sdukef\? rSefaomt,ljzifh jyKaom uH&Sd
 ukef\? xkdowå0gwdkYonfcE`mukd,f ysufpD;í
 aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aom vm;&m ewf jynfü
 jzpfay:ukef\}}[kodEkdif\ podkYvQif txl;ojzifU
 pifMu,faom vlwdkY\ rsufpdxuf omvGefaom
 ewfrsufpdESifhwlaom rsufpd]'dAÁpu©KÓPf}jzifh
 aoqJlowå0g
 jzpfay:qJlowå0g? ,kwfaomowå0gjrwaomowå0g?
 tqif;vSaomowå0g tqif;rvSaomowå0g?
 aumif;aomvm;&m&Sdaomowå0g raumif;aom
 vm;&m&Sdaomowå0gwdkYukd jrif\?
 uHtm;avsmfpGm jzpfay:aomowå0gwdkYukd od\

&[ef;onf £`dyg'f av;yg;wdkYukd podkY
 yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzeفرsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
 aomftmo0ukefjCIF;aMumifh tmo0uif;aom (udavomrS)
 vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf} pdwf
 ESifhvGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf}ynmukd ,ckb0üyif
 ukd,fwkdif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf
 a&mufí ae\[k igUtm; ptMuH jzpfCJJUzl;\[k
 (rdefYawmfri\)/

yXrokwf/

2-r[y æ vokwf

824/ &[ef;wdkY p£`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
 yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzeفرsm;pGm
 jyKvkyftyfukefonf&SdaomftusKd;BuD;ukef\?

tmedoifBuD;ukefV &[ef;wdkY £'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf tusKd;BuD;ukefoenf;?
tmedoifBuD;ukefoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qE´ukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifhjynfhpkHaom
£'`dyg'fukd yGm;rsm;\? podkY yGm;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
ig\ qE´onf tvGefvnf; rwGefYqkwfvwåHU? tvGefvnf;
rwuf<uvwåHU? twGif;üvnf; rusKHUvwåHU? tyüvnf;
rysHUvGifhvwåHU/ a&SutzdkYüuJjhodkY
aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aemuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
a&SutzdkYüvnf;aumif;? atmufzdkYüuJjhodkY
txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
atmuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
aeYtzdkYüuJjhodkYnOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
nOfhtzdkYüuJjhodkY aeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif;
a&SutzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü trSwfonm&Sdonf jzpfí
aeV podkY ajr§;,Sufjcif; r&Sdaom yGifhvif;aom
pdwfjzifh ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif pdwfukd yGm;rsm;V

0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d/y/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaomorm"d
tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom £'`dyg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\? podkY yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf ig\ ynmonf
tvGefvnf; rwGefYqkwfvwåHU? tvGefvnf;
rwuf<uvwåHU? twGif;üvnf; rusKHUvwåHU? tyüvnf;
rysHUvGifhvwåHU/ a&SutzdkYüuJjhodkY
aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aemuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
a&SutzdkYüvnf;aumif;? atmufzdkYüuJjhodkY
txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
atmuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aeYtzdkYüuJjhodkY
nOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;? nOfhtzdkYüuJjhodkY
aeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif; a&SutzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü
trSwfonm&Sdonf jzpfí aeV podkY ajr§;,Sufjcif;
r&SdaomyGifhvif;aom pdwfjzifh

ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V
&[ef;wdkY podkYvQifh£''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf tusKd;BuD;ukef\
tmedoifBuD;ukefV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf £''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd podkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;ap\? wpfa,mufwnf;jzpfvsuf
trsm;jzpfoGm;V/y/ jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd
rdrdtvkdtwkdif; jzpfapEkdifV/y/

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf £''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd podkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf tmo0ukefjCIF;aMumifh
tmo0uif;aom (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf}pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf}ynmukd ,ckb0üyif
ukd,fwkdifxl;aomÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf
a&mufí ae&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-qE´orm"dokwf

825/ &[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf qE´ukd rSDí orm"duk
&cJ]hrl pdwf\ tm¹/₂kHwpfckwnf;ü jzpfrl]{u^{*3}/₄wm}ukd
&cJ]hrl porm"drsKd;ukd qE´orm"d[k qkdyfV
xkd&[ef;onf
rjzpfukefao;aom,kwfnHhaomtukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd
rjzpfap&ef tvkd]qE´}ukd jzpfap\? BudK;pm;\?
0D&d,ukd tm;xkwf\? pdwfukd csDajr\$mufl?
aqmufwnfV
jzpfukefNyD;aom ,kwfnHhaomtukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd

y,fpGefY&ef tvkd]qE´}ukd jzpfap\? BudK;pm;\?
0D&d,ukd tm;xkwf\? pdwfukd csDajr\$mufl?
aqmufwnf\ rjzpfukefao;aom ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd
jzpfap&ef tvkd]qE´}ukd jzpfap\? BudK;pm;\?
0D&d,ukd tm;xkwf\? pdwfukd csDajr\$mufl?
aqmufwnf\ jzpfukefNyD;aom
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukdwnfwHhap&ef
raysmufysufap&ef tvGefwkd;yGm;ap&ef
jyefYajymap&ef yGg;rsm;rl jynfhpkHap&ef tvkd]qE
´}ukd jzpfap\? BudK;pm;\? 0D&d,ukd tm;xkwf\?
pdwfukd csDajr\$mufl? aqmufwnf\ pw&m; wdkYukd
tm;xkwfrlwdkY[k qkdtufukef\ podkYvQif ponfum; qE
´wnf;? ponfum;qE´ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"dwnf;?
ponfwdkYum; tm;xkwfrlwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
ponfukdqE´ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom £'´dyg'f[k qkdtuf\

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf 0D&d,ukd rSDí orm"dukd
&cJ]hrl pdwf\ tm¹/₂kHwpfckwnf;ü jzpfrl]{u*³/₄wm} ukd
&cJ]hrl porm"drsKd;ukd 0D&d,orm"d[k qkdtuf\
xkd&[ef;onf rjzpfukefao;aom,kwfnHhukefaom/y/
jzpfukefNyD;aom ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd
wnfwHhap&ef raysmufysufap&ef
tvGefwkd;yGg;ap&ef jyefYajymap&ef yGg;rsm;rl
jynfhpkHap&ef tvkd]qE´}ukd jzpfap\? BudK;pm;\?
0D&d,ukdtm;xkwf\? pdwfukd csDajr\$mufl?
aqmufwnf\ pw&m;wdkYukd tm;xkwfrlwdkY[k
qkdtufukef\ podkYvQif ponfum;
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}wnf;? ponfum;
tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}ukd rSDí
jzpfaomwnfMunfrl]orm"d}wnf;? ponfwdkYum;
tm;xkwfrlwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY ponfukd
0D&d,ukdrSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaom £'´dyg'f[k qkdtuf\

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf pdwfukd rSDí orm"dukd &cJ]hrl
pdwf\ tm¹/₂kHwpfckwnf;ü jzpfrl]{u^{*3}/₄wm} ukd &cJ]hrl
porm"drsKd;ukd pdwåorm"d[k qkdyf\ xkd&[ef;onf
rjzpfukefao;aom,kwfnHhukefaom/y/ jzpfukefNyD;aom
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd wnfwHhap&ef
raysmufysufap&ef tvGefwkd;yGg;ap&ef
jyefYajymap&ef yGg;rsm;rl jynfhpkHap&ef tvkd]qE
´}ukd jzpfap\? BudK;pm;\? 0D&d,ukdtm;xkwf\?
pdwfukd csDajr\$mufl? aqmufwnf\ pw&m;wdkYukd
tm;xkwfrlwdkY[k qkdyfukef\ podkYvQif ponfum;
pdwfwnf;? ponfum; pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaom
orm"dwnf;? ponfwdkYhum; tm;xkwfrlwdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ponfukd pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifhjynfhpkHaom £'`dyg'f[k qkdyf\

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf ynmukd rSDí orm"dukd &cJ]hrl
pdwf\ tm¹/₂kHwpfckwnf;ü jzpfrl]{u^{*3}/₄wm} ukd &cJ]hrl
porm"drsKd;ukd 0DrHomorm"d[k qkdyf\
xkd&[ef;onf
rjzpfukefao;aom,kwfnHhukefaomtukokdvfw&m;wdkY
ukd rjzpfap&ef tvkd]qE´}ukd jzpfap\? BudK;pm;\?
0D&d,ukdtm;xkwf\? pdwfukd csDajr\$mufl?
aqmufwnf\y/ jzpfukefNyD;aom
ukokdvfw&m;wdkYukd wnfwHhap&ef
raysmufysufap&ef tvGefwkd;yGg;ap&ef
jyefYajymap&ef yGg;rsm;rl jynfhpkHap&ef tvkd]qE
´}ukdjzpfap\? BudK;pm;\? 0D&d,ukd tm;xkwf\?
pdwfukd csDajr\$mufl? aqmufwnf\
pw&m;wdkYukdtm;xkwfrlwdkY[k qkdyfukef\
podkYvQif ponfum; ynmwnf;? ponfum; ynmukd
rSDíjzpfaom orm"dwnf;? ponfwdkYum;
tm;xkwfrlwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY ponfukd ynmukd
rSDíjzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom
£'`dyg'f[k qkdyf\

wwd,okwf/

4-arm*³/₄v'meokwf

826/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJjh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
om0w→djynfykAÁm¹/₂kHausmif; rd*g&rmwm0domcg
aqmufvkyftyfaom jymom'fű (oDwif;okH;) aeawmfrl\?
xkdtcg rsm;pGmaom &[ef;wdkYonf
pdwfysHUvGifhukef tcsnf;ESD; axmifvTm;ukef
vQyfay:ukefElwfMurf;ukef jyefYMuJJaom
pum;&Sdukef owdvGwfukef qifjciÓPfr&Sdukef
rwnfMunfukefpdwfwkefvlyfukefonf jzpfí £a`E`ukd
rapmifhpnf;ukefbJ rd*g&rmwm0domcg
aqmufvkyfaomjymom'fatmufű aeukef V

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf toQifr[marm*³/₄vmeftm;-
]]arm*³/₄vmef poDwif;okH;azmfwdkY
onfpdwfysHUvGifhukef tcsnf;ESD; axmifvTm;ukef
vQyfay:ukef ElwfMurf;ukef jyefYMuJJaom pum;&Sd
ukefowdvGwfukef qifjciÓPfr&Sdukef rwnfMunfukef
pdwfwkefvlyfukefonf jzpfí £a`E
`ukdrapmifhpnf;ukefbJ rd*g&rmwm0domcg
aqmufvkyfaom jymom'fatmufű aeukef\?
xkd&[ef;wdkYukd xdwfvefYapavmh}}[k
rdefYawmfrlV

toQifr[marm*³/₄vmefonf]]toQifbk&m;
aumif;ygNyD}}[k jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; 0efcHí
ajcrjzifhrd*g&rmwm0domcg aqmufvkyfaom
jymom'fukd txufrS atmufodkY vlyfapEkdifaom
atmufrStxufodkY vlyfapEkdifaom ab;wkduf
vlyfapEkdifaomtbdnmOfwefckd;ukd zefqif;avV
xkdtcgxkd&[ef;wdkYonf xdwfvefYukef
MuufOD;arG;nif; xukefonf jzpfí wpfckaom ae&mü
&yfwnfukefV toQifwdkY tHhzG,f&SdpGwum;?

toQifwdkY rjzpfzl;jrJ jzpfpGwum;? avvnf; rwkduf?
prd*g&rmwm0domcg aqmufvkyfaom jymom'fonfvnf;
eufaom wGif;&Sd\? aumif;pGm pkdufxlxm;\?
rvlyf&Sm;Ekdif? rwkefvlyfEkdif? odkYjzpfygvvsufvnf;
txufrS atmufodkY vlyf\? atmufS txufodkYvlyf\?
ab;wkduf vlyf\[k ajymqkdukef\

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xkd&[ef;wdkYxHodkY
csOf;uyfawmfrlí

xkd&[ef;wdkYtm;]&[ef;wdkYoifwdkYonf tb,faMumifh
xdwfvfYukefonf? Muufod;arG;nif; xukefonf jzpfí
wpfckaomae&mü &yfwnf ukefoenf;}}[k bpum;ukd
rdefYawmfrl\ toQifbk&m; tHhzG,f&SdygaypG?
toQifbk&m; rjzpfzl;jrJ jzpfygaypG? avvnf; rwkduf?
prd*g&rmwm0domcg aqmufvkyfaom jymom'fonfvnf;
eufaom wGif;&Sd\? aumif;pGm pkdufxlxm;\?
rvlyf&Sm;Ekdifyg? rwkefvlyfEkdifyg? hodkYjzpfyg
vsufvnf; txufrS atmufodkY vlyfyg\? atmufS txufodkY
vlyfyg\? ab;wkdufvlyfyg\[k (avQmufukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY arm*³/₄vmefrnfaom &[ef;onf oifwdkYukd
xdwfvfYapvkdaomaMumifh

ajcrjzifhrd*g&rmwm0domcg aqmufvkyfaom
jymom'fukd txufrS atmufodkY vlyfap\? atmufS
txufodkY vlyfap\? ab;wkduf vlyfap\ &[ef;wdkY
xkdt&mukd tb,fodkY rSwfxifukefoenf;? tb,f
w&m;wdkYukd yGm;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh arm*³/₄vmefrnfaom&[ef;onf
podkY wefckd;BuD;oenf;? podkY tmEkabmfBuD;oenf;
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ toQifbk&m;wynfhawmfwdkYtm;
w&m;awmfwdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;vQif t&if;tjrp
&Sdygukef\? jrwpfGmbk&m;vQif xkwfaqmifol
&Sdygukef\? jrwpfGmbk&m;vQif ukd;uG,f&m
&Sdygukef\? toQifbk&m; awmif;yefyg\? pa[mtyfaom
w&m;awmf\ teufukd jrwpfGmbk&m;\ÓPfüomvQif
xifygapavmh? jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmf rS

Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf
&[ef;wdkYonfaqmifxm;&ygukefvwåHU[k
(avQmufukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY odkYjzpfvQif emMuukefavmh?
&[ef;wdkY þ£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
arm^{*3/4}vmefrnfaom &[ef;onf podkY wefckd;BuD;\?
podkY tmEkabmfBuD;V tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?
&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü arm^{*3/4}vmefrnfaom
&[ef;onf qE´ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom £'``dyg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukdrSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd
rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom
orm"dtm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom £'``dyg'fukd
yGg;rsm;V podkY yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf ig\
ynmonftvGefvnf; rwGefYqkwfvwåHU? tvGefvnf;
rwuf<uvwåHU? twGif;üvnf; rusKHUvwåHU? tyüvnf;
rysHUvGifhvwåHU/ a&SutzdkYüuJjhodkY
aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aemuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
a&SutzdkYüvnf;aumif;? atmufzdkYüuJjhodkY
txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuftzdkYüuJjhodkY
atmuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aeYtzdkYüuJjhodkY
nOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;? nOfhtzdkYüuJjhodkY
aeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif;? a&SutzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü
trSwfonm&Sdonf jzpfí ae\? podkY ajr§;,Sufjcf;
r&Sdaom yGifhvif;aompdwfjzifh
ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V
&[ef;wdkY þ£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
arm^{*3/4}vmefrnfaom &[ef;onf podkY wefckd;BuD;\?
podkY tmEkabmfBuD;V

&[ef;wdkY þ£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
arm^{*3/4}vmefrnfaom &[ef;onf rsm;jym;aom

wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;ap\? wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvsufvnf; trsm;jzpfoGm;V trsm;jzpfvsufvnf;
wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvm\y/

jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmif vnf; ukd,fukd
rdrdtvkdtwkdif; jzpfapEkdifV

&[ef;wdkY þ£'``dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
arm^{*3/4}vmefrnfaom &[ef;onf tmo0ukefjcf;aMumifh
tmo0uif;aom (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf}pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzkdvf} ynmukd ,ckb0üyif
ukd,fwkdif xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmufjyKvsuf
a&mufí ae\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-OPÖmbjAm[®Pokwf

827/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJjh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftmeE´monf aumorÁD
jynfhaCmodwm½kHausmif;ü (oDwif;okH;) aeawmfriV
xkdtcg OPÖmbykPÖm;onf toQiftmeE´mxHodkY
csOf;uyfí toQiftmeE´mESifh twl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
ElwfqufajymqkdNyD;vQif wpfckaomae&mü xkdifae\?
wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf toQiftmeE´mtm;-
]]toQiftmeE´m&[ef; a*gwrXHü tb,ftusKd;iSg
tusifhjrwfukd usifhokH;ygoenf;}}[k ar;avQmufV
ykPÖm;qE´ukd y,fjcf;tusKd;iSg jrwpfGmbk&m;xHü
tusifhjrwfukd usifhokH;\[k (qkd\)/

toQiftmeE´m xkdqE´ukd y,f&ef vrf;pOfonf
&Sdygoavm? usifhpOfonf &Sdygoavm[k (avQmuf\)/
ykPÖm; xkdqE´ukd y,f&ef vrf;pOfonf &Sd\?
usifhpOfonf &Sd\[k (qkd\)/ toQiftmeE´m xkdqE´ukd

y,f&ef vrf;pOf[lonf tb,fygenf;? usifhpOf[lonf tb,fygenf;
[k (avQmuf\)/ ykPÖm; þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qE
´ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaom £'´dyg'fukd yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaomorm"d/y/
ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaom £'´dyg'fukd yGg;rsm;V ykPÖm; xkdqE
´ukd y,f&ef vrf;pOfonfum; þonfyifwnf;?
usifhpOfonfum; þonfyifwnf;[k (qkd\)/

toQiftmeE´m þodkY jzpfcJJaomf tqkH;&Sdaom
(jA[®p&d,) tusifh jzpfygawmhrnfavm? tqkH;r&Sdaom
(jA[®p&d,) tusifh r[kwfbJ] &Sdygawmhrnfavm?
tvkd]qE´}jzifhyif tvkd]qE´}ukdy,ftHh[l
aomtaMumif;onf r&SdEkdifyg/ ykPÖm; odkYjzpfvQif
pt&mü oifhukdyif wpfzef jyefíar;OD;tHh? oif
ESpfoufonfhtwkdif; xkdtar;ukd ajzqkdavmh/ ykPÖm;
xkdt&mukd tb,fodkYrSwfxifoenf;? oifhtm;]]t&HodkY
oGm;tHh}}[laomtvkd]qE´}onf a&S;ü
jzpfcJhonfr[kwfavm? t&HodkY a&muf NyD;aomf
xkdoifhtm; xkdtm;avsmfaomtvkd]qE´}
Nidrf;onfr[kwfavm[k (qkd\)/ toQif Nidrf;yg \[k
(avQmuf\)/ oifhtm;]]t&HodkY oGm;tHh}}
[ktm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}onf a&S;ü jzpfcJhonf r[kwf avm?
t&HodkY a&mufNyD;aomf
xkdoifhtm;xkdtm;avsmfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
Nidrf;onf r[kwf avm[k (qkd\)/ toQif Nidrf;yg\[k
(avQmuf\)/ oifhtm;]]t&HodkY oGm;tHh}}[k pdwfonf
a&S;ü jzpfcJhonf r[kwfavm? t&HodkYa&mufNyD;aomf
xkdoifhtm; xkdtm;avsmfaom pdwf Nidrf;onf
r[kwfavm[k (qkd\)/ toQifNidrf;yg\[k (avQmuf\)/ oifhtm;
]]t&HodkY oGm;tHh}}[k ynmonf a&S;ü jzpfcJhonf
r[kwfavm? t&HodkY a&mufNyD;aomf xkdoifhtm;
xkdtm;avsmfaom ynm Nidrf; onf r[kwfavm[k (qkd\)/

toQif Nidrf;yg\[k (avQmuf\)/

ykpÖm; ptwlyif ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHxkdufaomtmo0ukefNyD;aom r*ftusifhukd
usifhoHk;NyD; aomr*fudpöukd jyKNyD;aom 0efukd
csxm;NyD;aom rdrdtusKd; (t&[wåzkdvf) odkY
a&mufNyD;aomb0oHa,mZOfukeyNyD;aom
aumif;pGm odí vGwfajrmufNyD;aom &[ef;tm;
t&[wåzkdvfodkYa&muf&eftusKd;iSg a&S;ü tvkd]qE
´}onf jzpf\? t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf
xkdjzpfaomtvkd]qE´} Nidrf;V t&[wåzkdvfodkY
a&muf&ef tusKd;iSg a&S;ü tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}onf
jzpf\? t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf
xkdjzpfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} Nidrf;V
t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&muf&eftusKd;iSg a&S;ü pdwfonf
jzpf\? t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf
xkdjzpfaom pdwf Nidrf;V t&[wåzkdvfodkY
a&muf&eftusKd;iSg a&S;ü ynmonf jzpf\?
t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufonf&Sdaomfxkdjzpfaom
ynmonf Nidrf;V ykpÖm; xkdt&mukd tb,fodkY
rSwfxifoenf;? podkY jzpfonf&Sdaomf tqHk;&Sdaom
(jA[®p&d,) tusifh jzpfyg\avm? tqHk;r&Sdaom
(jA[®p&d,) tusifh r[kwfbj]&Sdyg\avm[k ar;awmfrlV

toQiftmeE´m podkY jzpfonf&Sdaomf rcRwfyif
tqHk;&Sdaom (jA[®p&d,) tusifh jzpfygawmh\?
tqHk;r&Sdaom (jA[®p&d,) tusifh r[kwfEkdifawmhyg/
toQiftmeE´m (w&m;awmfonf)
tvGefESpfoufzG,f&SdygaypG? toQiftmeE´m
(w&m;awmfonf) tvGefESpfoufzG,f&SdygaypG/
toQiftmeE´marSmufxm;aomtkd;ukd
vSefbdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? zHk;vTrf;xm;aom
0w¬Kukd zGifhvSpfjybdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
rsufpdvnfaom oltm; vrf;rSefukd
ajymMum;bdouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?]]rsufpd&Sdaom
olwdkYonf tqif;wdkYukd jrifMuvdrfhrnf}}[k
trkdufarSmifü qDrD;wefaqmifukd

aqmifjybdouJhodkYvnf;aumif; ptwlomvQif toQiftmeE
´monf taMumif;trsKd;rsKd;jzifh
w&m;awmfukdjyawmfrlygayV toQiftmeE´m
tuREfkyfonf jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd ukd;uG,f&m[lí
qnf;uyfyg\? w&m;awmfukdvnf;aumif;?
&[ef;oHCmawmfukdvnf;aumif; ukd;uG,f&m[lí
qnf;uyfygV toQiftmeE´monf tuREfkyfukd ,aeYrS pí
toufxufqHk; ukd;uG,fqnf;uyfaom
Oygoum[krSwfawmfrlyg[k (avQmuf\)/

ylörokwf/

6-yXr orPjAm[®Pokwf

828/ &[ef;wdkY twdwftcgü
wefckd;tmEkabmfBuD;ukefaom xkdorPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf £'d¨yg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;Bujcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfMujcif;aMumifh
wefckd;tmEkabmfBuD;cJhMuukefV &[ef;wdkY
tem*wftcgü wefckd;tmEkabmfBuD;ukefaom
xkdorPjAm[®P[lorQtm;vHk;wdkYonf
£'d¨yg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;Bujcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfMujcif;aMumifh
wefckd;tmEkabmf BuD;MuukefVwåHU/
&[ef;wdkY ,cktcgü wefckd;tmEkabmfBuD;ukefaom
orPjAm[®P[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf
£'d¨yg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;Mujcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfMujcif;aMumifhwefckd;tmEkabmf
BuD;MuukefV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf qE´ukd rSDí jzpfaom
orm"dtm;xkwfrlwkdYESifh jynfhphkaom £'d¨yg'fukd

yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd
rSDíjzpfaom orm"d/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh jynfhphkaom £'d"yg'fukd
yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY twdwftcgü
wefckd;tmEkabmfBuD;ukefaom xkdorPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkY onfp£'d"yg'fav;yg;wdkYukdyif
yGg;rsm;Mujcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfMujcif;aMumifh wefckd;tmEk
abmfBuD;MuukefV &[ef;wdkY tem*wftcgü
wefckd;tmEkabmfBuD;ukefaom
orPjAm[®P[lorQtm;vHk;wdkYonf
p£'d"yg'fav;yg;wdkYukdyif yGg;rsm;Mujcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfMujcif;aMumifhwefckd;tmEkabmf
BuD;MuukefvwåHU/ &[ef;wdkY ypöKyGeftcgü
wefckd;tmEkabmfBuD;ukefaom orPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf p£'d"yg'fav;yg;wdkYukdyif
yGg;rsm;Mujcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfMujcif;aMumifh wefckd;tmEkabmf
BuD;Muukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-'kwd, orPjAm[®Pokwf

829/ &[ef;wdkY twdwftcgu rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;apaom orPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvsufvnf; trsm;
jzpfEkdifcJhukef\? trsm;jzpfvsufvnf; wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfEkdifcJhukef\? ukd,fxif&Sm; jzpfapEkdifcJhukef\?
ukd,fukd aysmufuG,fapEkdifcJhukef\? eH&Hwpfzuf
wHwkdif;wpfzuf awmifwpfzufodkY
rxdrNidbJ]aumif;uifüuJhodkY}hoGm;vmEkdifcJhukef\?

ajrÜvnf; ikyfjCIF;ay:jCIF;ukd]a&üUJhodkY}
jyKEkdifcJhukef\? a&üvnf; ruGJapbJ]ajrüUJhodkY}
oGm;vmEkdifcJhukef\? aumif;uifüvnf;
xuf0,fzGJUacGvsuf]tawmif&SdaomiSufuJhodkY}
oGm;vmEkdifcJhukef\? podkY BuD;aom
wefckd;&Sdukefaom
BuD;aomtmEkabmf&SdukefaompvaewdkY ukdvnf;
vufjzifh oHk;oyfEkdifcJhukef\? qkyfukdifEkdifcJhukef\?
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf;ukd,fukd rdrd tvkdtwkdif;
jzpfapEkdifcJhukef\? xkdorPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf£'d`yg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jCIF;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkYfjCIF;aMumifh podkY
wefckd;tmEkabmfBuD;cJhMuukefNyD/

&[ef;wdkY tem*wftcgü rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkvwåHUjzpfukefaomorPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvsufvnf; trsm;
jzpfEkdifukefvwåHU? trsm; jzpfvsufvnf; wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvmEkdifukefvwåHU? ukd,fxif&Sm;
jzpfapEkdifukefvwåHU? ukd,fukd
aysmufuG,fapEkdifukefvwåHU? eH&Hwpfzuf
wHwkdif;wpfzuf awmifwpfzufukd
rxdrNidbJ]aumif;uifüUJhodkY}
oGm;vmEkdifukefvwåHU? ajrÜvnf;
ikyfjCIF;ay:jCIF;ukd]a&üUJhodkY}jyKEkdifukefvwåHU?
a&üvnf; ruGJapbJ]ajrüUJhodkY}
oGm;vmEkdifukefvwåHU?
aumif;uifüvnf;xuf0,fzGJUacGvsuf]tawmif&Sdaom
iSufuJhodkY} oGm;vmEkdifukefvwåHU/ podkY
BuD;aomwefckd;&Sdukefaom
BuD;aomtmEkabmf&Sdukefaom pvaewdkYukdvnf;
vufjzifhoHk;oyfEkdifukefvwåHU?
qkyfukdifEkdifukefvwåHU? jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf;
ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdtwkdif;jzpfapEkdifukefvwåHU?

xkdorPjAm[®P[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf
£'d"yg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jcif;Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
podkY wefckd; tmEkabmf BuD;MuukefvaHU/

&[ef;wdkY ypöKyÜeftcgü rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ESifh jynfhphHkukefaom
orPjAm[®P[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfEkdifukef\? trsm; jzpfvsufvnf;
wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfEkdifukef\? ukd,fxif&Sm;
jzpfapEkdifukef\? ukd,fukd aysmufuG,fapEkdifukef\?
eH&Hwpfzuf wHwkdif;wpfzuf awmifwpfzufodkY
rxdrNidb]]aumif;uifüuJhodkY} oGm;vmEkdifukef\?
ajrüvnf; ikyfjcif;ay:jcif;ukd]a&üuJhodkY}
jyKEkdifukef\? a&üvnf;
ruGJapb]]ajrüuJhodkY}oGm;vmEkdifukef\?
aumif;uifüvnf; xuf0,fzGJUacGvsuf]tawmif&Sdaom
iSufuJhodkY} oGm;vmEkdifukef\? podkY BuD;aom
wefckd;&Sdukefaom BuD;aomtmEkabmf&Sdukefaom
pvaewdkYukdvnf;vufjzifh oHk;oyfEkdifukef\?
qkyfukdifEkdifukef\? jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf;
ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdtkwdif;jzpfapEkdifukef\?
xkdorPjAm[®P[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf
£'d"yg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh podkY
wefckd;tmEkabmf BuD;Muukef\

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf qE'ukd rSDí jzpfaom
orm"dtm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh jynfhphHkaom £'d"yg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\? OD&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/
pdwfukdrSDíjzpfaom orm"d/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom
orm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh jynfhphHkaom
£'d"yg'fukdyGg;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY twdwftcgü
rsm;jym;aom wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ESifh
jynfhphHkukefaom orPjAm[®P[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf

wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvsufvnf; trsm;
jzpfoGm;EkdifcJhukef\? trsm; jzpfvsufvnf;
wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvmEkdifcJhukef\y/
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukdrdrdtvkdtkdif;
jzpfapEkdifcJhukef\? xkdorPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf
p£'d`yg'fav;yg;wdkYukdyGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh podkY
wefckd;tmEkabmf BuD;cJhMuukefNyD/

&[ef;wdkY tem*wftcgü rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jCIF;ESifh jynfhpHkukefaom
orPjAm[®P[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfoGm;EkdifukefVwåHU?
trsm;jzpfvsufvnf; wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvmEkdifukefVwåHU/y/ jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf;
ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdtkdif; jzpfapEkdifukefVwåHU?
xkdorPjAm[®P[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf
p£'d`yg'fav;yg;wdkYukdyGg;rsm;jCIF;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh podkY
wefckd;tmEkabmf BuD;MuukefVwåHU/

&[ef;wdkY ypöKyÜeftcgü rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jCIF;ESifh jynfhpHkukefaom
orPjAm[®P[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfoGm;Ekdifukef\?
trsm;jzpfvsufvnf; wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvmEkdifukef\y/
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdtkdif;
jzpfapEkdifukef\? xkdorPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf p£'d`yg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jCIF; Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh
podkY wefckd;tmEkabmf BuD;Muukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-bdu©Kokwf

830/ &[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf £'d"yg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGm;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
tmo0ukefojzifh tmo0uif;aom (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf) pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf) ynmukd ,ckb0üyif
ukd,fwkdifxl;aomÓPfjzifh odí rsufarSmuf jyKvsuf
a&mufí ae&V

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf qE'ukd rSDí jzpfaom
orm"dtm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom £'d"yg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd
rSDíjzpfaom orm"d/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
£'d"yg'fukdyGg;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf
þ£'d"yg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh tmo0ukefojzifh
tmo0uif;aom (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzkdvf) pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
ynmukd ,ckb0üyif ukd,fwkdif xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-£'"g'da'oemokwf

831/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYtm; £'"dukdvnf;aumif;?
£'"dyg'fukdvnf;aumif;?
£'"dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;ukdvnf;aumif;?
£'"dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhukdvnf;aumif; a[mMum;aytHh?
xkd w&m;ukd emMuukefavmh/

&[ef;wdkY £'°d[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
rsm;jym;aomwefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;ap\?
wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfoGm;Ekdif\?
trsm;jzpfvsufvnf; wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvmEkdifVy/
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdtdwkdif;
jzpfapEkdifV &[ef;wdkY ponfukd £'°d[k qkdtYfV

&[ef;wdkY £'°dyg'f[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY £'°dukd
&&efjzpfaom vrf;pOftusifhukd£'°dyg'f[k qkdtYfV

&[ef;wdkY £'°dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;[lonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onfqE'ukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
£'d°yg'fukd yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDíjzpfaom
orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/ ynmukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
£'d°yg'fukd yGg;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY ponfukd
£'°dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;[k qkdtYfV

&[ef;wdkY £'°dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[lonf tb,fenf;/
t°Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaompt&d,r*fyifwnf;/ ponfum;
tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}?
rSefuefaomtMuH]or®mouFyÜ}? rSefuefaom
pum;]or®m0gpm}?
rSefuefaomtvkyf]or®mur®EÅ}?
rSefuefaomtoufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0}?
rSefuefaomtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? rSefuefaom
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
ponfukd£'°dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[k qkdtYf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-0db*Fokwf

832/ &[ef;wdkY þ£'`dyg'f av;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
aomftusKd;BuD;ukef\? tmedoifBuD;ukef\ &[ef;wdkY
tb,fodkYvQif £'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;
tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;ukefoenf;? tmedoifBuD;ukefoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf qE´ukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom
£'d`yg'fukd yGg;rsm;V þodkY yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf
ig\ tvkd]qE´}onf tvGefvnf;rwGefYqkwfvwåHU?
tvGefvnf; rwuf<uvwåHU? twGif;üvnf; rusKHUvwåHU?
tyüvnf; rysHUvGifhvwåHU/ a&S;tzdkYüuJhodkY
aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aemuftzdkYüuJhodkY
a&S;tzdkYüvnf;aumif;? atmufztzdkYüuJhodkY
txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuftzdkYüuJhodkY
atmuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aeYtzdkYüuJhodkY
nOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;? nOfhtzdkYüuJhodkY
aeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif; a&S;tzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü
trSwfonm&Sdvsuf aeV þodkY ajr§;,SufjCIF; r&Sdaom
yGifhvif;aom pdwfjzifh ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif
pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V

0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom
orm"dtm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom £'d`yg'fukd
yGg;rsm;V þodkY yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf ig\ ynm
onftvGefvnf; rwGefYqkwfvwåHU? tvGefvnf;
rwuf<uvwåHU? twGif;üvnf; rusKHUvwåHU? tyüvnf;
rysHUvGifhvwåHU/ a&S;tzdkYüuJhodkY
aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aemuftzdkYüuJhodkY
a&S;tzdkYüvnf;aumif;? atmufztzdkYüuJhodkY
txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuftzdkYüuJhodkY
atmuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aeYtzdkYüuJhodkY

nOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;? nOfhtzdkYüuJhodkY
aeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif; a&S;tzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü
trSwfonm&Sdvsuf aeV podkY ajr§;,SufjCIF; r&Sdaom
yGifhvif;aompdwfjzifh ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif
pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY tvGefwGefYqkwfaomtvkd]qE´} [lonf
tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY ysif;&djcif;ESifhWuGjzpfaom
ysif;&djcif;ESifh ,SOfaomtvkd]qE´}ukd
tvGefwGefYqkwfaomtvkd]qE´}[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY tvGefwuf<uaomtvkd]qE´}[lonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY ysHUvGifhrl]O´´pö}ESifhWuGjzpfaom
ysHUvGifhrl]O´´pö}ESifh ,SOfaomtvkd]qE´}ukd
tvGefwuf<uaomtvkd]qE´}[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY twGif;ü usKHUaomtvkd]qE´}[lonf
tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd´´}ESifh ,SOfaomtvkd]qE
´}ukd twGif;ü usKHUaomtvkd]qE´}[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY tyü ysHUvGifhaomtvkd]qE´}[lonf
tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY tyü umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYukd
taMumif;jyKí ysHUvGifhus,fjyefYaomtvkd]qE´}ukd
tyü ysHUvGifhaomtvkd]qE´}[kqkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
a&SutzdkYüuJhodkY aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
aemuftzdkYüuJhodkY a&S;tzdkYüvnf;aumif;
a&SutzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü trSwfonm&Sdonf jzpfí
aeoenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
a&SutzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü
jzpfaomtrSwfonmukdaumif;pGm oif,\? aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;\? aumif;pGm aqmif\? ynmjzifh xkd;xGif;í
odV &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf
a&SutzdkYüuJhodkY aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
aemuftzdkYüuJhodkYa&S;tzdkYüvnf;aumif;
a&SutzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü trSwfonm&Sdvsuf aeV

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf
 atmuftzdkYüuJhodkY txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
 txuftzdkYüuJhodkY atmuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;
 trSwfonm&Sdonf jzpfí aeoenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
 pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf ajcz0g;rS txuf qHyifzsm;rS
 atmuf
 ta&yg;tqHk;&SdaomtrsKd;rsKd;aomtnpftaMu;wdkYjzif
 h jynfhaom pukd,fukdyif]]pukd,fü qHyif arG;nif;
 ajconf;vufonf; oGm; ta&? tom; taMum t½kd;
 ½kd;wGif;NcifqD tn\$KdU? ESvHk; tonf; tajr\$;
 tzsOf;tqkwf? tlr tlodrf tpmopf tpma[mif;? onf;ajc
 ovdyf jynf aoG; acR; tqDcJ? rsuf&nfqDMunf wHawG;
 ESyf tap; usifi,fonf &Sd\}}[k ½lqifjciF/ &[ef;wdkY
 podkYvQif&[ef;onf atmuftzdkYüuJhodkY
 txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuftzdkYüuJhodkY
 atmuftzdkYüvnf;aumif; trSwf onm&Sdonf jzpfí aeV

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf aeYtzdkYüuJhodkY
 nOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;? nOfhtzdkYü
 uJhodkYaeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif; trSwfonm&Sdonf jzpfí
 aeoenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
 tMuiftjciF;t&m toGifoP²mef
 taMumif;]edr dwf}wdkYjzifh aeYtcgü tvkd]qE
 ´}ukdrSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh
 jynfhpHkaom £'d"yg'fukd yGg;rsm;\?
 xkd&[ef;onfxkdtjciF;t&m toGifoP²mef
 taMumif;]edr dwf}wdkYjzifhyif nOfhtcgü tvkd]qE
 ´}ukd rSDí jzpfaomorm"d tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifh
 jynfhpHkaom £'d"yg'fukd yGm;rsm;V tMuiftjciF;t&m
 toGifoP²meftaMumif;]edr dwf} wdkY jzifh nOfhtcgü
 tvkd]qE´}ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
 tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom £'d"yg'fukd
 yGg;rsm; \? xkd&[ef;onf xkdtjciF;t&m
 toGifoP²meftaMumif;]edr dwf}wdkYjzifhyif aeYtcgü
 tvkd]qE´}ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d

tm;xkwfrlwdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom £'d"yg'fukd
yGg;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf
aeYtzdkYüuJhodkYnOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
nOfhtzdkYüuJhodkY aeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif;
trSwfonm&Sdonf jzpfí aeV

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf ajr§;,Sufjcif;
r&SdbJ yGifhvif;aom pdwfjzifh ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif
pdwfukd yGg;rsm;oenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf tvif;a&mif[k rSwfrl]tmavmuonm} ukd
aumif;pGm ,\? aeY[laomtrSwfukd aumif;pGm
aqmufwnfxm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf
ajr§;,Sufjcif; r&SdbJ yGifhvif;aom pdwfjzifh
ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY tvGefwGefYqkwfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY ysif;&d jcif;ESifhwuGjzpfaom
ysif;&djcif;ESifh ,SOfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}ukd
tvGefwGefYqkwfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY tvGefwuf<uaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}[lonf
tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY ysHUvGifhrl]0'pö} ESifh
wuGjzpfaom
ysHUvGifhrl]0'pö}ESifh ,SOfaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
ukd tvGefwuf<uaomtm; xkwfrl]0D&d,}[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY twGif;ü usKHUaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
av;vHhxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd""}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
av;vHhxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd""}ESifh ,SOfaomtm;xkwfrl]0
D&d,}ukdtwGif;ü usKHUaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}[k
qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY tyü ysHUvGifhaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY tyüumr*kPfig;yg;wdkYukd
taMumif;jyKí
ysHUvGifhus,fjyefYaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} ukd tyü
ysHUvGifhaomtm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}[k qkdyfV/y/

&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf ajr\$;,Sufjcif;
r&SdbJ yGifhvif;aom pdwfjzifh ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif
pdwfukd yGg;rsm;oenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf tvif;a&mif[k rSwfrl]tmavmuonm} ukd
aumif;pGm ,\? aeY[laomtrSwfukd aumif;pGm
aqmufwnfxm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf
ajr\$;,Sufjcif; r&SdbJ yGifhvif;aom pdwfjzifhta&mif
tvif;&Sdvmatmif pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY tvGefwGefYqkwfaom pdwf[lonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY ysif;&djcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
ysif;&djcif;ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfukd
tvGefwGefYqkwfaom pdwf[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY tvGefwuf<uaom pdwf[lonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY ysHUvGifhrl]O'pö}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
ysHUvGifhrl]O'pö}ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfukd
tvGefwuf<uaom pdwf[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY twGif;ü usKHUaom pdwf[lonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"} ESifh
wuGjzpfaom
av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"}ESifh ,SOfaom pdwfukd
twGif;ü usKHUaom pdwf[kqkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY tyü ysHUvGifhaom pdwf[lonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY tyü umr*kPfig;yg; wdkYukdtaMumif;jyKí
ysHUvGifhus,fjyefYaom pdwfukd tyü ysHUvGifhaom
pdwf[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf ajr\$;,Sufjcif; r&SdbJ
yGifhvif;aom pdwfjzifh ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif
pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY tvGefwGefYqkwfaom ynm[lonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY ysif;&djcif;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
ysif;&djcif;ESifh ,SOfaom ynmukd
tvGefwGefYqkwfaom ynm[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY tvGefwuf<uaom ynm[lonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
ysHUvGifhrl]O''pö}ESifh ,SOfaom ynmukd
tvGefwuf<uaom ynm[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY twGif;ü usKHUaom ynm[lonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd''}ESifh
wuGjzpfaom
av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd''}ESifh ,SOfaom ynmukd
twGif;ü usKHUaom ynm[kqkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY tyü ysHUvGifhaom ynm[lonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY tyü umr*kPfig;yg; wdkYukdtaMumif;jyKí
ysHUvGifhus,fjyefYaom ynmukd tyü ysHUvGifhaom
ynm[k qkdyfV/y/

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf ajr§;,Sufjcif; r&Sdbj
yGifhvif;aom pdwfjzifh ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif
pdwfukd yGm;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif
£''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf tusKd;BuD;ukef\?
tmedoifBuD;ukefV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf podkYvQif
£''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;ap\? wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvsufvnf;trsm; jzpfoGm;Ekdif\? trsm; jzpfvsufvnf;
wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvmEkdifV/y/
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdtkdif;
jzpfapEkdifV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf podkYvQif
£''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfhtyfukefonf&Sdaomf tmo0ukefojzifh
tmo0uif;aom (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzkdvf) pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)

ynmukd ,ckb0üyif ukd,fwkdif xl;aom ÓPfjzifhodí
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ESpfckajrmuf ygom'urÜe0*f NyD;V

3-ta,m*kV0*f 1-r*³/₄okwf

833/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY (opöma;yg;ukd
rodrD) bk&m; rjzpfao;í bk&m;avmif;omjzpfao
ightm;]]£'dyg'fukd yGg;rsm;&ef vrf;onf tb,fenf;?
usifhpOfonf tb,fenf;}}[ktMuH jzpfclhzi;V &[ef;wdkY
xkdightm; ptMuH jzpf\- pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onftvkd]qE´} ukd rSDí jzpfao orm"d tm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom £'d"yg'fukd
yGm;rsm;V podkY yGg; rsm;onf&Sdaomf ig\ tvkd]qE
´}onf tvGefvnf; rwGefYqkwfvwåHU?
tvGefvnf;rwuf<uvwåHU? twGif;üvnf; rusKHUvwåHU?
tyüvnf; rysHUvGifhvwåHU/
a&SUtzdkYüujhodkYaemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
aemuftzdkYüujhodkY a&SUtzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
atmuftzdkYüujhodkYtxuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuf
tzdkYüujhodkY atmuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
aeYtzdkYüujhodkYnOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
nOfhtzdkYüujhodkY aeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif;
a&SUtzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYütrSwfonm&Sdvsuf aeV
podkY ajr\$;,Sufjicif; r&Sdaom yGifhvif;aom
pdwfjzifhta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V

0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfao orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí
jzpfao orm"d/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfao orm"dtm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom £'d"yg'fukd yGg;rsm;V
podkY yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf ig\ynmonf tvGefvnf;
rwGefYqkwfvwåHU? tvGefvnf; rwuf<uvwåHU?

twGif;üvnf;rusKHUvwåHU? tyüvnf; rysHUvGifhvwåHU/
a&SUtzdkYüuJhodkY aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
aemuftzdkYüuJhodkY a&SUtzdkYü vnf;aumif;?
atmuftzdkYüuJhodkY txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
txuftzdkYüuJhodkY atmuftzdkYü vnf;aumif;?
aeYtzdkYüuJhodkY nOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;?
nOfhtzdkYüuJhodkY aeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif; a&SU
tzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü trSwfonm &Sdvsuf ae\
podkY ajr\$;,SufjCIF; r&SdbJ yGifhvif;aom pdwfjzifh
ta&mifTVif;&Sdvmatmif pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf podkYvQif
£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jCIF;ESifh jynfhpHk\? wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfoGm;Ekdif\? trsm; jzpfvsufvnf;
wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvmEkdifV/y/
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdtwkdif;
jzpfapEkdifV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf podkYvQif
£'¨dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf tmo0ukefjCIF;aMumifh
tmo0uif;aom (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom (t&
[wåzkdvf) pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
ynmukd ,ckb0üyif ukd,fwkdifxl;aomÓPfjzifh odí
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae&\[k (podkY tMuH jzpf\
[krdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokWF/

«tbdnmOf ajcmufyg;wdkYukd csJUtyfukef\»/

2-ta,m*kVokwf

834/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xkdtcg toQiftmeE´monf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; bpum;ukd avQmuf\~]]toQifbk&m;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh NyD;aom emrum,jzifh
jA[®mhjynfodkYwefckd;awmfjzifh
csOf;uyfawmfrlzl;onfukd trSwf&awmfrylg\avm}}[k
(avQmuf\)/ tmeE´mpdwfjzifh NyD;aom emr um,jzifh
jA[®mhjynfodkY wefckd;awmfNzifh csOf;uyfzl;onfukd
ig trSwf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ toQif bk&m;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pr[mbkwfav;yg;jzifh NyD;aom
½lyum,jzifhjA[®mhjynfodkY wefckd;awmf jzifh
csOf;uyfawmfrlzl;onfukd trSwf&yg\avm}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m r[mbkwfav;yg;jzifh NyD;aom ½lyum,jzifh
jA[®mhjynfodkY wefckd;awmfjzifhcsOf;uyfzl;onfukd
ig trSwf&\[k (rdefYawmf rl\)/

toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;\ pdwfjzifh NyD;aom
emrum,jzifh jA[®mhjynfodkY wefckd;awmfjzifh
csOf;uyf&ef pGrf;Ekdifjcif;onfvnf;aumif;?
pr[mbkwfav;yg;jzifh NyD;aom ½lyum,jzifh
jA[®mhjynfodkY wefckd;awmfjzifh
csOf;uyfawmfrlzl;onfukd trSwf&jcif;onfvnf;aumif;
tHhzG,f&SdygaypG? rjzpfzl;jr] jzpfygaypG[k avQmuf\/
tmeE´m jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYonf tHhzG,fvnf;
&Sdukef\? tHhzG,fw&m;ESifhvnf; jynfhpHkukef\
tmeE´m jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYonf rjzpfzl;jr]vnf;
jzpfukef\? rjzpfzl;jr]jzpfaoom w&m;wdkYESifhvnf;
jynfhpHkukef\

tmeE´m tMuiftcgü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ukd,fukdvnf;
pdwfü wifxm;\? pdwfukdvnf; ukd,füwifxm;\
csrf;omaomtrSwfonmukdvnf;aumif;?
ayghyg;aomtrSwfonmukdvnf;aumif; ukd,fü ouf0ifapí

ae\ tmeE´m xkdtcg igbk&m;\ ukd,fawmfonf ykdívnf;
ayghyg;\? ykdívnf; El;nHh\? ykdívnf; trlü cHh\?
ykdívnf; NydK;NydK;jyuf awmufy\

tmeE´m Oyrmaomfum; wpfaeYvHk; ylapyfaom
oHawGcJonf ykdívnf; ayghyg;\? ykdí vnf;El;nHh\?
ykdívnf; trlü cHh\? ykdívnf; NydK;NydK;jyuf awmufy\
tmeE´m ptwlyiftMuiftcgü jrwpGmbk&m;onf
ukd,fukdvnf; pdwfü wifxm;\? pdwfukdvnf; ukd,fü
wifxm;\ csrf;omaomtrSwfonmukdvnf;aumif;?
ayghyg;aomtrSwfonmukdvnf;aumif; ukd,fü ouf0ifapí
ae\ tmeE´m xkdtcgü jrwpGmbk&m;\ ukd,fawmfonf
ykdívnf; ayghyg;\? ykdívnf;El;nHh\? ykdívnf; trlü
cHh\? ykdívnf; NydK;NydK;jyuf awmufy\

tmeE´m tMuiftcgü jrwpGmbk&m;onf ukd,fukdvnf;
pdwfü wifxm;\? pdwfukdvnf; ukd,füwifxm;\
csrf;omaomtrSwfonmukdvnf;aumif;?
ayghyg;aomtrSwfonmukdvnf;aumif; ukd,fü ouf0ifapí
ae\ tmeE´m xkdtcgü jrwpGmbk&m;\ ukd,fonf
ryifyef;bJomvQifajrrS aumif;uifodkY wufEkdif\?
xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;ap\? xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf
wpfyg;wnf; jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfogm;Ekdif\?
trsm;jzpfvsufvnf; wpfyg;wnf; jzpfvmEkdif\y/
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf;
ukd,fawmfukdrdrdtvkdtkdif; jzpfapEkdif\

tmeE´m ayghyg;aom vJrldUpkdifonfvnf;aumif;?
0g*Grf;pkdifonfvnf;aumif; avaqmif,ltyfonf&Sdaomf
tvG,fwulomvQif ajrrS aumif;uifodkY wufouJhodkY
tmeE´m ptwlyif tMuiftcgü jrwpGmbk&m;onf
ukd,fukdvnf; pdwfü wifxm;\? pdwfukdvnf; ukd,fü
wifxm;\ csrf;omaomtrSwfonmukdvnf;aumif;?
ayghyg;aomtrSwfonmukdvnf;aumif; ukd,füouf0ifap í
ae\ tmeE´m xkdtcgü jrwpGmbk&m;\ ukd,fawmfonf

ryifyef;bjomvQif ajrrS aumif;uifodkY wufEkdif/
xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;ap\? xkdjrwpGmbk&m;
onf wpfyg;wnf; jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfoGm;Ekdif?
trsm; jzpfvsufvnf;wpfyg;wnf; jzpfvmEkdif\y/
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fawmfukd
pdwftvkdtwkdif;jzpfapEkdif\[k (rdefYawmf rl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-bdu©Kokwf

835/ &[ef;wdkY £'d"yg'fwdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf tvkd]qE´} ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhphKaom £'d"yg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd
rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhphKaom £'d"yg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\&[ef;wdkY £'d"yg'fwdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY p£'d"yg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh tmo0ukefojzifh
tmo0uif;aom (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzkdvf) pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
ynmukd ,ckb0üyif ukd,fwkdif xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí
rsufarSmufjyKvsufa&mufí ae&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-ok'"duokwf

836/ &[ef;wdkY £'d"yg'fwdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf tvkd]qE´} ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom £'d"yg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd
rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom £'d"yg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\&[ef;wdkY £'d"yg'fwdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr zvokwf

837/ &[ef;wdkY £'d"yg'fwdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf tvkd]qE´}ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifhjynfhpHk aom £'d"yg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd
rSDí jzpfaomorm"d/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom £'d"yg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\&[ef; wdkY £'d"yg'fwdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY p£'d"yg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
&[ef;onf,ckb0üyif t&[wåzkdvfukd &Ekdifjcf;?
(Oyg'gef) t<uif;tusef &SdcJhaomf tem*grftjzpfodkY
a&mufEkdifjcf; [laomtusKd;ESpfyg;wdkYwGif
tusKd;wpfyg;yg;ukd (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd, zvokwf

838/ &[ef;wdkY £'d"yg'fwdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf tvkd]qE´}ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifhjynfhphk aom £'d"yg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd
rSDí jzpfaomorm"d/ ynm ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhphkaom
£'d"yg'fukdyGg;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY £'d"yg'fwdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
p£'d"yg'fav;yg;wdkYukdyGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
ckepfyg;aomtuskd;tmedoifwdkYukd
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfV tusKd;
tmedoifckepfyg;wdkY[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;- 1/
rsufarSmufb0 apmapmuyifvQif t&[wåzkdvfukd
NyD;apEkdifV

2/ rsufarSmufb0 apmapmuyif t&[wåzkdvfukd
rNyD;apEkdifcJhrl aocgeD;tcgü t&[wåzkdvf
ukdNyD;apEkdifV

3/ tu,fí rsufarSmufb0 apmapmuyif t&[wåzkdvfukd
rNyD;apEkdifcJhrl aocgeD;tcgüt&[wåzkdvfukd
rNyD;apEkdifcJhrl atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY
ukefjcf;aMumifh toufwrf;\tv,f ü (t&[wåzkdvfodkY
a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtEÅ&my&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem
*grfjzpfEkdifV

4/ toufwrf;\ xuf0ufukd vGefí (t&[wåzkdvfodkY
a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomOy[pöy&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*
grfjzpfEkdifV

5/ ya,m*vkHYv rygbJ (t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtocFg&y&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem
*grfjzpfEkdifV

6/ ya,m*vkHYvESifh wuG (t&[wåzkdvfodkY
a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom
oocFg&y&dedAÁm,Drnfaomtem*grfjzpfEkdifV

7/ txufbHkodkY tpOftwkdif; wufí tued|bHkodkY
a&mufvsuf y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom O'Haomwtued|
*grDrnfaomtem*grfjzpfEkdifV

&[ef;wdkY þ£'d''yg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh þckepfyg;
aomtuskd;tmedoifwdkYukd (rcRwf &vdrfhrnf[k]
arQmfvifhtyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-yXr tmeE´okwf

839/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xkdtcg toQiftmeE´monf
jrwpfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQifjrwpfpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdckd;vsuf
wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfpGmbk&m;tm; þpum;ukdavQmuf\ toQifbk&m;
£'d''[lonf tb,fygenf;? £'''dyg'f[lonf tb,fygenf;?
£'''dyg'fyGg;rsm; jcif;[lonf tb,fygenf;?
£'''dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[lonftb,fygenf;[k (avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;ap\? wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfoGm;Ekdif\? trsm; jzpfvsufvnf;
wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvmEkdifV/y/
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdwtwkdif;
jzpfapEkdifV tmeE´m þonfukd£'''d[k qkdtyfV

tmeE´m £¨dyg'f[lonf tb,fenf;/ tmeE´m £¨dukd
&efjzpfaom vrf;pOftusifhukd £¨dyg'f[khqkdyfV

tmeE´m £¨dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;[lonf tb,fenf;/ tmeE
´m pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf]qE´}ukd rSDí jzpfaom
orm"d tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
£'d¨yg'fukd yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukdrSDí jzpfaom
orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/ ynmukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrlvkHYvwdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom £'d¨yg'fukd yGg;rsm;V tmeE´m
ponfukd £¨dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;[k qkdyfV

tmeE´m £¨dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[lonf tb,fenf;/
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaompt&d,r*fylfwnf;/ ponfum;
tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/ tmeE
´m pt&d,r*fukd £¨dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[k qkdyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-'kwd, tmeE´okwf

840/ wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomtoQiftmeE
´mtm; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;ukdrdefYawmfrl\ -]]tmeE´m £'d¨[lonf tb,fenf;?
£¨dyg'f[lonf tb,fenf;? £¨dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;[lonf
tb,fenf;? £¨dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[lonf tb,fenf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
toQifbk&m; tuREfkyfwdkYtm; w&m;awmfwdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;vQif t&if;tjrpf &Sdygukef\
jrwpfGmbk&m;vQif xkwfaqmifol &SdygukefV/y/

tmeE´m pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;ap\? wpfa,mufwnf;

jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfoGm;Ekdif\? trsm; jzpfvsufvnf;
wpfa,mufwnf;jzpfvmEkdif\y/

jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdtkdif;
jzpfapEkdif\ tmeE´m þonfukd £´´d[k qkdyf\

tmeE´m £´´dyg'f[lonf tb,fenf;/ tmeE´m £´´dukd
&&efjzpfaom vrf;pOftusifhukd £´´dyg'f[kqkdyf\

tmeE´m £´´dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;[lonf tb,fenf;/ tmeE
´m þomoemawmfü &[ef;onftvkd]qE´}ukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom £'d¨yg'fukd yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/
ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"dtm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom £'d¨yg'fukd yGg;rsm;\

tmeE´m þonfukd £´´dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;[k qkdyf\

tmeE´m £´´dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[lonf tb,fenf;/
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaompt&d,r*fylfwnf;/ þonfum;
tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/ tmeE
´m þt&d,r*fukd £´´dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[k qkdyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr bdu©Kokwf

841/ xkdtcg rsm;pGmukefaom &[ef;wdkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd&Sdckd;ukefvsuf wpfckaom
ae&mü xkdifaeukefNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
þpum;ukd avQmufukef\-]]toQifbk&m; £'d¨[lonf
tb,fygenf;? £´´dyg'f[lonf tb,fygenf;?
£´´dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;[lonf tb,fygenf;?

£'¨dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh[lonf
tb,fygenf;}] [k (avQmufukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;ap\? wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfoGm;Ekdif\? trsm; jzpfvsufvnf;
wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvmEkdif\y/
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdtwkdif;
jzpfapEkdif/ &[ef;wdkYþonfukd £'¨d[k qkdyf\

&[ef;wdkY £'¨dyg'f[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY £'¨duk
&&efjzpfaom vrf;pOftusifhukd£'¨dyg'f[k qkdyf\

&[ef;wdkY £'¨dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;[lonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onftvkd]qE´}ukd
rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom £'d¨yg'fukd yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/
ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"dtm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom £'d¨yg'fukd yGg;rsm;/
&[ef;wdkY þonfukd £'¨dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;[k qkdyf\

&[ef;wdkY £'¨dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[lonf tb,fenf;/
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaompt&d,r*fyyifwnf;/ þonfum;
tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrir]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY þt&d,r*fukd £'¨dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[k qkdyf\ [k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, bdu©Kokwf

842/ xkdtcg rsm;pGmukefaom &[ef;wdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfukefí/y/ wpfck
aomae&mü xkdifaeukefNyD;aom xkd&[ef;wdkYtm;

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf bpum;ukd
rdefYawmfrl\-\]]&[ef;wdkY £'d"[lonf tb,fenf;?
£'"dyg'f[lonf tb,fenf;? £'"dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;
[lonftb,fenf;? £'"dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[lonf tb,fenf;}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREfkyfwdkYtm; w&m;awmfwdkYonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;vQif t&if;tjrp &Sdygukef?
jrwfpGmbk&m;vQif xkwfaqmifol &SdygukefV/y/

&[ef;wdkY £'d"[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
rsm;jym;aomwefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;ap\
wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfoGm;Ekdif\
trsm;jzpfvsufvnf; wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvmEkdifV/y/
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdtwkdif;
jzpfapEkdif? &[ef;wdkY ponfukd £'"d[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY £'"dyg'f[lonf tb,fenf;/ &[ef;wdkY £'"dukd
&&efjzpfaom vrf;pOftusifhukd£'"dyg'f[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY £'"dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;[lonf tb,fenf;/
&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onftvkd]qE´}ukd
rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom £'d"yg'fukd yGg;rsm;\? 0D&d,ukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/
ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"dtm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom £'d"yg'fukd yGg;rsm;V
&[ef;wdkY ponfukd £'"dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY £'"dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[lonf tb,fenf;/
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pt&d,r*fyifwnf;/ ponfum;
tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaomwnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY pt&d,r*fukd £'"dyg'fyGg;rsm;jcif;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh[k qkdyfV[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

11-arm*³/₄v'meokwf

843/ xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wdkYukd]]&[ef;wdkY xkdt&mukd tb,fodkY
rSwfxifukefoenf;? tb,fw&m;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
arm*³/₄vmefrnfaom&[ef;onf podkY wefckd;BuD;oenf;?
podkY tmEkabmfBuD;oenf;}}[k rdefYawmfrlV
toQifbk&m;tuREfkyfwdkYtm; w&m;awmfwdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;vQif t&if;tjrpf &Sdygukef\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;vQifxkwfaqmifol &SdygukefV/y/
&[ef;wdkY £'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
arm*³/₄vmefrnfaom &[ef;onf podkY wefckd;BuD;\?
podkY tmEkabmfBuD;V

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
arm*³/₄vmefrnfaom &[ef;onf tvkd]qE'}ukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom £'d`yg'fukd yGg;rsm;V
podkYyGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf ig\ tvkd]qE'}onf
tvGefvnf; rwGefYqkwfvwåHU? tvGefvnf;
rwuf<uvwåHU? twGif;üvnf; rusKHUvwåHU? tyüvnf;
rysHUvGifhvwåHU/ a&S;tzdkYüuJhodkY
aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aemuftzdkYüuJhodkY
a&S;tzdkYüvnf;aumif;? atmuftzdkYüuJhodkY
txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuftzdkYüuJhodkY
atmuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aeYtzdkYüuJhodkY
nOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;? nOfhtzdkYüuJhodkY
aeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif; a&S;tzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü
trSwfonm &Sdvsuf aeV podkY ajr\$;,Sufjcf; r&Sdaom

yGifhvif;aom pdwfjzifh ta&miftvif;&Sdvmatmif
pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V

0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"dtm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhphKaom £'d"yg'fukd yGg;rsm;V
podkY yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf ig\ynmonf tvGefvnf;
rwGefYqkwfvwåHU? tvGefvnf; rwuf<uvwåHU?
twGif;üvnf;rusKHUvwåHU? tyüvnf;
rysHUvGifhvwåHU/y/ podkY ajr§;,Sufjcif; r&Sdaom
yGifhvif;aom pdwfjzifhta&miftvif; &Sdvmatmif
pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V &[ef;wdkY
p£'"dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jcif;Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyK vkyfjcif;aMumifh
arm*³/₄vmefrnfaom &[ef;onf podkY wefckd;BuD;\?
podkYtmEkabmfBuD;V

&[ef;wdkY p£'"dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
arm*³/₄vmefrnfaom &[ef;onf podkY rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ESifh jynfhphK\? wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfoGm;Ekdif\? trsm; jzpfvsufvnf;
wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvmEkdif\y/
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdtkdif;
jzpfapEkdifV

&[ef;wdkY p£'"dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
arm*³/₄vmefrnfaom &[ef;onf tmo0ukefojzifh
tmo0uif;aom (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom pdwfjzifh
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom ynmukd
rsufarSmufb0üyif ukd,fwkdif xl;aom ÓPfjzifhodí
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí ae&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

{um'orokwf/

12-wxm*wokwf

844/ xkdtcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wdkYukd
podkY rdefYawmfrl\-]]&[ef;wdkY xkdt&mukdtb,fodkY
rSwfxifukefoenf;? tb,fw&m;ukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifhjrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY
wefckd;BuD;oenf;? podkY tmEkabmfBuD;oenf;}}[k
rdefYawmfrl\ toQifbk&m; tuREfkyfwdkYtm;
w&m;awmfwdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;vQif t&if;tjrp
&Sdygukef\? jrwpGmbk&m;vQif xkwfaqmifol
&Sdygukef\y/ &[ef;wdkY £''dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
jrwpGmbk&m;onf podkY wefckd;BuD;\? podkY
tmEkabmfBuD;\

tb,fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh wefckd;tmEkabmfBuD;o enf;/
&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü jrwpGmbk&m;onf
tvkd]qE'}ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;
xkwfrlvkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom £'d''yg'fukd
yGg;rsm;\ podkY yGg;rsm;onf&Sdaomf ig\ tvkd]qE'}
onftvGefvnf; rwGefYqkwfvwåHU? tvGefvnf;
rwuf<uvwåHU? twGif;üvnf; rusKHUvwåHU? tyüvnf;
rysHUvGifhvwåHU/ a&S;tzdkYüuJhodkY
aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aemuftzdkYüuJhodkY
a&S;tzdkYüvnf;aumif;? atmuftzdkYüuJhodkY
txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuftzdkYüuJhodkY
atmuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aeYtzdkYüuJhodkY
nOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;? nOfhtzdkYüuJhodkY
aeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif; a&S;tzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü
trSwfonm &Sdvsuf aeV podkY ajr\$;,Sufjcf; r&Sdaom
yGifhvif;aom pdwfjzifh ta&miftvif;½dSaom pdwfukd
yGg;rsm;\

0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d/y/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaomorm"d
tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhphKaom £'`dyg'fukd
yGg;rsm;V podkY yGg;rsm;onf½dSaomf ig\ynmonf
tvGefvnf; rwGefYqkwfvwåHU? tvGefvnf;
rwuf<uvwåHU? twGif;üvnf;rusKHUvwåHU? tyüvnf;
ryshUvGifhvwåHU/ a&S;tzdkYüuJhodkY
aemuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? aemuftzdkYüuJhodkY
a&S;tzdkYü vnf;aumif;? atmuftzdkYüuJhodkY
txuftzdkYüvnf;aumif;? txuftzdkYüuJhodkY
atmuftzdkYü vnf;aumif;? aeYtzdkYüuJhodkY
nOfhtzdkYüvnf;aumif;? nOfhtzdkYüuJhodkY
aeYtzdkYüvnf;aumif; a&S; tzdkYaemuftzdkYwdkYü
trSwfonm½dSvsuf aeV podkYajr§;;Sufjcif; r½dSaom
yGifhvif;aom pdwf jzifh ta&miftvif;½dSvmatmif
pdwfukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY þ£'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY wefckd;BuD;\? podkY
tmEkabmfBuD;V

&[ef;wdkY þ£'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf podkY rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;pD;ap\? wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvsufvnf; trsm; jzpfoGm;Ekdif\? trsm; jzpfvsufvnf;
wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfvmEkdifV/y/
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdtdwkdif;
jzpfapEkdifV

&[ef;wdkY þ£'`dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tmo0ukefojzifh tmo0uif;aom
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)
pdwfESifhvGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf)

ynmukd ,ckb0üyif ukd,fwkdif xl;aomÓPfjzifh
odírsufarSmuf jyKvsuf a&mufí ae&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'Gg'orokwf/

«tbdnmOfajcmufyg;wdkYukdvnf; csJUtyfukef\»/

oHk;ckajrmuf ta,m*kV0*f NyD;V

4 - **F gay,smv0*f

1 - 12 - **F ge'Dpaom 12- okwf

845-856/ &[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½ldif;oujhodkY ptwlyif&[ef;onf
£'´dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;onf½dSaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfonf½dSaomf
edAÁmefodkYñGwfukdif; ½ldif;V &[ef;wdkY
tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf £'´dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;onf½dSaomfBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf½dSaomf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
½ldif;oenf;? &[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü&[ef;onf
tvkd]qE´}ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d tm;xkwfrl
vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhphKaom £'´dyg'fukdyGg;rsm;\?
0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd rSDí
jzpfaom orm"d/y/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d
tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhphKaom £'´dyg'fukd
yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY þodkYvQif &[ef;onf
£'´dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;onf½dSaomf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfonf½dSaomf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfukdif; ½ldif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'Gg'orokwf/

av;ckajrmuf **Fgay,smv0*f NyD;V

«tyÜrm'0*f Avu&PD,0*fESifh {oem0*fwdkYukd
csJUtyfukef\»/

*** - MoC0*f**

1 - 10 - MoCm'dokwf

889-898/ &[ef;wdkY txufykdif;oHa,mZOOfwdkYonf
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;? ½ly&m*?
t½ly&m*? rme? O' pö? t0dZÆmwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
txufykdif;oHa,mZOOfwdkYum;pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ptxufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYukd
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSg ykdif;jcm;í
odjcif;iSgukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg
£' dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkYpomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf tvkd]qE´}ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"dç
tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifhjynfhphKaom £' dyg'fukd
yGg;rsm;V 0D&d,ukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"d/y/ pdwfukd
rSDí jzpfaomorm"d/y/ ynmukd rSDí jzpfaom orm"dç
tm;xkwfrl vkHYvwdkYESifh jynfhphKaom £' dyg'fukd
yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY ptxufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYukd
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odjcif;iSg ykdif;jcm;í
odjcif;iSgukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg
p£' dyg'fav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

«r*¾oH,kwfJhodkY xdkYtwl csJUtyf\»/

&Spfckajrmuf MoC0*f NyD;V

ckepfckajrmuf £' dyg'oH,kwf NyD;V

* - tEk^{1/2}k'""oH,kwf

1 - &a[m*w0*f 1 - yXr &a[m*wokwf

899/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftEk^{1/2}k'""gonf
om0w→djynftemxydPfolaX;\ t&Hjzpfaom
aZw0efausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xkdtcgtoQiftEk^{1/2}k'""g tm; qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvuf
wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;aepOf podkYaompdwftMuH
jzpf\-]]owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd cRwf,Gif;apol
[lorQwdkYtm; aumif;pGmqif;&Jukef&m edAÁmefodkY
a&muf aMumif; t&d,r*fukd cRwf,Gif;aponf rnf\? owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd tm;xkwfMuol [lorQwdkY tm;
aumif;pGm qif;&Jukef&m
edAÁmefodkYha&mufaMumif; t&d,r*fukd
tm;xkwftyfonf rnf\}}[k tMuH jzpfV

xkdtcg toQifr[marm*^{3/4}v'mefonf toQiftEk^{1/2}k'""g\
pdwftMuHukd (rdrd) pdwfjzifh odí tm;^{1/2}dSaom
a,musfm;onf auG;aom vufukd
qefYouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? qefYaom vufukd
auG;ouJhodkYvnf;aumif; xdkYtwlyif toQiftEk^{1/2}k'""g\
rsufarSmufü xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\? xkdtcg
toQifr[marm*^{3/4}v'mefonf
toQiftEk^{1/2}k'""gtm;]]ighoQiftEk^{1/2}k'""g &[ef;onf
tb,frQjzifh owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd tm;xkwftyfonf
rnfukefoenf;}}[k (rdefYqkd\)/

ighoQif pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjcfiÓPf^{1/2}dSonfjzpfíowd^{1/2}dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf rdrd
^{1/2}kyftaygif;ü jzpfjcfi;oabmukd tBudrfBudrf
^{1/2}lavh^{1/2}dSonfjzpfí ae\? rdrd^{1/2}kyftaygif;ü
ysufjcfi;oabmukd tBudrfBudrf ^{1/2}lavh^{1/2}dSonfjzpfí ae\?
rdrd^{1/2}kyftaygif;ü jzpfjcfi;ysufjcfi;oabmukd

tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí aeV jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjcfÓPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
olwpyfg;½kyftaygif;ü jzpfjcf;oabmukd tBudrfBudrf
½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\? olwpyfg;½kyftaygif;ü
ysufjcf;oabmukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\
olwpyfg;½kyftaygif;ü jzpfjcf;ysufjcf;oabmukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí aeV jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfíqifjcfÓPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf rrdolwpyfg;
½kyftaygif;ü jzpfjcf;oabmukd tBudrfBudrf
½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\? rrdolwpyfg; ½kyftaygif;ü
ysufjcf;oabmukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\
rrdolwpyfg; ½kyftaygif;ü jzpfjcf;ysufjcf;oabmukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí aeV

xkd&[ef;onf]]pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm½Hkü
pufqkyfzG,f}}[k trSwf½dSí aevkdcJhrl xkd
tm½HküpufqkyfzG,f[k trSwf½dSvsuf
aeV]]pufqkyfzG,ftm½Hkü pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf}}[k
trSwf ½dSíaevkdcJhrl xkdtm½Hkü pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf[k
trSwf½dSvsuf aeV]]pufqkyfzG,f
r[kwfaomtm½Hküvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyfzG,ftm&Hküvnf;aumif; pufqkyfzG,f}}[k
trSwf½dSí aevkdcJhrlxkdtm½Hkü pufqkyfzG,f[k
trSwf½dSvsuf aeV]]pufqkyfzG,ftm½Hküvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyfzG,fr[kwfaomtm½Hküvnf;aumif; pufqkyfzG,f
r[kwf}}[k trSwf½dSí aevkdcJhrl
xkdtm½HküpufqkyfzG,f r[kwf[k trSwf½dSvsuf
aeV]]pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm½Hkükdvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyfzG,ftm½kHkükdvnf;aumif; xkdESpyfg;pHkükd
MuOfí owd½dSonfjzpfí
qifjcfÓPf½dSonfjzpfítnDtrQ½lvzuf aevkdcJhrl}}
xkdtm½Hkü owd½dSonfjzpfí qifjcfÓPf½dSonfjzpfí
tnDtrQ½lvzufaeV

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjcfÓPf½dSonfjzpfí
owd½dSonfjzpfí avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd
y,fazsmufvsuf rdrda0'emwdkYü jzpfjcf;oabmukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfíae\? rdrda0'emwdkYü
ysufjcf;oabmukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\
rdrda0'emwdkYü jzpfjcf;ysufjcf;oabmukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí aeV jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjcfÓPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd
y,fazsmufvsufolwpfyg;a0'em wdkYü jzpfjcf;oabmukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\
olwpfyg;a0'emwdkYü ysufjcf;oabm ukd tBudrfBudrf
½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\
olwpfyg;a0'emwdkYü
jzpfjcf;ysufjcf;oabmukd tBudrf Budrf
½lavh½dSonfjzpfí aeV jyif;pGmtm;xkwfonfjzpfí
qifjcfÓPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmufvsuf rdrdolwpfyg;
a0'emwdkYü jzpfjcf;oabmukd tBudrfBudrf
½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\
rdrdolwpfyg; a0'emwdkYü
ysufjcf;oabmukd tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\
rdrdolwpfyg;a0'emwdkYü jzpfjcf;ysufjcf;oabmukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí aeV

 xkdolnf]]pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm½Hkü
pufqkyfzG,f}}[k trSwf½dSí aevkdc]hrl
xkdtm½HküpufqkyfzG,f[k trSwf½dSí
aeV]]pufqkyfzG,ftm½Hkü pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf}}[k
trSwf½dSí aevkdc]hrlxkdtm½Hkü pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf[k
trSwf½dSí aeV]]pufqkyfzG,f
r[kwfaomtm½Hküvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyfzG,ftm½kHüvnf;aumif; pufqkyfzG,f}}[k
trSwf½dSí aevkdc]hrl xkdtm½Hkü
pufqkyfzG,f[ktrSwf½dSí
aeV]]pufqkyfzG,ftm½Hküvnf;aumif;? pufqkyfzG,f
r[kwfaomtm½kHüvnf;aumif; pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf}}[k

trSwf¹/₂dSí aevkdcJhrl xkdtm¹/₂Hkü pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf[k
trSwf¹/₂dSí ae\]pufqkyfzG,f
r[kwfaomtm¹/₂Hkukdvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyfzG,ftm¹/₂kHukdvnf;aumif;
xkdESpfyg;pHkukdMuOfí owd¹/₂dSonfjzpfí
qifjcfÓPf¹/₂dSonfjzpfí tnDtrQ¹/₂lvsuf aevkdcJhrl}}
xkdtm¹/₂Hküowd¹/₂dSonf jzpfí qifjcfÓPf¹/₂dSonfjzpfí
tnDtrQ¹/₂lvsuf ae\

rdrdpdwfü/y/ olwpfyg;pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjcfÓPf¹/₂dSonfjzpfí owd¹/₂dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
rdrdolwpfyg;wdkY\ pdwfüjzpfjcf; oabm ukd
tBudrfBudrf ¹/₂lavh¹/₂dSonfjzpfí ae\
rdrdolwpfyg;wdkY\ pdwfüysufjcf; oabmukd
tBudrfBudrf ¹/₂lavh¹/₂dSonfjzpfí ae\
rdrdolwpfyg;wdkY\ pdwfüjzpfjcf;ysufjcf; oabmukd
tBudrfBudrf ¹/₂lavh¹/₂dS onfjzpfí ae\

xkdolonf]pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm¹/₂Hkü
pufqkyfzG,f}}[k trSwf¹/₂dSí aevkdcJhrl
xkdtm¹/₂Hkü pufqkyfzG,f[k trSwf¹/₂dSí ae\y/
xkdtm¹/₂Hkü qifjcfÓPf¹/₂dSonfjzpfí owd¹/₂dSonfjzpfí
tnDtrQ¹/₂lvsuf ae\

rdrdoabmw&m;wdkYü/y/
olwpfyg;oabmw&m;wdkYü/y/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjcfÓPf¹/₂dSonfjzpfí owd¹/₂dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
rdrdolwpfyg;wdkY\ oabmw&m;wdkYü
jzpfjcf;oabmw&m;ukd tBudrfBudrf ¹/₂lavh¹/₂dSonfjzpfí
ae\
rdrdolwpfyg; wdkY\ oabmw&m;wdkYü
ysufjcf;oabmukd tBudrfBudrf ¹/₂lavh¹/₂dSonfjzpfí ae\
rdrdolwpfyg;wdkY\ oabmw&m;wdkYü
jzpfjcf;ysufjcf;oabmukd tBudrfBudrf
¹/₂lavh¹/₂dSonfjzpfíae\

xkdolonf]]pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm¹/₂Hkü
 pufqkyfzG,f}}[k trSwf¹/₂dSí aevkdcJhrl
 xkdtm¹/₂Hkü pufqkyfzG,f[k trSwf¹/₂dSí ae\y/
 xkdtm¹/₂Hkü qifjciÓPf¹/₂dSonfjzpfí owd¹/₂dSonfjzpfí
 tnDtrQ¹/₂lvsuf aeV ighoQif þrQjzifhyif &[ef;onf owdy|
 mefav;yg;wdkYukd tm;xkwftyfonfrnfukef \[k
 (rdefYqkd\)/

yXrokwf/

2 - 'kwd, &a[m*wokwf

900/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xkdtcg toQiftEk¹/₂k''gtm;
 qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvuf
 wpyfg;wnf;udef;atmif;aepOf þodkYaom pdwftMuH
 jzpf\ -]]owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd cRwf,Gif;apol
 [lorQwdkYtm; aumif;pGm qif;&Jukef&m edAÁmefodkY
 a&mufaMumif; t&d,r*fukd cRwf,Gif;aponf rnf\? owdy|
 mefav;yg;wdkYukd tm;xkwfMuol [lorQwdkYtm;
 aumif;pGm qif;&Jukef&m edAÁmefodkY
 a&mufaMumif; t&d,r*fukd tm;xkwfonf rnf\}}[k tMuH
 jzpfV

xkdtcg toQifr[marm^{*3}/₄v'mefonf toQiftEk¹/₂k''g\
 pdwftMuHukd (rdrd) pdwfjzifh odí tm;¹/₂dShaom
 a,musfm;onf auG;aom vufukd
 qefYouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? qefYaom vufukd
 auG;ouJhodkYvnf;aumif; xdkYtwlyif toQiftEk¹/₂k''g\
 rsufarSmufü xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmV

xkdtcg toQifr[marm^{*3}/₄v'mefonf
 toQiftEk¹/₂k''gtm;]]ighoQiftEk¹/₂k''g &[ef;onf tb,f
 rQjzifhowdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd tm;xkwftyfonf
 rnfukefoenf;}}[k (rdefYqkd\)/ ighoQif þomoemawmfü
 &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí

qifjciŒŒPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonfjzpfíavmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf rdrd½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf½lavh½dS onfjzpfí ae\
olwpfyg;½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf
½lavh½dSonfjzpfíae\
qifjciŒŒPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonfjzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
rdrdolwpfyg;wdkY\ ½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk
tBudrfBudrf½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae V

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjciŒŒPf½dSonfjzpfí
owd½dSonfjzpfí avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd
y,fazsmufvsuf rdrda0'emwdkYü a0'emudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjciŒŒPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmufvsuf
olwpfyg;a0'emwdkYü a0'emudk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\
jyif;pGmtm; xkwfonfjzpfí
qifjciŒŒPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonfjzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukdy,f azsmufvsuf rdrdolwpfyg;wdkY\
a0'emwdkYü a0'emudk tBudrfBudrf
½lavh½dSonfjzpfí aeV

jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjciŒŒPf½dSonfjzpfí
owd½dSonfjzpfí avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd
y,fazsmufvsuf rdrdpdwfö/y/ olwpfyg;pdwfö/y/
rdrdolwpfyg;wdkY\ pdwfö pdwfudktBudrfBudrf
½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjciŒŒPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonfjzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
rdrdoabmw&m;wdkYü/y/
olwpfyg;oabmw&m;wdkYü/y/ rdrdolwpfyg;wdkY\
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf½lavh½dS onfjzpfí aeV ighoQif þrQjzifhyif
&[ef;onf powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukdtm;xkwftyfonf
rnfukef\k (rdefYqkd\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3 - okwEkokwf

901/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftEk $\frac{1}{2}$ k''gonf om0w→djynf
okwEkjrpurf;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmf rl\? xkdtcg
rsm;pGmaom &[ef;wdkYonf toQiftEk $\frac{1}{2}$ k''gxHodkY
csOf;uyfukefí toQiftEk $\frac{1}{2}$ k''gESifh twl0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
ElwfqufajymqkdNyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeMuNyD;aomftoQiftEk $\frac{1}{2}$ k''gtm; ppum;ukd
avQmufukef\ -]]toQiftEk $\frac{1}{2}$ k''gonf
tb,fw&m;wdkYukdyGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh jrwfaomtbdnmOf $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonf\
tjzpfodkYa&mufygoenf;}}[k avQmufukef\

ighoQifwdkY igonf owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifhjrwfaomtbdnmOf $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonf\
tjzpfodkY a&muf\ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? ighoQifwdkY
pomoemawmfü igonf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí
qifjcifÓPf $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí owd $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftaygif;ü
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf $\frac{1}{2}$ lavh $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfíae\
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí
qifjcifÓPf $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí owd $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;udk tBudrfhBudrf $\frac{1}{2}$ lavh $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí ae\
ighoQifwdkY igonf owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukdyif
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
t,kwfw&m;ukd t,kwfw&m;tm;jzifh od\? tvwfw&m;ukd
tvwfw&m;tm;jzifh od\? tjrww&m;ukd
tjrww&m;tm;jzifh od\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

wwd,okwf/

4 - yXr u@uDokwf

902/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftEk½k'g
toQifom&dykMwmESifh
toQifr[marm*¾v'mefwdkYonfomauwNrdKU
u@uDawmü (oDwif;oHk;) aeukef\? xkdtcg
toQifom&dykMwmESifh toQifr[marm*¾v'mefwdkYonf
naecsrftcsdefü wpyfg;wnf; udef;atmif;&mrS
xcJhukefí toQiftEk½k'gxHodkYcsOf;uyfukefí
toQiftEk½k'gESifhtwl 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
ElwfqufajymqkdNyD;vQif wpfckaomae&mü
xkdifaeMuukef\? xkdtcg toQifom&dykMwmonf
toQiftEk½k'gtm;]]ighoQiftEk½k'gusifhqJ]aou©}
&[ef;onf tb,fw&m;wdkYodkY uyfa&mufí
aexkdufoenf;}}[k(ar;\)/

ighoQifom&dykMwm usifhqJ]aou©} &[ef;onf
owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYodkY uyfa&mufí aexkduf V
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? ighoQif pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfíqifjcfíÓPf½dSonfjzpfí
owd½dSonfjzpfí avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd
y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udk
tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\? a0'emwdkYü/y/
pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGmtm;xkwfonfjzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonfjzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí
aeV ighoQifom&dykMwm usifhqJ]aou©} &[ef;onf
powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYodkY uyfa&mufí aexkduf[k
(rdefYqkd\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5 - 'kwd, u@uDokwf

903/ omauwed'gef;/ wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeaomtoQifom&dykMwmonf
toQiftEk $\frac{1}{2}$ k'""gtm;]]ighoQiftEk $\frac{1}{2}$ k'""g
usifhNyD;]taou©} &[ef;onf tb,fw&m;wdkYodkY
uyfa&mufí aexkdufoenf;}}[k (ar;\\)/
ighoQifom&dykMwm usifhNyD;]taou©} &[ef;onf
owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYodkYuyfa&mufí aexkduf\\
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

ighoQif pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjciÓPf $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfíowd $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftaygif;ü
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftaygif;udktBudrfBudrf $\frac{1}{2}$ lavh $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí ae\\?
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfíqifjci ÓPf $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí owd $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;
wdkYü oabmw&m;udk tBudrfBudrf $\frac{1}{2}$ lavh $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí
ae\\

ighoQifom&dykMwm usifhNyD;]taou©} &[ef;onf
powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYodkY uyfa&mufí aexkduf\\[k
(rdefYqkd\\)/

ylörokwf/

6 - wwd, u@uDokwf

904/ omauwed'gef;/ wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeaomtoQifom&dykMwmonf
toQifhtEk $\frac{1}{2}$ k'""gtm;]]toQiftEk $\frac{1}{2}$ k'""gonf
tb,fw&m;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyjci;aMumifhjrwaomtbdnmOf $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonf\\
tjzpfodkY a&mufoenf;}}[k (ar;\\)/ ighoQif igonf owdy|

mefav;yg;wdkYwdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
jrwfaomtbdnmOf½dSonf\ tjzpfodkY a&mufV
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

ighoQif pomoemawmfü igonf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjcfÓPf½dSonfjzpfíowd½dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukdtBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfíqifjcf ÓPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;
wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf
½lavh½dSonfjzpfí aeV

ighoQif igonf powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
jrwfaomtbdnmOf½dSonf\ tjzpfodkY a&mufV ighoQif
xdkYjyifvnf; igonf owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukdyGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh avmuwpfaxmifukd odEkdif[k
(rdefYqkd\)/

q|okwf/

7 - wPSmu©,okwf

905/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ xkdtcg
toQiftEk½k'gonf]]ighoQif&[ef;wdkY}][k
&[ef;wdkYukd ac:awmfrl\
xkd&[ef;wdkYonf]]ighoQif}][k toQiftEk½k'gtm;
jyefBum;avQmufMuukef\? toQiftEk½k'gonf
ighoQifwdkY owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;ukef
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfukefonf½dSaomf wPSm
ukefjcf;iSg jzpfukefV tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

ighoQifwdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjcifÓPf¹/₂dSonf jzpfíowd¹/₂dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ¹/₂kyftaygif;ü
¹/₂kyftaygif;ukdktBudrfBudrf ¹/₂lavh¹/₂dSonfjzpfí ae\
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfíqifjcif ÓPf¹/₂dSonfjzpfí owd¹/₂dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;
wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf
¹/₂lavh¹/₂dSonfjzpfí ae\

ighoQifwdkY powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfukefonf¹/₂dSaomfwPSmukefjcif;iSg jzpfukef\[k
(rdefYqkd\)/

owårokwf/

8 - ovVm*g&okwf

906/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftEk¹/₂k''gonf om0w→djynf
xif&SL;yifausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg
toQiftEk¹/₂k''gonf &[ef;wdkYukd ac:awmfrl\y/
ighoQifwdkY vltaygif;onfta&SUodkY ñGwfukdif;
¹/₂ldif;aom **Fgjrp Fukd taemufodkY ñGwfukdif;
¹/₂ldif;atmif jyKukeftHh[k aygufwl;
jcif;awmif;ukd ,lvsuf vm&m\ ighoQifwdkY xkdt&mukd
tb,fodkY rSwfxifukefoenf;? xkdvltagif;onf **Fgjrp Fukd
taemufodkY ñGwfukdif; ¹/₂ldif;atmif
jyKvkyfEkdifHhavm[k ar;av\ ighoQif rjyKvkyfEkdifyg/
xkdrjyKvkyfEkdifjcif;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;? ighoQif
**Fgjrpfonf ta&SUodkYñGwfukdif; ¹/₂ldif;atmif
jyKvkyf&ef rvG,fyg/ jyKvkyforQumvywfvHk;
vltaygif;tm;yifyef;qif;&Jjcif; jzpf&m\

ighoQifwdkY ptwlyif owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfaom
&[ef;ukdhrif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
rif;trwfBuD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
rdwfaqGwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
cifyGef;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aqGrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
om;csif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;]]tarmifa,musfm;
vmavmh? pzef&nfqkd;xm;aom ouFef;ukd 0wfjCIF;jzifh
tb,ftusKd;½dStHhenf;? acgif;wHk;&dwfvSuf
cGufvufpGJum vSnfhvnfjCIF;jzifh
tb,ftusKd;½dStHhenf;? vmavmh vlxGufí
oHk;aqmifcHpm;zG,f pnf;pdrfwdkYukd
oHk;aqmifcHpm;ygavmh? aumif;rlwdkYukdvnf;
jyKvkyfygavmh}}[k pnf;pdrfwdkYjzifh a&S;½laqmifí
zdwfMum;ukefjim;tHh/

ighoQifwdkY owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;NyD;aom Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfNyD;aom
xkd&[ef; onfodu©mcsí vlxGuftHh[laom ptaMumif;onf
r½dS/ xkdodkY r½dSjCIF;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;?
pdwfonf &SnfMumaom umvywfvHk; (udavomrS)
qdwfjCIF;ü ñGwfukdif; ½ldif;\?
xdkYaMumifhvlxGufvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;onf
r½dSEkdif/ ighoQifwdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;oenf;? Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfoenf;/ ighoQifwdkY pomoemawmfü&[ef;onf
½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf
½lavh½dSonfjzpfí ae\? a0'emwdkYü/y/

pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí
qifjCIF;ÓPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonfjzpfí avmuütbdZÑm
a'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf½lavh½dSonfjzpfí
ae\ ighoQifwdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf owdy|

mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;\? Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyf \[k (rdefYqkd\)/

t|rokwf/

9 - trÁygvd0eokwf

907/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftEk $\frac{1}{2}$ k'``gESifh
toQifom&dykMwmwdkYonf a0omvDjynf trÁygvd
O,smOfü (oDwif;oHk;) aeukef\? xkdtcg
toQifom&dykMwmonf naecsrftcsdef
wpfyg;wnf;udef;atmif;&mrS xcJhí/y/ wpfckaom
ae&mü xkdifae\? wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeaomtoQifom&dykMwmonf toQiftEk $\frac{1}{2}$ k'``gtm; -
ighoQiftEk $\frac{1}{2}$ k'``g oif\ £a`E´wdkYonf
tvGefMunfvifukef\? rsufESmtqif;onf pifMu,fl? jzLpifl?
toQiftEk $\frac{1}{2}$ k'``gonf tb,faejcif;rsKd;jzifh ,ck
taersm;ygoenf;[k ar;V ighoQifigonf ,cktcg owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYü aumif;pGm wnfaom
pdwf $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí taersm;V tb,f av;yg;wdkYenf;?

ighoQif pómoemawmfü igonf jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjcfíÓPf $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí owd $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftaygif;ü
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf $\frac{1}{2}$ lavh $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí aeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfíqifjcfíÓPf $\frac{1}{2}$ dS onfjzpfí owd $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd
y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYukd
tBudrfBudrf $\frac{1}{2}$ lavh $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí aeV

ighoQif igonf ,ck powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYü
aumif;pGm wnfaom pdwf $\frac{1}{2}$ dSonfjzpfí taersm;V
ihgoQif &[EÄmjzpfaoamtmo0ukefNyD;aom
r*ftusifhukd usifhoHk;NyD;aom r*fudpöukd

gyKNyD;aom 0efukd csNyD;aom rdrdtusKd;
t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&mufNyD;aom b0oHa,mZOf
ukefNyD;aomaumif;pGm odí vGwfajrmufNyD;jzpfaom
&[ef;onfvnf; powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYü
aumif;pGmwnfaom pdwf½dSonf jzpfí taersm;\[k
ajzqkdV

ighoQif igwdkYonf t&awmfaypG? ighoQif
igwdkYonf aumif;pGm &tyfaypG? a[mMum;aom
toQiftEk½k'g\ txHrSom (ukd,fwkdif &[EÅmtjzpfukd
jyonfh) jrwfaom pum;ukd Mum;&ukef\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

e0rokwf/

10 - AmVö*dvmeokwf

908/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftEk½k'gonf om0w→djynf
tE"0efawmü tema&m*g ESdyfpuf&um;qif;&Jjcif;odkY
a&mufvsuf jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrmjzpfvsuf aeV xkdtcg
rsm;pGmukefaom &[ef;wdkYonf
toQiftEk½k'gxHodkY csOf;uyfukefí toQiftEk½k'gtm;
tb,faejcif;rsKd;jzifh aeaomtoQiftEk½k'g\ pdwfukd
jzpfay:vmukefaom ukd,fü pGJuyfaom
qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf odrf;,lírnwfEkdifukefoenf;[k
avQmufukefV

ighoQifwdkY owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYü aumif;pGm
wnfaom pdwf½dSonf jzpfí aeaom ig\ pdwf
ukdjzpfay:vmukefaom ukd,fü pGJuyfaom
qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf odrf;,lí rwnfEkdifukef/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

ighoQifwdkY pomoemawmfü igonf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukdk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonf jzpfíaeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí
qifjcifÓPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonfjzpfí avmuü

tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYüoabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf
½lavh½dSonfjzpfí aeV

ighoQifwdkY powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYü aumif;pGm
wnfaom pdwf½dSonf jzpfí aeaom ig\pdwfukd
jzpfay:vmukefaom ukd,fü pGJuyfaom
qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf odrf;,lí rwnfEkdifukef[k
(rdefYqkd\)/

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom &a[m*w0*f NyD;V

2 - 'kwd,0*f 1 - uyÜo[óokwf

909/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftEk½k''gonf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&HjzpfaomaZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfr\? xkdtcg rsm;pGmukefaom
&[ef;wdkYonf toQiftEk½k''gxHodkY csOf;uyfukefí
toQiftEk½k''gESifh twl/y/ wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeukefNyD;aomf toQiftEk½k''gtm;-
toQiftEk½k''gonf tb,fw&m;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifhjrwaomtbdnmOf½dSonf\
tjzpfodkY a&mufygoenf;[k avQmufukefV ighoQif igonf
owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
jrwaomtbdnmOf½dSonf\tjzpfodkY a&mufV
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

ighoQifwdkY pomoemawmfü igonf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lavh½dSonf jzpfíaeV
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf½dSonfjzpfí owd½dSonfjzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf

oabmw&m;wdkYüoabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrfBudrf
½lavh½dSonfjzpfí aeV

ighoQifwdkY igonf powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;jcif; Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifhjrwaomtbdnmOf½dSonf\
tjzpfodkY a&mufV ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf
powdy|mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh
urÇmwpfaxmifwkdifatmif atmufarhhEkdif\[k
(rdefYqkd\)/

yXrokwf/

2 - £'"d0d"okwf

910/ ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;ap\? wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvsufvnf;trsm; jzpfoGm;EkdifVy/
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd rdrdtvkdtwkdif;
jzpfapEkdif\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3- 'dAÁaomwokwf

911/ ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcif;aMumifh txl;ojzifh
pifMu,faom vlwdkY\ em;ukd vGefaom ewfwdkY\
em;ESifh wlaom]'dAÁaomwtbdnmOf} jzifh ewfüvnf;
jzpfukef vlüvnf; jzpfukefaom a0;onfvnf;

jzpfukefeD;onfvnf; jzpfukefaom
ESpfrsKd;aomtoHwdkYukd Mum;;Ekdif\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

wwd,okwf/

4 - apawmy&d,okwf

912/ ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
wpfyg;aomowå0g wpfyg;aomyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\
pdwfukd (rdrd) pdwfjzifh ykdif;jcm;íodEkdif\
pGJrufrl]&m*}ESifh wuGaom pdwfukdvnf;
pGJrufrl]&m*}ESifh wuGaom pdwf[k od\y/

rvGwfajrmufaom pdwfukdvnf; rvGwfajrmufaom
pdwf[k od\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5- Xmeokwf

913/ ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh taMumif;
[kwfonfukdvnf; taMumif;[kwfaomtm;jzifh
taMumif;r[kwfonf ukdvnf; taMumif;
r[kwfaomtm;jzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\[k
(rdefYqkd\)/

ylörokwf/

6 - ur®orm'geokwf

914/ ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh twdwf tem*wf
ypöKyÜefjzpfukefaom aqmufwnftyfukefaom uHwdkY\
tusKd; w&m;ukd t&mtm;avsmfpGm
taMumif;tm;avsmfpGm[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\[k
(rdefYqkd\)/

q|okwf/

7 - oAÁw→*grdedokwf

915/ ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmhjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh tvHk;pHkaom
b0odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
od\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

owårokwf/

8 - emem"mwkokwf

916/ ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
rsm;pGmaom"mwf trsKd;rsKd;aom "mwf½dSaom
avmuukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmod\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

t|rokwf/

9 - emem"drkwådokwf

917/ ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh owå0gwdkY\
trsKd;rsKd;aom
ESvHk;oGif;jcif;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\[k
(rdefYqkd\)/

e0rokwf/

10 - £NE´d,ya&my&d,wåokwf

918/ ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
wpfyg;aomowå0g wpfyg;aomyk*¾dKvfwdkY\ £a`E
´tEkt&ifhukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmod\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

'orokwf/

11 - psmem'dokwf

919/ ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh psmef
0darmu© orm"d ormywfwkdY\ npfEGrf;jcif; jzLpifjcf;
xajrmufjcf;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

{um'orokwf/

12 - ykaAAed0gookwf

920/ ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;

Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh a&S;ü aezl;aom
b0rsm;pGmukd atmufarhEkdif\ ponfum; tb,fenf;?
wpfb0ukdvnf;aumif;? ES pfb0ukdvnf;aumif; /y/
tjcf;t&mESifh wuG nTef;jyzG,f trnftEG,fESifh wuG
a&S;ü aezl;aom b0rsm;pGmukd atmufarhEkdif\[k
(rdefYqkd\)/

'Gg'orokwf/

13 - 'dAÁpu©Kokwf

921/ ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh txl;ojzifh
pifMu,faom vlwdkY\ tjrifukd vGefaom ewfrsufpdESifh
wlaom rsufpd]'dAÁpu©KÓPf} jzifh aoqJowå0g
jzpfay:qJowå0gwdkYukd jrifEkdif\y/ podkY
txl;ojzifhpifMu,faom vlwdkY\ tjrifukd vGefaom
ewfrsufpdESifh wlaom rsufpd]'dAÁpu©KÓPf}jzifh
uHtm;avsmfpGm jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYukd
odEkdif\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

aw&orokwf/

14 - tmo0u©,okwf

922/ ighoQifwdkY xdkYjyifvnf; igonf powdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;jcif;
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyfjcf;aMumifh
tmo0ukefjcf;aMumifh tmo0uif;aom (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf) pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf) ynmukd ,ckb0ü

ukd,fwkdif xl;aomÓPjzifh rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aeEkdif\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

pk'´orokwf/

'kwd,0*f NyD;V

&Spfckajrmuf tEk¹/₂k'´oH,kwf NyD;V

9 - psmeoH,kwf

1 - **F gay,smv0*f

1 - 12 - psmeffaom 12 -okwf

923-934/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ xkdtcg/y/ &[ef;wdkY
psmefwdkYum; pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}ESifh wuGjzpfaom eD0&P
uif;qdwfjCIF;aMumifh jzpfaom ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}
csrf;omrl]okc}½dSaom yXrpsmefodkYa&mufí aeV/
0dwuf0dpm& Nidrf;jCIF;aMumifh rdrdoEÅmefü
pdwfukd Munfvifapwwfaom pdwf\
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd yGg;apwwfaom
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&} r½dSaom
wnfMunfrl]orm"d} aMumifh jzpfaom
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} csrf;omrl]okc} ½dSaom
'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufí aeV ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}
ukdvnf; rwyfrufjCIF;aMumifh vspfvSL½lonf jzpfí ae\
owdç orÜZOf½dSonf jzpfí csrf;omrl]okc}ukdvnf;
ukd,fjzifh cHpm;\? tMuifwwd,psmefaMumifh
xkdolUukd]]vspfvSL½lol? owd½dSol? csrf;ompGm

aeavh¹/₂dSol}}[k t&d,myk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkYonf
ajymMum;ukef\? &[ef;onf xkdwwd,psmefodkY a&mufí
ae\ csrf;omqif;&Jukd y,fjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
a&S;OD;uyifvQif0rf;omjcif; ESvHk;romjcif;wdkY\
csKyfESifhjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; csrf;omqif;&J
r¹/₂dSaom vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m} aMumifh jzpfonfh
owd\ pifMu,fjcif;¹/₂dSaom pwkw→psmefodkY a&mufí
ae\ &[ef;wdkY psmefwdkYum; pav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY **Fgjrpfonf ta&SUodkY ñGwfukdif;
¹/₂ldif;ouJhodkY ptwlyif &[ef;onf psmefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;onf¹/₂dSaomf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf¹/₂dSaomf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ¹/₂ldif;V
&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf psmefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;onf¹/₂dSaomf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf¹/₂dSaomf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif;
¹/₂ldif;oenf;/ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}ESifh wuGjzpfaom eD0&P
uif;qdwfjcif;aMumifh jzpfaom
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}csrf;omrl]okc}¹/₂dSaom
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí ae\ 0dwuf0dpm&wdkY\
Nidrf;jcif;aMumifh/y/ 'kwd,hpsmefodkY/
wwd,psmefodkY/ pwkw→psmefodkY a&mufí ae\
&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf psmefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;onf¹/₂dSaomf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyfonf¹/₂dSaomf edAÁmefodkY ñGwfukdif; ¹/₂ldif;\
[k (rdefYqkd\)/

'Gg'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom **Fgay,smv0*f NyD;V

«tyÜrm'0*f Avu&PD,0*f {oem0*fwdkYukd
csJUtyfukef\»/

5 - MoC0*f

1 - 10 - MoCpaom 10 - okwf

967-976/ &[ef;wdkY txufykdif;oHa,mZOfwdkYum;
pig;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fig;yg;wdkY enf;? ½ly&m*?
t½ly&m*? rme? O''pö? t0dZÆmwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
txufykdif;oHa,mZOf wdkYum; pig;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY ptxufykdif;oHa,mZOfwdkYukd
xl;aomÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg ykdif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg
ukefapjcif;iSg y,fjcif;iSg psmefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;tyfukef\ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf umrwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif
tukokdvfw&m;wdkYrSuif;qdwfíomvQif
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
eD0&Puif;qdwfjcif;aMumifh jzpfaom
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} csrf;omrl]okc}½dSaom
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí ae\ 0dwuf0dpm&wdkY
Nidrf;jcif;aMumifh rdrdoEÅmefü pdwfukd
Munfvifapwwfaom pdwf\ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd
jzpfapwwfaom MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}
r½dSaomwnfMunfrl]orm"d}aMumifh jzpfaom
ESpfodrfh rl]yDwd} csrf;omrl]okc} ½dSaom
'kwd,psmefodkYa&mufí ae\y/ wwd,psmefodkY
a&mufí ae\y/ pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí ae\
&[ef;wdkYptxufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYukd xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odjcif;iSg ykdif;jcm;í odjcif;iSg
ukefapjcif;iSgy,fjcif;iSg ppsmefav;yg;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

«r*¾oH,kwfukduJhodkY csJUtyfukef\»/

ukd;ckajrmuf psmeoH,kwf NyD;V

10-tmemygeoH,kwf

1-{u"r®0*f 1-{u"r®okwf

977/ om0w-ded'gef;/ xkdtcg/y/ bpum;ukd
rdefYawmfrl\-&[ef;wdkY wpfckaom
w&m;ukdyGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf tusKd;BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;\V
wpfckaomw&m;[lonf tb,fenf;? xGufouf0ifoufukd
atmufarhrl]tmemygeówd}yifwnf;/
&[ef;wdkYtb,fodkYvQif tmemygeówduk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;oenf;? tmedoifBuD;oenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf awmodkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? opfyif&if;odkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? qdwfNidrf&modkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap wifyv'ifacGNyD;vQif ukd,fukd
ajzmifhrwfpGmxm;í owduk (ur®|mef;odkY)
a&S;½ljzpfapvsuf xkdifaeV xkd&[ef;onf
owd&SdvsufomvQifxGufouf avukd xkwf\?
owd&SdvsufomvQif 0ifoufavukd &SLV &Snf&Snf
xGufoufavukdxkwfvQif vnf;]]&Snf&Snf xGufoufavukd
xkwf\}}[k od\? &Snf&Snf
0ifoufavukd&SLvQifvnf;]]&Snf &Snf 0ifoufavukd
&SL\}}[k odV wkdwkd xGufoufavukd
xkwfvQifvnf;h]]wkdwkd xGufouf avukd xkwf\}}[k
od\? wkdwkd 0ifoufavukd
&SLvQifvnf;]]wkdwkd0ifoufavukd &SL\}}[k odV
tptv,ftqHk; tvHk;pHkaom
xGufavtaygif;ukd]]xif&Sm;odvsuf xGufoufavukd xkwf
rnf}}[k usifh\? tptv,ftqHk;
tvHk;pHkaom0ifavtaygif;ukd]]xif&Sm;odvsuf
0ifoufavukd &SLrnf}}[k tm;xkwfí usifhV

½kefY&if;aomxGufoufavukd
Nidrf;at;apvsuf]]xGufoufavukd xkwfrnf}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\? ½kefY&if;aom 0ifoufavukd
Nidrf;at;apvsuf]]0ifoufavukd &SLrnf}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\ ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}ukd
xif&Sm;odvsuf]]xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\? ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}ukd
xif&Sm;odvsuf]]0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh V csrf;omjcif;]okc}ukd
xif&Sm;odvsuf]]xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\? csrf;omjcif;]okc}ukd
xif&Sm;odvsuf]]0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\

(a0'emç onm[laom) pdwåocFg&ukd xif&Sm;odvsuf
]]xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\?
(a0'emç onm[laom) pdwåocFg&ukd
xif&Sm;odvsuf]]0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\ (a0'emç onm[laom) pdwåocFg&ukd
csKyfNidrf;apvsuf]]xGufoufavukdxkwftHh}}[k
tm;xkwfí usifh\? (a0'emç onm[laom) pdwåocFg&ukd
csKyfNidrf;apvsuf]]0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\ pdwfukd xif&Sm;odvsuf]]xGufoufavukd
xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\? pdwfukd xif&Sm;odvsuf
]]0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\
pdwfukdvGefpGm 0rf;ajrmufapvsuf]]xGufoufavukd
xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\? pdwfukd
vGefpGm0rf;ajrmufapvsuf]]0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k
tm;xkwfí usifh\ pdwfukd aumif;pGm
xm;vsuf]]xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\?
pdwfukd aumif;pGm xm;vsuf]]0ifoufavukd&SLtHh}}
[k tm;xkwfí usifh\ pdwfukd
vGwfapvsuf]]xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[k
tm;xkwfíusifh\? pdwfukd vGwfapvsuf]]0ifoufavukd
&SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\

tedpö[k tzeftpfv] ½lvsuf]]xGufoufavukd
xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\? tedpö[ktzeftpfv]
½lvsuf]]0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\
&m*uif;rlukdtzeftpfv] ½lvsuf]]xGufoufavukd
xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\? &m*uif;rlukdtzeftpfv]
½lvsuf]]0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\
csKyfNidrf;rlukd tzeftpfv] ½lvsuf]]xGufoufav ukd
xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\? csKyfNidrf;rlukd
tzeftpfv] ½lvsuf]]0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\ pGefYvTwfrlukd tzeftpfv] ½lvsuf]]xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwf í usifh\?
pGefYvTwfrlukd tzeftpfv] ½lvsuf]]0ifoufavukd
&SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\ &[ef;wdkY podkYvQif
tmemygeówdukd yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf tusKd; BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-aAmZÑ*Fokwf

978/ &[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;\ &[ef;wdkY
tmemygeówdukd tb,fodkYvQif yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;oenf;? tmedoifBuD;oenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
tmemygeówdESifh wuGjzpfaom (udavomrS)
qdwfjCIF;ukd rSDaom pGJJrufri]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rDSaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom owd oarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;\
tmemygeówdESifh wuGjzpfaom
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;\y/

tmemygeówdESifh wuGjzpfaoM (udavomrS)
qdwfjCIF;ukd rSDaom pGJJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;ukd
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;ukd rDSaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifukd yGg;rsm;V

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdukd podkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-ok'"duokwf

979/ &[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;V &[ef;wdkY
tmemygeówdukd tb,fodkYvQif yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;oenf;? tmedoifBuD;oenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf awmodkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? opfyif&if;odkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? qdwfNidrf&modkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap wifyv'ifacGNyD;vQif ukd,fukd
ajzmifhrwfpGmxm;íowdukD (ur®|mef;odkY)
a&S;½ljzpfapvsuf xkdifaeV xkd&[ef;onf
owd&SdvsufomvQif xGufoufavukd xkwf\?
owd&SdvsufomvQif Oifoufavukd &SLV/y/
pGefYvTwfrlukd tzeFwpfvJvJ½lvSuf]]xGufoufavukd
xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\? pGefYvTwfrlukd
tzeFwpfvJvJ ½lvSuf]]Oifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifhV

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdukd podkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-yXr zvokwf

980/ &[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;\&[ef;wdkY
tmemygeówdukd tb,fodkYvQif yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;oenf;? tmedoifBuD;oenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf awmodkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? opfyif&if;odkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? qdwfNidrf&modkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap wifyv'ifacGNyD;vQif ukd,fukd
ajzmifhrwfpGmxm;í owdukd (ur®|mef;odkY)
a&S;½ljzpfapvsuf xkdifae\? xkd&[ef;onf
owd&SdvsufomvQifxGuf oufavukd xkwf\?
owd&SdvsufomvQif 0ifoufavukd &SLV/y/
pGefYvTwfrlukdtzefwpfvJv] ½lvsuf]]xGufoufavukd
xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\?
pGefYvTwfrlukdtzefwpfvJv] ½lvsuf]]0ifoufavukd
&SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifhV

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdukd podkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;\&[ef;wdkY
tmemygeówdukd podkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf ,ckb0üyif
t&[wâzkdvfukd &Ekdifjcif;?
pGJJvrf;rl]Oyg'gef}t<uif;tusef&SdcJhaomftem*grf
tjzpfodkY a&mufEkdifjcif;
[laomtusKd;ESpfyg;wdkYwGif tusdK;wpfyg;yg;ukd
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmf vifhtyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

-5-'kwd, zvokwf

981/ &[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;\&[ef;wdkY
tmemygeówdukd tb,fodkYvQif yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;oenf;? tmedoifBuD;oenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf awmodkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap?
opfyif&if;odkYoGm;a&mufíjzpfap? qdwfNidrf&modkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap wifyv'ifacGNyD;vQif ukd,fukd
ajzmifhrwfpGmxm;íowdukd (ur®|mef;odkY)
a&S;½ljzpfapvsuf xkdifae\ xkd&[ef;onf
owd&SdvsufomvQif xGufoufavukd xkwf\?
owd&SdvsufomvQif 0ifoufavukd &SLV/y/
pGefYvTwfrlukd tzefwpfvJvJ½lvsuf xGufoufavukd
xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\? pGefYvTwfrlukd
tzefwpfvJvJ ½lvsuf0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdukd podkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;\

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdukd podkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
ckepfyg;aomtuskd;tmedoifwdkYukd (rcRwf
&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfv
ckepfyg;aomtuskd;tmedoif[lonf tb,fwdkYenf;-

(1) rsufarSmufb0üyif raorD apmapmu
t&[wåzdkvfukd NyD;apEkdif\

(2) rsufarSmufb0üyif raorD apmapmu
t&[wåzkdvfukd rNyD;apEkdifcJhrl
aocgeD;tcgüt&[wåzkdvfukd NyD;apEkdifV

(3) rsufarSmufb0üyif raorD apmapmu
t&[wåzkdvfukd rNyD;apEkdifcJhrl
aocgeD;tcgüt&[wåzkdvfukd rNyD;apEkdifcJhrl
atmufyk dif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY
ukefjcif;aMumifhtoufwrf;\ tv,f ü t&[wåzkdvfodkY
a&mufí
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtEÅ&my&dedAÁm,D rnfaomtem
*grf jzpfEkdifV

(4) toufwrf;\ xuf0ufukd vGefvsuf t&[wåzkdvfodkY
a&mufí y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomOy[pöy&dedAÁm,D
rnfaomtem*grf jzpfEkdifV

(5) ya,m*vkHYv rygbJ (t&[wåzkdvfodkY
a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtocFg&y&dedAÁm,D
rnfaomtem*grf jzpfEkdifV

(6) ya,m*vkHYvESifh wuG (t&[wåzkdvfodkY
a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom
oocFg&y&dedAÁm,D rnfaomtem*grfjzpf EkdifV

(7) txuftxufbHkodkY tqifhqifh wufí (tued|bHkodkY
a&mufvsuf t&[wåzkdvfodkYa&mufaom)
O'""Haomwtued|*grD rnfaomtem*grf jzpfEkdifV

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdukd podkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
pckepfyg;aomtuskd;tmedoifwdkYukd (rcRwf
&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvfifhtyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yíörökwf/

6-t&d|okwf

982/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf/y/
]]&[ef;wdkY oifwdkYonf tmemygeówd
ukdyGg;rsm;Muukef\avm}}[k bpum;ukd
rdefYawmfrlV/ podkY rdefYawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
toQift&d|onf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; bpum;ukd
avQmuf\ -]]toQifbk&m; tuREfkyfonf
tmemygeówdukdhyGg;rsm;yg\}}[k bpum;ukd
avQmufV t&d| oifonf tmemygeówdukd tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;oenf;/ toQifbk&m; tuREfkyfonf
vGefNyD;]twdwf} umr*kPfwdkYü umrukd
vkdcisifrl]umrpäE´}ukdy,fyg\? tuREfkyftm;
tem*wfumr*kPfwdkYü umrukd vkdcisifrl]umrpäE´}
onf uif;yg\? tuREfkyf onf twGif;tytm,wew&m;wdkYü
xdyg;rl]y#dC}ESifh ,SOfaom
rSwfom;rl]onm}ukdaumif;pGm y,fazsmufyg\?
xkdtuREfkyfonf owd&SdvsufomvQif xGufoufavukd
xkwfyg\? owd&Sdvsufom vQif 0ifoufavukd &SLygV/
toQifbk&m; tuREfkyfonf tmemygeówdukdpodkYyif
yGg;rsm;yg\[k (avQmuf\)/

t&d| tmemygeówdonf &Sd\? ptmemygeówdonf
r&Sdonf r[kwf[k (ig) qkdV t&d|pifppftm;jzifh
tmemygeówdukd tus,ftm;jzifh tjynfhtpHk
Mum;emavmh? aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;avmh?
a[maytHh[k rdefYawmfrlvwfaomf]]toQifbk&m;
aumif;ygNyD}}[k toQift&d|onfjrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
jyefMum;avQmufxm;V jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
pw&m;awmfukd a[mawmfrl\ -

t&d| tb,fodkYvQif tmemygeówdonf tus,ftm;jzifh
tjynfhtpHk jzpfoenf;/ t&d|pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
awmodkY oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? opfyif&if;odkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? qdwfNidrf&modkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap wifyv'ifacGNyD;vQif ukd,fukd
ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;í owdukd (ur®|mef;odkY)
a&S;½ljzpfapvsuf xkdifaeV xkd&[ef;onf

owd&SdvsufomvQif xGufoufavukdxkwf\?
owd&SdvsufomvQif 0ifoufavukd &SL\ &Snf&Snf
xGufoufavukd xkwfvQifvnf;]]&Snf&Snf xGufoufavukd
xkwf\}}[k od\? &Snf&Snf 0ifoufavukd
&SLvQifvnf;]]&Snf&Snf 0ifoufavukd &SL\}}[k
od\y/]]pGefYvTwfrlukd tzefwpfvJvJ ½lvsuf
xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[ktm;xkwfí
usifh\?]]pGefYvTwfrlukd tzefwpfvJvJ ½lvsuf
0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfíusifh\ t&d|
podkYvQif tmemygeówdonf tus,ftm;jzifh tjynfhtpHk
jzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-r[muyÜdeokwf

983/ om0w—ded'gef;/ xkdtcg toQifr[muyÜdeonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ reD;ra0;ü wifyv'ifacGNyD;vQif
ukd,fukd ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;í owduk (ur®|
mef;odkY) a&S;½ljzpfapvsuf xkdifae\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf wifyv'ifacGNyD;vQif ukd,fukd
ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;í owduk (ur®|mef;odkY)
a&S;½ljzpfapvsuf teD;ü
xkdifae aomtoQifr[muyÜdeukd jrifawmfrlav\
jrifawmfrlNyD;vwfaomf&[ef;wdkYukd-&[ef;wdkY
p&[ef;\ ukd,fwkefjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;?
vlyfjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif; oifwdkY jrifukefoavm[k
rdefYawmfrl\ toQifbk&m; oHCmhtv,füvnf;aumif;?
wpfyg;wnf;qdwfNidrf &müvnf;aumif; xkdtoQif
xkdifaeonfukd jrifMu&aomtcg xkdtoQif\
ukd,fwkefjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;? vlyfjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;
tuREkfyfwdkY jrif&yg[k (avQmufukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY tMuifwnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd
yGg;rsm;jCIF; Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh

ukd,fwkefjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;? vlyfjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;
rjzpf/ pdwf\ wkefjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;?
vlyfjCIF;onfvnf;aumif; rjzpf/ &[ef;wdkY xkd&[ef;onf
xkdorm"dukdtvkD&Sdwkdif; &\? rqif;&Jb] &\?
ryifyef;b] &V &[ef;wdkY tb,form"dukdyGg;rsm;jCIF;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifh
ukd,fwkefjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;? vlyfjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;
rjzpfoenf;/ pdwf\ wkefjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;?
vlyfjCIF;onfvnf;aumif; rjzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom orm"dukdyGg;rsm;jCIF;
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyfjCIF;aMumifhukd,fwkefjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;?
vlyfjCIF;onfvnf;aumif; rjzpf/ pdwf\
wkefjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;? vlyfjCIF;onfvnf;aumif; rjzpf/
&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom
orm"dukdtb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf ukd,fwkefjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;?
vlyfjCIF;onfvnf;aumif; rjzpfoenf;/ pdwf\
wkefjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;? vlyfjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;
rjzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf awmodkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap?
opfyif&if;odkYoGm;a&mufíjzpfap? qdwfNidrf&modkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap wifyv'ifacGNyD;vQif ukd,fukd
ajzmifhrwfpGmxm;í owdudk (ur®|mef;odkY)
a&S;½ljzpfapvsuf xkdifaeV xkd&[ef;onf
owd&SdvsufomvQif xGufoufavukd xkwf\?
owd&SdvsufomvQif 0ifoufavukd
&SL\y/]]pGefYvTwfrlukd tzefwfpvJjvJ½lvsuf
xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\?]]pGefYvTwfrlukd tzefwfpvJv] ½lvsuf0if
oufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifhV &[ef;wdkY
tmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom orm"dukdpodkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf

ukd,fwkefjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;? vlyfjCIF;onf vnf;aumif;
rjzpf/ pdwf\ wkefjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;?
vlyfjCIF;onfvnf;aumif; rjzpf[k (rdefY awmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-y'Daygyrokwf

984/ &[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom
orm"dukdu yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf tusdK;BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;V
&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom
orm"dukdtb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf tusKd;BuD;oenf;?
tmedoifBuD;oenf;/

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf awmodkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? opfyif&if;odkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? qdwfNidrf&modkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap wifyv'ifacGNyD;vQif ukd,fukd
ajzmifhrwfpGmxm;í owdukd (ur®|mef;odkY)
a&S;½ljzpfapvsuf xkdifaeV xkd&[ef;onf
owd&SdvsufomvQifxGuf oufavukd xkwf\?
owd&SdvsufomvQif 0ifoufavukd &SLV &Snf&Snf
xGufoufavukdxkwf vQifvnf;]]&Snf&Snf xGufoufavukd
xkwf\}}[k od\? &Snf&Snf
0ifoufavukd&SLvQifvnf;]]&Snf&Snf 0ifoufavukd
&SL\}}[k odV/y/]]pGefYvTwfrlukd tzefwfpvJjvJ
½lvsufxGufoufav ukd xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\?]]pGefYvTwfrlukd tzefwfpvJjvJ
½lvsuf0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifhV
&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom
orm"dukdpodkY yGg;rsm;tyf Budrf zefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf tusKd;BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;V

&[ef;wdkY igonf bk&m;rjzpfrD a&S;tcgu
opö mav;yg;ukd rodao;aom bk&m;avmif;
jzpfpOfpaejcif;rsKd;jzifh taersm;cJhV &[ef;wdkY
paejcif;rsKd;jzifh taersm;cJhaom ightm; ukd,f
onfryifyef;? rsufpdwdkYonf ryifyef;ukef? ig\
pdwfonfvnf; rpGJJvrf;rlí tmo0wdkYrS vGwfajrmufV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]ig\ ukd,fonf ryifyef;&m? rsufpdwdkYonf
ryifyef;ukef&m? ig\ pdwfonfvnf; rpGJvrf;rlí
tmo0wdkYrS vGwfajrmuf&m\}}[ktvkd&SdcJhrl
tmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom orm"dukdom aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]igonf tdrfö aeol vlwdkY\umr*kPfukd
rSDaom atmufarhrl MuHpnfrlwdkYukd y,fukef&m\}}
[kvnf; tvkd&SdcJhrl tmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom
orm"dukdom aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]pufqkyfzG,f r[kwfaomtm¹/₂HküpufqkyfzG,f
trSwf&Sdonf jzpfí aevkd\}}[kvnf; tvkd&SdcJhrl
ptmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaomorm"dukdom
aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]pufqkyfzG,ftm¹/₂Hkü pufqkyfzG,fr[kwf[k
trSwf&Sdonf jzpfí aevkd\}}[kvnf; tvkd&SdcJhrl
ptmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaomorm"d ukdom
aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]pufqkyfzG,ftm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif;? pufqkyfzG,f
r[kwfaomtm¹/₂Hküvnf;aumif; pufqkyfzG,f[k
trSwf&Sdonf jzpfí aevkd\}}[kvnf; tvkd&SdcJhrl
ptmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom orm"dukdom
aumif;pGmESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]pufqkyfzG,ftm½Hküvnf;aumif;? pufqkyfzG,f
r[kwfaomtm½Hküvnf;aumif; pufqkyfzG,f r[kwf[k
trSwf&Sdonf jzpfíævkdl\}}[kvnf; tvkd&Sdc]hrl
ptmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom orm"dukdom
aumif;pGmESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]pufqkyfzG,f
r[kwfaomtm½Hkukdvnf;aumif;?
pufqkyfzG,ftm½Hkukdvnf;aumif;
xkdESpfrsdK;pHkukd MuOfí qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf}atmuf
arUrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí tnDtrQ ½lvsuf ævkdl\}}
[kvnf; tvkd&Sdc]hrlptmemygeówdESifh ,SOf aom
orm"dukdom aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]umrwdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQiftukokdvfw&m;wdkYrS
uif;qdwfíomvQif MuHpnfrl]0dwuf}
oHk;oyfqifjci frl]0dpm&}ESifhwuGjzpfaom eD0&P
uif;qdwfjci f;aMumifh jzpfaom ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}
csrf;omrl]okc}&SdaomyXrpsmefodkY a&mufí
ævkdl\}}[kvnf; tvkd&Sdc]hrl
ptmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom
orm"dukdomaumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif; tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]0dwufç 0dpm&wdkY
Nidrf;jcif;aMumifhrdrdoEÅmefü pdwfukd
Munfvifapwwfaom pdwfnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd
jzpfyGm;apwwfaom MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} oHk;oyfqifjci frl
]0dpm&} r&Sdaom wnfMunfrl]orm"d}aMumifh
jzpfaom ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}csrf;omrl]okc}&Sdaom
'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ævkdl\}}[kvnf; tvkd&Sdc]hrl

ptmemorygeówdESifh,SOfaom orm"dukdom
aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}ukdvnf;
rwyfrufjCIF;aMumifh vspfvsl¹/₂lvSuf aevkd\
owd]orÜZOf}ESifh jynfhPHkonf jzpfí
csrf;om]okc}ukdvnf;ukd,fjzifh cHpm;vkd\
tMuifwwd,psmefaMumifh xkdolUukd]vspfvsl¹/₂lol?
owd&Sdol? csrf;ompGm aeavh&Sdol}[k
t&d,myk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkYonf ajymMum;ukef\
xkdwwd,psmefodkY a&mufí aevkd\}}
[kvnf;tvkd&SdcJhrl ptmemorygeówdESifh ,SOfaom
orm"dukdom aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]csrf;omqif;&Jukd y,fjCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
a&S;OD;uyifvQif 0rf;omjCIF;ESvHk;romjCIF;wdkY\
csKyfESifhjCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif; hqif; &Jcsrf;om
r&Sdaom vspfvsl¹/₂lrl]Oayu©m} aMumifh jzpfonfh
owd\ pifMu,fjCIF;&Sdaompwkw→psmef odkY a&mufí
aevkd\}}[kvnf; tvkd&SdcJhrl
ptmemorygeówdESifh ,SOfaomorm"dukdom
aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]tvHk;pHkaom ¹/₂lyonmwdkYukd
vGefajrmufjCIF;aMumifh xdckdufrl]y#dConm} wdkY\
csKyfjCIF;aMumifh trsKd;rsKd;aom
rSwfom;rl]emewåonm} wdkYukd
ESvHk;roGif;jCIF;aMumifh]aumif;uifonf tqHk; r&Sd}[k
(pD;jzef;um) tmumomelöM,wepsmefodkY a&mufí
aevkd\}}[kvnf; tvkd&SdcJhrl
ptmemorygeówdESifh ,SOfaom
orm"dukdomaumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]tvHk;pHkaomtmumomelöm,wepsmefukd
vGefajrmufí]0dnmPfonf tqHk; r&Sd}[k (pD;jzef;um)
0dnmPlöm,wepsmefodkY a&mufí aevkd\}}[kvnf;
tvkd&SdcJhrl ptmemygeówdESifh,SOfaom
orm"dukdom aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]tvHk;pHkaom 0dnmPlöm,wepsmef
ukdvGefajrmufí]wpfpHkwpf&mrQ r&Sd}[k
(pD;jzef;um) tmudlönm,wepsmefodkY a&mufí
aevkd\}}[kvnf; tvkd&SdcJhrl
ptmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom orm"dukdom
aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]tvHk;pHkaomtmudlönm,wepsmef
ukdvGefajrmufí ae0onmemonm,wepsmefodkY
a&mufí aevkd\}}[kvnf; tvkd&SdcJhrl
ptmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom orm"dukdom
aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf]]tvHk;pHkaom ae0onmemonm,wepsmefukd
vGefajrmufí onma0'emwdkY\ csKyf&m
eda&m"ormywfodkY a&mufí aevkd\}}[kvnf;
tvkd&SdcJhrl ptmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom
orm"dukdom aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdESifh ,SOfaom orm"duk
podkY yGg;rsm;tyfonf&Sdaomf Budrfzef
rsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf okca0'emukd
cHpm;onf jzpfcJhrl xkdokca0'emonf][rjr]}}[k
od\?][vTrf;rkd;í rwnfEdkif}}[k od\?][rESpfouftyf}}[k
odV 'ku©a0'emukd cHpm;onf jzpfcJhrl
xkd'ku©a0'emonf][rjr]}}[k od\?][vTrf;rkd;í
rwnfEkdif}}[k od\?][rESpfouftyf}}[k odV

Oayu©ma0'emukd cHpm;onf jzpfcJhrl
xkdOayu©ma0'emonf]]rjrJ}}[k od\?]]vTrf;rkdi
rwnfEkdif}}[kod\?]]rESpfouftyf}}[k odV

okca0'emukd cHpm;onf jzpfcJhrl r,SOfonf jzpfí
xkda0'emukd cHpm;\? 'ku©a0'emukdcHpm;onf
jzpfcJhrl r,SOfonf jzpfí xkda0'emukd cHpm;\?
Oayu©ma0'emukd cHpm;onf jzpfcJhrlr,SOfonf jzpfí
xkda0'emukd cHpm;V xkdolonf
ukd,ftykdif;tjcm;&Sdaom a0'emukd
cHpm;onf&Sdaomf]]ukd,ftykdif;tjcm;&Sdaom
a0'emukd cHpm;\}}[k od\? touftykdif;tjcm;&Sdaom
a0'emukdcHpm;onf&Sdaomf]]touftykdif;tjcm;&Sdaom
m a0'emukd cHpm;\}}[k od\?
cE"mukd,fysufpD;onfrStxufjzpfaom aemufumvü
toufqHk;onfwkdifatmif]]pb0üyif tvHk;pHkaom
cHpm;jcif;wdkYukd rESpfouftyfukefonf jzpfí
Nidrf;at;ukefvwåHU}}[k odV

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; qDukd pGJívnf;aumif;?
rD;pmukd pGJívnf;aumif; qDrD;onfawmufavmif&mV
xkdqDukefjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
rD;pmukefjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; rD;pmr&Sdonf jzpfí
Nidrf;&mV &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif &[ef;onf
ukd,ftykdif;tjcm;&Sdaom a0'emukdcHpm;
onf&Sdaomf]]ukd,ftykdif;tjcm;&Sdaom a0'emukd
cHpm;\}}[k od\? touftykdif;tjcm;&Sdaom a0'emukd
cHpm;onf&Sdaomf]]touftykdif;tjcm;&Sdaom
a0'emukdcHpm;\}}[k od\? cE"mukd,f ysufpD;onfrS
txufjzpfaom
aemufumvütoufqHk;onfwkdifatmif]]pb0üyifvQif
tvHk;pHk aom cHpm;jcif;wdkYukd
rESpfouftyfukefonfjzpfí Nidrf;at;ukefvwåHU}}[k od\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-a0omvDokwf

985/ tuREfkyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf a0omvD
jynfr[m0kefawm jymom'faqmifaygufaom ausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wdkYtm; rsm;pGmaomtaMumif;jzifh
tokbw&m;ukd a[mMum;awmfrl\? tokb ur®|mef;\
*kPfukd a[mMum;awmfrl\? tokbur®|
mef;yGm;rsm;jcif;\ *kPfukda[mMum;awmfrl\

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf]]&[ef;wdkY igbk&m;onf
v0ufywfvHk; (vxuf0ufq,fhig;&ufwkdifwkdif)
wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;aevkdl\? qGrf;ydkYrnfh
&[ef;rSwpfyg; ig\xHodkY rnfolrQ rcsOf;uyf&}}[k
&[ef;wdkYtm; rdefYawmfrl\
xkd&[ef;wdkYonf]]aumif;ygNyD toQifbk&m;}}[k
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; 0efcHí jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
qGrf;ydkYaom &[ef;rSwpfyg; rnfolrQ rcsOf;uyfukef/

xkdtcg
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf]]rsm;pGmaomtaMumif;jzifh
tokbw&m;ukd a[mMum;awmfrl\? tokbur®|mef;\
*kPfukd a[mMum;awmfrl\? tokbur®|mef;
yGg;rsm;jcif;\ *kPfukd a[mMum;awmfrl\}}[k
xkd&[ef;wdkYonf rsm;pGmaomtjCIF;t&mwdkYjzifh
>yrf;aomtokbbm0emü tm;xkwfjCIF;ukd tpOfBudK;pm;
tm;xkwfvsuf aeMuukef\? xkd&[ef;wdkYonf
rdrdcE"mukd,füNiD;aiGUukef &SufEkd;ukef
pufqkyfukef&um; toufukd aqmifwwfaom
"m;vufeufukd&SmrSD;Muukef\? &[ef;
q,fyg;wdkYonfvnf; wpfaeYcsif;jzifh "m;ukd
aqmifMuukef\ ("m;jzifhowfaoMuukef\)? &[ef;

ESpfq,fwdkYonfvnf;/y/ &[ef;oHk;q,fwdkYonfvnf;
wpfaeYcsif;jzifh"m;ukd aqmifMuukef\

xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xkdv0ufukefojzifh
(wpfyg;wnf;) udef;atmif;ae&mrS xawmfrlcJhí
toQiftmeE´mukd]]tmeE´m tb,fhaMumifh
&[ef;taygif;onf enf;yg;ouJhodkY jzpfoenf;}}[k
rdefYawmfrl\? toQifbk&m;
rSefyg\?]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wdkYtm;
rsm;pGmaomtaMumif;jzifh tokbw&m;ukd
a[mMum;awmfrl\? tokbur®|mef;\n
*kPfukda[mMum;awmfrl\? tokbur®|mef;
yGm;rsm;jcif;\ *kPfukd a[mMum;awmfrl\}}[k
rsm;pGmaomtjCIF;t&mwdkYjzifh >yrf;
aomtokbbm0emü tm;xkwfvlukd
tpOfBudK;pm;tm;xkwfvsufaeMuukef\
xkd&[ef;wdkYonf þcE´mukd,fü NiD;aiGUukef
&SufEkd;ukef pufqkyfukef&um; toufukdaqmifwwfaom
"m;vufeuf ukd &SmrSD;ukefyg\?
&[ef;q,fyg;wdkYonfvnf; wpfaeYcsif;jzifh"m;ukd
aqmifMuukef\ ("m;jzifh owfaoMuukef\)?
&[ef;ESpfq,fwdkYonfvnf;/y/

&[ef;oHk;q,fwdkYonfvnf; wpfaeYcsif;jzifh "m;ukd
aqmifMuukef\ toQifbk&m; awmif;yefyg\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf (tokbur®|mef;rS) wpf yg;aom
w&m;a'oemawmfukd a[mMum;awmfrlyg?
(,if;w&m;a'oemawmfamumifh) þ&[ef;t aygif;onf
t&[wåzkdvfü wnf&myg\[k (avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m odkYjzpfvQif a0omvDjynfukd trSDjyKí
aeukefaom &[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYukd pnf;a0;&mhZ&yfü
pka0;apavmh[k rdefYawmfrl\]]toQifbk&m;
aumif;ygNyD}}[k toQiftmeE´monf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
0efcHavQmufxm;í a0omvDjynfukd trSDjyKí
aeukefaom &[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYukd pnf;a0;&mZ&yfü

pka0;apNyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m;&[ef;taygif;onf
pka0;aeMuygNyD? ,cktcgü <u&ef tcsdefukd
toQifbk&m; odyg\? (<u&efrSmttoQifbk&m;\
tvkdtwkdif; jzpfyg\}})[k avQmufV

xkdtcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf pnf;a0;&mZ&yfodkY
csOf;uyfí cif;xm;aom ae&mü xkdifaeawmfrlNyD;aomf
&[ef;wdkYukd &[ef;wdkY ptmemorygeówdorm"donf
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
Nidrfvnf; Nidrfouf\? rGefvnf; rGefjrwf\? xyfavmif;
(jznfhpGuf) p&mvnf; rvkd? csrf;omaom ae&mvnf;
jzpf\?
jzpfwkdif;jzpfwkdif;aomtukokdvft,kwfw&m;wdkYukdv
nf; wpfcPcsif; uG,faysmufNidrf;at;apEkdifV

&[ef;wdkY aEGvwdkY\ aemufqHk;vü txufodkY
vGifhwufaom jrLrlefukd tcgrJh onf;xefpGm
(&GmoGef;aom) rkd;BuD;onf wpfcPcsif;
uG,faysmufNidrf;at;apEkdifoujhodkY ptwlyif
&[ef;wdkYtmemorygeówdorm"donf yGm;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf Nidrfvnf;
Nidrfouf\? rGefvnf; rGefjrwf\? xyfavmif; (jznfhpGuf)
p&mvnf; rvkd? csrf;omaom ae&mvnf; jzpf\?
jzpfwkdif;jzpfwkdif;aomtukokdvft,kwfw&m;wdkYukdv
nf; wpfcPcsif; uG,faysmufNidrf;at;apEkdifV &[ef;wdkY
tmemorygeówdorm"donf tb,fodkY yGm;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf Nidrfvnf;
Nidrfouf rGefvnf; rGefjrwoenf;? xyfavmif; (jznfhpGuf)
p&mvnf; rvkd? csrf;omaom ae&mvnf; jzpfí
jzpfwkdif;jzpfwkdif;aomtukokdvft,kwfw&m;wdkYukd
wpfcPcsif;uG,faysmufNidrf;at;apEkdifoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf awmodkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? opfyif&if;odkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? qdwfNidrf&modkY

oGm;a&mufíjzpfap wifyv'ifacGNyD;vQif
ukd,fukdajzmifhrwfpGm xm;í owduk (ur®|mef;odkY)
a&S;½ljzpfapvsuf xkdifaeV
xkd&[ef;onfowd&SdvsufomvQif xGufouf avukd xkwf\?
owd&SdvsufomvQif 0ifoufavukd &SL/y/

wpfzefpGefYvTwfrlukd
tzeftzeft½lvsuf]]xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\? wpfzefpGefYvTwfrlukd tzeftzeft½lvsuf]]0ifouf
avukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifhV &[ef;wdkYpodkY
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfaom
ptmemygeówdorm"donf Nidrfvnf;Nidrfouf\? rGefvnf;
rGefjrwf\? xyfavmif; (jznfhpguf) p&mvnf; rvkd?
csrf;omaomae&mvnf; jzpf\?
jzpfwkdif;jzpfwkdif;aomtukokdvft,kwfw&m; wdkYukd
wpfcPcsif;uG,faysmufNidrf;at;apEkdif\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-udrdvokwf

986/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf udrdvNrdKU0g;awmü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
toQifudrdvukd]]udrdvtmemygeówdorm"duk
tb,fodkY yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&SdaomftusKd;BuD;oenf;?
tmedoifBuD;oenf;}}[k rdefYawmfrlV

podkY rdefYawmfrlvwfaomf toQifudrdvonf
qdwfqdwf aeavV
ESpfBudrfajrmufvnf;jrwpfGmbk&m;onf/y/
oHk;Budrfajrmufvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
toQifudrdvukd]]udrdv tmemygeówdorm"duk

tb,fodkY yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf tusKd;BuD;oenf;?
tmedoifBuD;oenf;}}[k rdefYawmfrlV
oHk;Budrfajrmufvnf; toQifudrdvonf qdwfqdwfaeavV

podkY rdefYawmfrlonf&Sdaomf toQiftmeE'monf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
bpum;ukdavQmuf\-]]bkef;awmfBuD;awmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; ptmemygeówdorm"dukda
a[mawmfrl&eftcsdefwefygNyD? aumif;aom pum;ukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlwwfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;ptmemygeówdorm"dukda a[mawmf
rl&ef tcsdefwefygNyD? jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHrS
Mum;em&í&[ef;wdkYonf aqmifxm;&ygukefvwåHU}}
[k avQmufV tmeE'm odkYjzpfvQif emMum;avmh?
aumif;pGm ESvHk;oGif;avmh? a[mMum;tHh[k rdefY
awmfrlV]]toQifbk&m; aumif;ygNyD}}[ktoQiftmeE
'monf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmuf xm;\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onfpw&m;pum;ukd a[mawmfrl-

tmeE'm tmemygeówdorm"dukda tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sd
aomftusKd;BuD;oenf;? tmedoifBuD;oenf;/ tmeE'm
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
awmodkYoGm;a&mufíjzpfap? opfyif&if;odkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? qdwfNidrf&modkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap wifyv'ifacGí ukd,fukd
ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;NyD;vQif owdukda (ur®|mef;odkY)
a&S;½ljzpfapvsuf xkdifaeV xkd&[ef;onf
owd&SdvsufomvQif xGufoufavukd xkwf\?
owd&SdvsufomvQif 0ifoufavukd&SLV/y/
wpfzefpGefYvTwfrlukd tzefzef½lvsuf]]xGufoufavukd
xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifhV wpfzefpGefYvTwfrlukd
tzefzef½lvsuf]]0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifhV tmeE'mtmemygeówdorm"dukda podkY

yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;V

tmeE´m tMuiftcgü &[ef;onf
&Snf&SnfxGufoufavukd
xkwfvQifvnf;]]&Snf&SnfxGufoufavukd xkwf\}}[k od\
&Snf&Snf0ifoufavukd
&SLvQifvnf;]]&Snf&Snf0ifoufavukd&SL\}}[k odV
wkdwkdxGufoufavukd
xkwfvQifvnf;]]wkdwkdxGufoufavukd xkwf\}}[k od\
wkdwkd 0ifoufavukd
&SLvQifvnf;]]wkdwkd0ifoufavukd &SL\}}[k
odV]]tptv,ftqHk;tvHk;pHkaom xGufoufavtaygif;ukd
xif&Sm;odvsuf xGufoufavukd xkwfrnf}}[k
tm;xkwfíusifh\?]]tp tv,ftqHk; tvHk;pHkaom
0ifoufavtaygif;ukd xif&Sm;odvsuf
0ifoufavukd&SLrnf}}[k tm; xkwfí
usifhV]]½kefY&if;aom xGufoufavukd
Nidrf;at;apvsufxGufoufavukd xkwfrnf}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\?]]½kefY&if;aom 0ifoufavukdNidrf;at;apvsuf
0ifoufavukd &SLrnf}}[k tm;xkwfí usifhV tmeE´m
xkdtcgü &[ef;onfjyif;pGm tm;xkwfonf jzpfí
qifjciŒPf]orÜZOf} atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyft aygif;ü
½kyftaygif;ukd tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf aeV
xkdodkYjzpfjciŒ;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;? tmeE´m
pxGufouf0ifoufukd (yx0Dpaom) um,wdkYwGif wpyg;
yg0ifaom (0ga,m) um,[k ig qkdV tmeE´m
xdkYaMumifhyif &[ef;onfxkdtcgü jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonf
jzpfí qifjciŒPf]orÜZOf} atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufvsuf
½kyftaygif;ü ½kyf taygif;ukd tBudrftBudrf½lvsuf aeV
(1)

tmeE´m tMuiftcgü
&[ef;onf]]ESpfodrfhjciŒ;]yDwd}ukd

xif&Sm;odonfjzpfí xGufoufavukdxkwftHh}}[k
tm;xkwfí usifh\?]]ESpfodrfhjCIF;]yDwd}ukd
xif&Sm;odonfjzpfí 0ifoufavukdh&SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\]]csrf;omjCIF;]okc}ukd xif&Sm;odonf jzpfí
xGufoufavukdxkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\?]]csrf;omjCIF;]okc}ukd xif&Sm;odonf jzpfí
0ifoufavukd&SLtHh}}[k tm; xkwfí usifh\]]
(a0'emonm[laom) pdwåocFg&ukd xif&Sm;odonf
jzpfíxGufoufavukd xkwf tHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\?]]
(a0'emonm[laom) pdwåocFg&ukdxif&Sm;odonf jzpfí
0ifouf avukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\]]
(a0'emonm[laom) pdwåocFg&ukd Nidrf;apvsuf xGuf
oufavukd xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\?]]
(a0'emonm[laom) pdwåocFg&ukd Nidrf;apvsuf
0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\ tmeE´m
xkdtcgü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonf jzpfí
qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,f azsmufí
a0'emwdkYüa0'emwdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf ae\
xkdodkYjzpfjCIF;onf tb,fhaMumifh enf;? tmeE
´mþxGufouf0ifoufavwdkYukd aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;jCIF;ukd a0'emwdkYwGif wpyfg;
yg0ifaoma0'em[k ig qkd\ tmeE´m xdkYaMumifhyif
&[ef;onf xkdtcgü jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonf
jzpfíqifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukdy,fazsmufvsuf a0'emwdkYü
a0'emwdkYukd tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf ae\ (2)

tmeE´m tMuifftcgü &[ef;onf]]pdwfukd
xif&Sm;odonf jzpfí xGufoufavukd xkwf tHh}}
[ktm;xkwfí usifh\?]]pdwfukd xif&Sm;odonf jzpfí
0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\ pdwfukd
tvGef0rf;ajrmufapvsuf/y/ pdwfukd aumif;pGm
wnfMunfapvsuf/]]pdwfukd (eD0&PponfrS)
vGwfajrmufapvsuf xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[k

tm;xkwfí usifh\?]]pdwfukd (eD0&PponfrS)
vGwfajrmufapvsuf 0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\ tmeE´m xkdtcgü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonf
jzpfí qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarUrl]owd} &Sdonfjzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufí pdwfü pdwfukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf ae\ xkdodkY jzpfjcfí;onf
tb,fhaMumifhenf;? tmeE´m owdvGwfaom qifjcfíÓPf
r&Sdaom olm;tmemygeówdorm"d yGm;rsm;jcif;ukd
ig rqkd/ tmeE´m xdkYaMumifhyif &[ef;onf
xkdtcgüjyif;pGm tm; xkwfonf jzpfí qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuütbdZÑm
a'greóukd y,fazsmufí pdwfü pdwfukd tBudrfBudrf
½lvsuf ae\ (3)

tmeE´m tMuiftcgü &[ef;onf]]rjr][k tBudrfBudrf
½lvsuf xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\y/
pG]]rufjcfí; uif;rlukd tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf/ csKyfrlukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf/]]wpfzef pGefYvTwfrlukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[k
tm;xkwfí usifh\?]]wpfzef pGefYvTwfrlukd tBudrfBudrf
½lvsuf 0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\ tmeE
´mxkdtcgü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufí
oabmw&m;wdkYüoabmw&m;wdkYukd tBudrf Budrf
½lvsuf ae\? xkd&[ef;onf
tbdZÑma'greówdkYuif;aysmufonfukd ynmjzifh jrifí
aumif;pGm vspfvsl½l\ tmeE´m xdkYaMumifhyif
&[ef;onfxkdtcgü jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonf jzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóukd y,fazsmufí
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYukd
tBudrfBudrf½lvsuf ae\ (4)

tmeE´m vrf;av;cGü &Sdaom ajrrlefYyHkBuD;ukd
ta&Sut&yfrS vmaom vSnf;onfvnf;aumif;?

&xm;onfvnf;aumif; zsuftqD;ouJhodkY taemuft&yfrS
vmaom/ ajrmuft&yfrS vmaom/

awmift&yfrS vmaom vSnf;onfvnf;aumif;?
&xm;onfvnf;aumif; zsuftqD;ouJhodkYtmeE´m
xdkYtwlyif &[ef;onf ½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;ukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lonf jzpfíaeaomfvnf;
tukokdvft,kwfw&m;wdkYukd zsuftqD;Ekdifonfomwnf;/
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/

oabm w&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYukd
tBudrfBudrf ½lonf jzpfí
aeaomfvnf;tukokdvft,kwfw&m; wdkYukd
zsuftqD;Ekdifonfomwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom {u"r®0*f NyD;V

2-'kwd,0*f 1-£päme*Fvokwf

987/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
£päme*Fv&Gm £päme*Fvawmtkyfö (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xkdtecg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wdkYukd-]&[ef;wdkY igonf oHk;vywfvHk;
(wpfyg;wnf;) udef;atmif; aevkd\? qGrf;ydkYrnfh
&[ef;rS wpfyg; ig\ xHodkY rnfolrQ rcsOf;uyf&}}
[krdefYawmfrl\? xkd&[ef;wdkYonf]]aumif;ygNyD
toQifbk&m;}}[k jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; 0efcHí
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY qGrf;ydkYaom &[ef;rS wpfyg;
rnfolrQ rcsOf;uyfukef/

xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xkdoHk;vvGefojzifh
(wpfyg;wnf;) udef;atmif;&mrS xawmfrlí&[ef;wdkYukd
rdefYawmfrl\ - &[ef;wdkY omoemhjiyifyt,l&Sdukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkYu]]ighoQifwdkY &[ef;a*gwronf

rkd;vywfvHk; tb,faejcif;rsKd;jzifh taersm;oenf;}}[k
tu,fí ar;ukefjim;tHh? &[ef;wdkY podkY
tar;ch&ukefaom oifwdkYonf
omoemhjiyifyt,l&Sdukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkYtm;]]ighoQifwdkY jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
rkd;vywfvHk; tmemygeówdorm"djzifh taersm;\}}[k
ajzukef&m\ &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü ignf
owd&Sdvsuf xGufoufavukd xkwf\?
owd&Sdvsuf0ifoufavukd &SL\
&Snf&SnfxGufoufavukd
xkwfvQifvnf;]]&Snf&SnfxGufoufavukd xkwf\}}[k od\
&Snf&Snf0ifoufavukd
&SLvQifvnf;]]&Snf&Snf0ifoufavukd &SL\}}[k od\
wkdwkdxGufoufavukd
xkwfvQifvnf;]]wkdwkdxGufoufavukd xkwf\}}[k od\
wkdwkd0ifoufavukd
&SLvQifvnf;]]wkdwkd0ifoufavukd &SL\}}[k
od\?]]tptv,ftqHk; tvHk;pHkaom xGufoufavtaygif;ukd
xif&Sm;odonf jzpfí xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[k
od\y/]]pGefYvTwfrlukd tzefwpfvJvJ¹/₂lvsuf
xGufoufavukd xkwftHh}}[k od\?]]pGefYvTwfrlukd
tzefwpfvJvJ¹/₂lvsuf 0ifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k od\

&[ef;wdkY tMuifaejcif;rsKd;ukd aumif;pGm
qkdvkdonf t&d,mwdkY\ aejcif;[lívnf;aumif;? jrwfaom
aejcif;[lívnf;aumif;? jrwfpGmbk&m;\ aejcif;
[lívnf;aumif; qkd&m\ xkdaejcif;rsKd;ukd aumif;pGm
qkdvkdonf tmemygeówdorm"dukdt&d,mwdkY\
aejcif;[lívnf;aumif;? jrwfaom aejcif;[lívnf;aumif;?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ aejcif;[lívnf;aumif; qkd&m\
&[ef;wdkY
usifhqj]aou©}jzpfukefaomt&[wâzkdvfodkY
ra&mufao;ukefaomtwkr&Sdaoma,m* \ ukef&m
(edAÁmef) ukd awmifhwí aeukefaom &[ef;wdkYtm;
tmemygeówdorm"dukdyGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm

jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf tmo0ukefjCIF;iSg jzpfV
&[ef;wdkYylaZmftxl;ukd cHxkdUF
ukefaomtmo0ukefNyD;ukefaom (r*ftusifhukd)
usifhoHk;NyD;ukefaomr*fudpöukd NyKNyD;ukefaom
cE`m0efukd csNyD;ukefaom rdrdtusKd; (t&[wåzkdvf)
odkY a&mufNyD;ukefaomb0oHa,mZOf ukefNyD;
ukefaom aumif;pGm odí vGwfajrmufNyD;ukefaom
&[ef;wdkYtm;tmemygeówdorm"dukD yGg;rsm; tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
rsufarSmufb0ühcsrf;ompGm aejCIF;iSgvnf;aumif;?
atmufarhrl]owd}
qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}ESifhjynfhPHkCIF;iSgvnf;aumif;
jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY tMuifaejCIF;rsKd;ukd aumif;pGm
qkdvdolonf t&d,mwdkY\ aejCIF;[lívnf;aumif;? jrWfaom
aejCIF;[lívnf;aumif;? jrWfpGmbk&m;\ aejCIF;
[lívnf;aumif; qkd&m\ xkdaejCIF;rsKd;ukd aumif;pGm
qkdvdolonf tmemygeówdorm"dukD t&d,mwdkY\
aejCIF;[lívnf;aumif;? jrWfaom aejCIF;[lívnf;aumif;?
jrWfpGmbk&m;\ aejCIF;[lívnf;aumif; qkd&m\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokWf/

2-uacF,sokWf

988/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQifavmrOUHbd,onf ouúwkdif;
uydv0wfjynf edaj*m"m¹/₂Hk ausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg r[memrfomuD0ifrif;onf
toQifavmrOUHbd,xH odkYcsOf;uyfí &Sdckd;NyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf
toQifavmrOUHbd,tm; bpum;ukd
avQmuf\-]]toQifbk&m; xkdaou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\
aejCIF;rsKd;onfyif jrWfpGmbk&m;\

aejci;rsKd;jzpfygoavm? odkYr[kwf
aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\ aejci;rsKd;onf wjcm;jzpfí
jrwpGmbk&m;\aejci;rsKd;onf wjcm;jzpfygoavm}}[k
avQmufV

'g,umr[memrf xkdaou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\
aejci;rsKd;onf jrwpGmbk&m;\ aejci;rsKd;
r[kwfonfomwnf;? 'g,umr[memrf aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\
aejci;rsKd;onf wjcm;jzpfí jrwpGmbk&m;\
aejci;rsKd;onf wjcm;om jzpfV 'g,umr[memrf
aou©jzpfuam&[wåzkdvfodkYra&mufao;
ukefaomtwkr&Sdaom a,m*\ ukef&m (edAÁmef) ukd
awmifhwí aeukefaom&[ef;wdkYonf
eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYukd y,fí aeukefV tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;?
umrpäE´eD0&Pukdy,fí aeukef\? Asmyg'eD0&Pukd/y/
xderd'´eD0&Pukd/ O'´pöukuúKpöeD0&Pukd/
0dpdudpämeD0&Pukdy,fí aeukefV

'g,umr[memrf aou©jzpfuam&[wåzkdvfodkY
ra&mufao;ukefaomtwkr&Sdaoma,m*\ ukef&m
(edAÁmef) ukd awmifhwí aeukefaom &[ef;wdkYonf
peD0&Pig;yg;wdkYukd y,fíaeukefV

'g,umr[memrf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHxkdufukefaomtmo0ukefNyD;ukefaom
(r*ftusifhukd) usifhoHk;NyD;ukefaom r*fudpöukd
jyKNyD;ukefaom cE´m0efukd csNyD;ukefaom
rdrdtusKd; (t&[wåzkdvf) odkY a&mufNyD;ukefaom
b0oHa,mZOf ukefNyD;ukefaom aumif;pGm odí
vGwfajrmufNyD;ukefaom&[EÅm&[ef;wdkYonf
eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYukd y,fNyD; jzpfukef\?
(t0dZÆmwPSm) tjrpf&if;ukd t<uif;rjhjzwfNyD;
jzpfukef\? EkwfNyD;aom xef;yif&muJhodkY jyKNyD;
jzpfukef\? aemifwpfzef rjzpfjci;ukd jyKNyD; jzpfukef\?
aemiftcg jzpfjci;oabm r&Sdukef/ tb,fig;yg;wdkYenf;?
umrpäE´eD0&Pukd y,fNyD; jzpf\? tjrpf&if;ukd

t<uif;rjh jzwfNyD; jzpf\? EkwfNyD;aom
xef;yif&muJhodkY jyKNyD;jzpf\? aemifwpfzef
rjzpfjCIF;ukd jyKNyD; jzpf\? aemifTCG jzpfjCIF;oabm
r&Sd/ Asmyg'eD0&Pukd y,fNyD;jzpfVy/
xderd'""eD0&Pukd/ O'""pöukuúKpöeD0&Pukd/
0dpdudpämeD0&Pukd y,fNyD; jzpf\?
tjrpf&if;ukdt<uif;rjh jzwfNyD; jzpf\? EkwfNyD;aom
xef;yif&muJhodkY jyKNyD; jzpf\? aemifTCG
jzpfjCIF;oabmr&Sd/

'g,umr[memrf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHxkdufukefaomtmo0ukefNyD;ukefaom
(r*ftusifhukd) husifhoHk;NyD;ukefaom r*fudpöukd
jyKNyD;ukefaom cE""m0efukd csNyD;ukefaom
rdrdtusKd; (t&[wåzkdvf) odkY a&mufNyD;ukefaom
b0oHa,mZOf ukefNyD;ukefaom aumif;pGm odí
vGwfajrmufNyD;ukefaom&[EÅm&[ef;wdkYonf
peD0&Pig;yg;wdkYukd y,fNyD; jzpfukef\? tjrpf&if;ukd
t<uif;rjh jzwfNyD;jzpfukef\? EkwfNyD;aom
xef;yif&muJhodkY jyKNyD; jzpfukef\? aemifwpfzef
rjzpfjCIF;ukd jyKNyD; jzpfukef\? aemifTCG jzpfjCIF;oabm
r&Sdukef/ 'g,umr[memrf aou©yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\
aejCIF;rsKd;onfwjcm;jzpfí jrwpfGmbk&m;\
aejCIF;rsKd;onf wjcm;omwnf;?
xkdwjcm;wpfyg;jzpfyHkukdptaMumif; jzifhvnf; odyfV/

'g,umr[memrf tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
£päme*Fvawmtkyfö (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
'g,umr[memrf xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wdkYukd]]&[ef;wdkY igonf oHk;vywfvHk;
wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;aevkdl\? qGrf;ydkYrnfh
&[ef;rSwpfyg; ighxHodkY rnfolrQ rcsOf;uyf&}}[k
rdefYawmfrlV]]toQifbk&m; aumif;ygNyD}}[k
xkd&[ef;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
0efcHavQmufxm;MuNyD;vQif qGrf;ydkYrnfh

&[ef;rSwpfyg; rnfolrQ jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
rcsOf;uyfukef/

ighoQifwdkY xdkYaemuf jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
xkdoHk;vvGefojzifh wpfyg;wnf;
udef;atmif;&mrSxawmfrlí &[ef;wdkYukd rdefYawmfrl\ -
&[ef;wdkY omoemhjiyfy t,l&SdMuukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkYu]]ighoQifwdkY tb,faejcif;rsKd;jzifh
&[ef;a*gwronf rdk;vywfvHk; taersm;oenf;}}[k podkY
ar;vmMuukefrl podkY tar;cH &ukefaom oifwdkYonf
omoemhjiyfy t,l&Sdukefaom
y&dAkdZfwdkYtm;]]ighoQifwdkY jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
rkd;vywfvHk; tmemygeówdorm"djzifh taersm;\}}[k
podkY ajymMum;ukef&m\[k ajzukef&m\ &[ef;wdkY
pomoemawmfü igonf owd&Sdvsuf
xGufoufavukdxkwf\? owd&Sdvsuf Oifoufavukd &SLV
&Snf&SnfxGufoufavukd
xkwfvQifvnf;]]&Snf&SnfxGufoufavukd xkwf\}}[k od\?
&Snf&SnfOifoufavukd
&SLvQifvnf;]]&Snf&SnfOifoufavukd&SL\}}[k
od\y/]]wpfzefpGefYvTwfrlukd tzefwpfvJv ½lvsuf
xGufoufavukdxkwftHh}}[k
od\?]]wpfzefpGefYvTwfrlukd tzefwpfvJv ½lvsuf
Oifoufavukd &SLtHh}}[k odV

&[ef;wdkY tMuifaejcif;rsKd;ukd aumif;pGm
qkdvdolonf t&d,mwdkY\ aejcif;[lívnf;aumif;? jrwfaom
aejcif;[lívnf;aumif;? jrwfpGmbk&m;\ aejcif;
[lívnf;aumif; ajymqkd&m\ xkdaejcif;rsKd;ukd
aumif;pGm qkdvdolonf tmemygeówdorm"duk
t&d,mwdkY\ aejcif;[lívnf;aumif;? jrwfaom aejcif;
[lívnf;aumif;? jrwfpGmbk&m;\ aejcif;[lívnf;aumif;
ajymqkd &m\

&[ef;wdkY aou©jzpfukefaomt&[wâzdkvfodkY
ra&mufao;ukefaomtwkr&Sdaom a,m*\ukef&m

(edAÁmef) ukd awmifhwí aeukefaom &[ef;wdkYtm;
tmemygeówdorm"dukduGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf tmo0ukefjCIF;iSg jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHxkdufukefaomtmo0ukefNyD;ukefaom
(r*ftusifhukd) usifhoHk;NyD;ukefaom r*fudpöukd
jyKNyD;ukefaom cE"m0efukd csNyD;ukefaom
rdrdtusKd; (t&[wåzkdvf) odkY a&mufNyD;ukefaom
b0oHa,mZOf ukefNyD;ukefaom aumif;pGm odí
vGwfajrmufNyD;ukefaom &[EÅm&[ef;wdkYtm;
tmemygeówdorm"dukduGm;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf ,ckb0üyif
csrf;ompGm aejCIF;iSgvnf;aumif;? atmufarhrl]owd}
qifjCIFÓPf]orÜZOf}ESifh jynfhpHkCIF;iSgvnf;aumif;
jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY tMuifaejCIF;rsKd;ukd aumif;pGm
qkdvdolnf t&d,mwdkY\ aejCIF;[lívnf;aumif;? jrWfaom
aejCIF;[lívnf;aumif;? jrWfpGmbk&m;\ aejCIF;
[lívnf;aumif; qkd&mV

xkdaejCIF;rsKd;ukd aumif;pGm qkdvdolnf
tmemygeówdorm"dukduGm;rsm;tyf
[lívnf;aumif;? jrWfaom aejCIF;[lívnf;aumif;?
jrWfpGmbk&m;\ aejCIF;[lívnf;aumif; qkd&mV
'g,umr[memrf aou©yk*¾dKvfwdkY\ aejCIF;rsKd;onf
wjcm;jzpfí jrWfpGmbk&m;\
aejCIF;rsKd;onfwjcm;omwnf;?
xkdwjcm;wpfyg;jzpfyHkukd ptaMumif;jzifhvnf; odtyfV
podkY jrWfpGmbk&m;rdefYawmfrl\[k (qkd\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-yXr tmeE´okwf

989/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xkdtcg toQiftmeE´monf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; bpum;ukd avQmuf\-]]toQifbk&m;
wpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;ukd yGm;rsm;tyf
Mudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomfw&m;av;rsKd;wdkYukd
jynfhap\? w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYukd jynfhapukef\?
w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ESpfrsKd;wdkYukd jynfhapukef\?
(pw&m;rsKd;onf) &Sdyg\avm}}[k (avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m wpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;ukd yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomfw&m;av;rsKd;wdkYukd
jynfhap\? w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYukd yGm;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYukd jynfhapukef\?
w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ESpfrsKd;wdkYukd jynfhapukef\?
(pw&m;rsKd;onf) &Sdonfomwnf;/

toQifbk&m; tb,fwprfsKd;wnf;aom w&m;udk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapygoenf;?
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk
jynfhapygukefoenf;? w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf w&m;ESpfrsKd;wdkYudk
jynfhapygukefoenf;[k avQmufV

tmeE´m tmemygeówdorm"dwnf;[laom
wpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;udk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk jynfhap\? owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
jynfhapukef\? aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆm} vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}udk
jynfhapukefV

tmeE´m tmemygeówdorm"dudk tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf
&Sdaomfowdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk jynfhapoenf;/

tmeE´m pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf awmodkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? opfyif&if;odkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? qdwfNidrf&modkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap wifyv´ifacGNyD;vQif udk,fudk
ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;vsuf owdudk ur®|mef;odkY
a&S;½ljzpfapí xdkifaeV xdk&[ef;onf
owd&SdvsufomvQif xGufoufavudk xkwf\?
owd&SdvsufomvQif 0ifoufavudk &SLV
&Snf&SnfxGufoufavudkxkwfvQif
vnf;]]&Snf&SnfxGufoufavudk xkwf\}}[k od\?
&Snf&Snf0ifoufavudk &SLvQifvnf;]]&Snf&Snf
0ifoufavudk &SL\}}[k odV/y/]]wpfzefpGefYvTwfrludk
tzefwvJvJ ½lvsuffixGufoufavudk xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\?]]wpfzefpGefYvTwfrludk tzefwvJvJ
½lvsuffix0ifoufavudk &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifhV

tmeE´m tMuifftcgü &[ef;onf
&Snf&SnfxGufoufavudk xkwfvQifvnf;]]&Snf&SnfxGuf
oufavudk xkwf\}}[k od\? &Snf&Snf0ifoufavudk
&SLvQifvnf;]]&Snf&Snf0ifoufavudk &SL\}}[kodV
wdkwdk/y/]]½kefY&if;aom xGufoufavudk

Nidrf;apvsuf xGufoufavudk xkwftHh}}[ktm;xkwfí
usifh\?]]½kefY&if;aom Oifoufavudk Nidrf;apvsuf
Oifoufavudk &SLtHh}}[ktm;xkwfí usifh\ tmeE´m
xdktcgü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonf
jzpfíqifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudky,fazsmufí ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyf taygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf ae\
xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onftb,faMumifhenf;? tmeE´m pxGuf
oufav Oifoufavudk (yx0Dpaom) um,wdkYwGifwpfyg;
yg0ifaom (0ga,mum,)[k ig qdk\ tmeE´m
xdkYaMumifhyif &[ef;onf xdktcgü jyif;pGmtm;xkwfonf
jzpfí qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyf taygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf ae\ (1)

tmeE´m tMuifftcgü
&[ef;onf]]ESpfodrfhjcf;]yDwd}udk xif&Sm;odonf
jzpfí xGufouf avudkxkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\?]]ESpfodrfhjcf;]yDwd}udk xif&Sm;odonf jzpfí
Oifoufavudk&SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\
csrf;omjcf;]okc}udk xif&Sm;odonf jzpfí/y/

(a0'emonm[laom) pdwåocFg&udk xif&Sm;odonf
jzpfí/y/ (a0'emonm[laom) pdwåocFg&udkNidrf;apvsuf
xGufouf avudk xkwftHh[k tm;xkwfí usifh\
(a0'emonm[laom) pdwåocFg&udk Nidrf;apvsuf Oifouf
avudk &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\ tmeE´m
xdktcgü&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmuf vsuf
a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYudk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsufae\
xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? tmeE´m
pxGufoufav OifoufavwdkYudkaumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;jcf;udk a0'emwdkYwGif a0'emwpf yg;[k
ig qdk\ tmeE´m xdkaMumifhyif&[ef;onf xdktcgü
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonf jzpfí qifjcf

ÓPf]orÜZOf}atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf
a0'emwdkYüa0'emwdkYudk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf aeV
(2)

tmeE´m tMuifftcgü &[ef;onf]]pdwfudk
xif&Sm;odonf jzpfí xGufoufavudk xkwftHh}}
[ktm;xkwfí usifh\?]]pdwfudk xif&Sm;odonf jzpfí
0ifoufavudk &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifhV pdwfudk
tvGef0rf;ajrmufapvsuf/y/ pdwfudk aumif;pGm
wnfapvsuf/y/]]pdwfudk eD0&PponfrS
vGwfajrmufapvsuf xGufoufavudk xkwftHh}}[k
tm;xkwfí usifh\?]]pdwfudk eD0&PponfrS
vGwfajrmufapvsuf 0ifoufavudk &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifhV tmeE´m xdktcgü&[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonf
jzpfí qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf
jzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf pdwfü
pdwfudk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf aeV xdkodkYjzpfjci;onf
tb,faMumifhenf;? tmeE´m owdvGwfaom qifjciÓPf
r&Sdaom oltm;tmemygeówdorm"d yGm;rsm;jcif;udk
ig rqdk/ tmeE´m xdkMumifhyif &[ef;onf
xdktcgüjyif;pGm tm; xkwfonfjzpfí qifjciÓPf]orÜZOf}
atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí avmuütbdZÑma'greó
udk y,fazsmufí pdwfü pdwfudk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf
aeV (3)

tmeE´m tMuifftcgü &[ef;onf rjr][k tBudrfBudrf
½lvsuf/y/ pG]rurfl uif;jcif;udktBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf/
csKyfrludk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf/]]pGefYvTwfrludk
tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf xGufoufavudk xkwftHh}}[k
tm;xkwfí usifh\?]]pGefYvTwfrludk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf
0ifoufavudkh&SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifhV tmeE´m
xdktcgü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonf
jzpfíqifjciÓPf]orÜZOf} atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudky,fazsmufí oabm
w&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf

ae\ xdk&[ef;onftbdZÑma'greówdkY
uif;aysmufonfudk ynmjzifh jríf aumif;pGm
vspfvsl½lV tmeE´mxdkaMumifhyif &[ef;onf xdktcgü
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonf jzpfí
qifjcfÓPf]orÜZO}atmufarUrl]owd}&Sdonf jzpfí
avmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk
y,fazsmufvsufoabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf ae\ (4)

tmeE´m tmemygeówdorm"dudk podkY
yGg;rsm;tyf podkY Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
jynfhapV

tmeE´m owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
jynfhapukefoenf;/

tmeE´m tMuiftcgü &[ef;onf xifaom owd&Sdonf
jzpfí ½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udktBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf
ae\? xdktcgü &[ef;tm; owd rvGwf/ tmeE´m tMuiftcgü
&[ef;tm;xifaom owd&Sdonf jzpfí owd rvGwf? xdktcgü
&[ef;tm; owdoarÁmZÑifonf jynfhpHk\? xdktcgü
&[ef;onf owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgü
owdoarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\ (1)

xdk&[ef;onf xdkodkYowd&Sdonf jzpfí aevwfaomf
xdkw&m;udk ynmjzifh pdppf\? vSnfhvnfusufpm;\?
txyfxyf qifjcfjcf;odkY a&muf\ tmeE´m tMuiftcgü
&[ef;onf xdkodkYowd&Sdonf jzpfí aevwfaomf
xdkw&m;udk ynmjzifh pdppf\? vSnfhvnfusufpm;\?
txyfxyf qifjcfjcf;odkY a&muf\ xdktcgü &[ef;tm;
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifonf jynfhpHk\? xdktcgü &[ef;onf
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgü

"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\ (2)

xdkw&m;udk ynmjzifh pdppfaom
vSnfhvnfusufpm;aomtxyfxyf qifjcifjcif;odkY a&muf
aom&[ef;tm; rwGefYrqkwf
BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}onf jzpf\ tmeE´m
tMuiftcgü xdkw&m;udk ynmjzifh pdppfaom
vSnfhvnfusufpm;aomtxyfxyf qifjcifjcif;odkY
a&mufaom&[ef;tm; rwGefYrqkwf
BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}onf jzpf\? xdktcgü
&[ef;tm; 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifonf jynfhpHk\? xdktcgü
&[ef;onf 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifudk yGm;rsm;\? xdktcgü
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\ (3)

BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} &Sdaom &[ef;tm;
(udavom[laom) tmrdouif;aom ESpfodrfUjcif;]yDwd}
onf jzpf\ tmeE´m tMuiftcgü
BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} &Sdaom &[ef;tm;
(udavom[laom) tmrdouif;aom ESpfodrfUjcif;]yDwd}
onf jzpf\? xdktcgü &[ef;tm; yDwdoarÁmZÑifonf
jynfhpHk\? xdktcgü &[ef;onf yDwdoarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgü yDwdoarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\ (4)

ESpfodrfUaom pdwf&Sdaom &[ef;tm; udk,fonfvnf;
Nidrf;at;\? pdwfonfvnf; Nidrf;at; \ tmeE´m tMuiftcgü
ESpfodrfUaom pdwf&Sdaom &[ef;tm; udk,fonfvnf;
Nidrf;at;\? pdwfonfvnf; Nidrf;at;\ xdktcgü &[ef;tm;
yó´´doarÁmZÑifonf jynfhpHk\? xdktcgü&[ef;onf
yó´´doarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgü
yó´´doarÁmZÑifonf
&[ef;tm;yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\ (5)

Nidrf;at;aom udk,f&Sdaom csrf;omaom &[ef;\
pdwfonf wnfMunf\ tmeE´m tMuiftcgü Nidrf;at;aom

udk,f&Sdaom csrf;omaom &[ef;\ pdwfonf wnfMunf\?
xdktcgü &[ef;tm; orm"doarÁmZÑifonf jynfhpHk\?
xdktcgü &[ef;onf orm"doarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\?
xdktcgü orm"doarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\ (6)

xdk&[ef;onf xdkodkYwnfMunfaom pdwfudk
aumif;pGm tnDtrQ ½l\ tmeE´m tMuifcgu&[ef;onf
xdkodkYwnfMunfaom pdwfudk aumif;pGm tnDtrQ
½l\? xdktcgü &[ef;tm;Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonf
jynfhpHk\? xdktcgü &[ef;onf Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgüOayu©moarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\ (7)

tmeE´m tMuifcgu &[ef;onf (xifaom owd&Sdonf
jzpfí) a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/

oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf ae\? xdktcgü xifaom
owd&Sdaom&[ef;tm; owd rvGwf/ tmeE´m tMuifcgu
&[ef;tm; xifaom owd&Sdonf jzpfí owdrvGwf? xdktcgü
&[ef;tm; owdoarÁmZÑifonf jynfhpHk\? xdktcgü
&[ef;onfowdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgü
owdoarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY
a&muf\ «yXrowdy|mef enf;wl csJUtyf\»/

xdk&[ef;onf xdkodkYwnfMunfaom pdwfudk
aumif;pGm tnDtrQ ½l\ tmeE´m tMuifcgu&[ef;onf
xdkodkYwnfMunfaom pdwfudk aumif;pGm tnDtrQ
½l\? xdktcgü &[ef;tm;Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonf
jynfhpHk\? xdktcgü &[ef;onf Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgüOayu©moarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\

tmeE´m owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk podkY
yGg;rsm;tyf podkY Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
jynfhpHkapukef\

tmeE´m aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf
&SdaomftodÓPf]0dZÆm}ESifh
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} udk jynfhapukefoenf;/

tmeE´m pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf (udavomrS)
qdwfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaom csKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\?
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\y/ (udavomrS)
qdwfjCIF;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*} uif;jCIF;udk
rSDaomcsKyfjCIF;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\

tmeE´m aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk podkY
yGm;rsm;tyf podkY Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf todÓPf]0dZÆm} ESifh
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} udk jynfhapukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\))/

wwd,okwf/

990/ xdktcg toQiftmeE´monf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;vsufwpfckaom ae&mü xdkifae\? wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaeaomtoQiftmeE´mtm;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk rdefYawmfrl\-\]]tmeE´m
wpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;udk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk jynfhap\?
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk
jynfhapukef\? w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf

w&m;ESpfrsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapukef\?
(pw&m;rsKd;onf) &Sdoavm}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; wynfhawmfwdkYtm;
w&m;awmfwdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;vQif t&if;tjrp
&Sdygukef\y/ tmeE´m wpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;udk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomfw&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk
jynfhap\? w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapukef\?
w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ESpfrsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapukef\?
(pw&m;rsKd;onf) &Sdonfomwnf;/

tmeE´m tb,fwpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;udk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomfw&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk
jynfhapoenf;? w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapukefoenf;?
w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ESpfrsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapukefoenf;/

tmeE´m tmemygeówdorm"dwnf;[laom
wpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;udk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk jynfhapukef\? owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudkyGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
jynfhapukef\? aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆm}ESifh vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} udk
jynfhapukefV

tmeE´m tmemygeówdorm"dudk tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sd
aomfowdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk jynfhapoenf;/ tmeE´m
pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
awmodkYoGm;a&mufíjzpfap/y/ tmeE´m
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk podkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆm}ESifh vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}udk
jynfhapukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr bdu©Kokwf

991/ xdktcg rsm;pGmukefaom &[ef;wdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfukefí
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeukefNyD;aomf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; bpum;udk
avQmufukef\ -]]toQifbk&m; wpfrsKd;wnf;aom
w&m;udk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk
jynfhap\? w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapukef\?
w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ESpfrsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapukef\?
(pw&m;rsKd;onf) &Sdygoavm}}[k (avQmufukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY wpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;udk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomfw&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk
jynfhap\? w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapukef\?

w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ESpfrsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapukef\
(pw&m;rsKd;onf) &Sdonfomwnf;[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

toQifbk&m; tb,fwpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;udk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapygoenf;?
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk
jynfhapygukefoenf;? w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf w&m;ESpfrsKd;wdkYudk
jynfhapygukefoenf;[k avQmufukef V

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdorm"d[laom
wpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;udk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzef
rsm;pGmhjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk jynfhap\? owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm; tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
jynfhapukef\? aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆm}ESifh vGwfajrmufri]0drkwåd} udk
jynfhapukefV

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdorm"dudk tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sd
aomfowdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk jynfhapoenf;/
&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
awmodkYoGm;a&mufíjzpfap/y/ &[ef;wdkY
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk podkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆm}ESifh vGwfajrmufri]0drkwåd}udk
jynfhapukef\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd, bdu©Kokwf

992/ xdktcg rsm;pGmukefaom &[ef;wdkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpGmbk&m;udk&Sdcdk;ukefvsuf wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaeukef\? wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeukefaom xdk&[ef;wdkYtm; jrwpGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk rdefYawmfrl\-[]&[ef;wdkY
wpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;udkyGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk jynfhap\?
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk
jynfhapukef\? w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ESpfrsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapukef\?
(pw&m;rsKd;onf) &Sdoavm} }[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; wynfhawmfwdkYtm;
w&m;awmfwdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;vQif t&if;tjrp
&Sdygukef\y/ jrwpGmbk&m;xHrS
Mum;em&ukefonf&Sdaomf &[ef;wdkYonf
aqmifxm;&ygukefvwåHU[k (avQmufukef\)/ &[ef;wdkY
wpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;udk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk jynfhap\?
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk
jynfhapukef\? w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;ESpfrsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapukef\?
(pw&m;rsKd;onf) &Sdonfomwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY tb,fwpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;udk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf
&Sdaomfw&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk jynfhapoenf;?
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk
jynfhapukefoenf;? w&m;ckepfrsKd;wdkYudk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf w&m;ESpfrsKd;wdkYudk
jynfhapukefoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdorm"d[laom
wpfrsKd;wnf;aom w&m;udk yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzef
rsm;pGmjyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk jynfhapukef\? owdy|
mefav;yg;wdkYudk yGg; rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
jynfhapukef\? aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
todÓPf]0dZÆem}ESifh vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} udk
jynfhapukefV

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdorm"dudk tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sd
aomfowdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk jynfhapoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf awmodkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? opfyif&if;odkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? qdwfNidrf&mt&yfodkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap wifyv'ifacGNyD;vQif udk,fudk
ajzmifhrwfpGmhxm;vsuf owdudk ur®|mef;odkY
a&S;½ljzpfapí xdkifae\ xdk&[ef;onf
owd&SdvsufomvQifxGufoufavudk xkwf\?
owd&SdvsufomvQif Oifoufavudk &SLV/y/
pGefYvTwfrludk tBudrfBudrf½lvsuf xGufoufavudk
xkwftHh[k tm;xkwfí usifh\? pGefYvTwfrludk

tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf0ifouf avudk &SLtHh[k tm;xkwfí usifh\

&[ef;wdkY tMuifcgu &[ef;onf
&Snf&SnfXGufoufavudk
xkwfvQifvnf;]]&Snf&SnfXGufoufavudk xkwf\}}[k od\
&Snf&Snf0ifoufavudk
½lvQifvnf;]]&Snf&Snf0ifoufavudk½l\}}[k od\
wdkdkwdkxGufoufavudk xkwfvQifvnf;/y/ tptv,ftqHk;
tvHk;pHkaomxGufoufav taygif;udk
xif&Sm;odvsuf/y/]]½kefY&if;aom xGufoufavudk
Nidrf;apvsufxGufoufavudk xkwf tHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\? ½kefY&if;aom 0ifoufavudk
Nidrf;apvsuf0ifoufavudk &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\
&[ef;wdkY xdktcgü &[ef;onf jyif;pGmtm;xkwfonfjzpfí
qifjcfÓPf&Sd onfjzpfí owd&Sdonfjzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudky,fazsmufí ½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;
udk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf ae\
xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onftb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pxGufoufav 0ifoufavudk (yx0Dpaom)
um,wdkYwGifwpfyg; yg0ifaom 0ga,mum,[k ig qdk\
&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif &[ef;onf xdktcgüjyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjcfÓPf&Sdonfjzpfí owd&Sd onfjzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf ½kyftaygif;ü
½kyftaygif;udk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf ae\ (1)

&[ef;wdkY tMuifcgu &[ef;onf
ESpfodrfhjcf;]yDwd}udk xif&Sm;odonfjzpfíf/y/
csrf;omjcf;]okc} udk xif&Sm;odonfjzpfíf/y/
(a0'emonm[laom) pdwåocFg&udk
xif&Sm;odonfjzpfíf/y/

(a0'emonm[laom) pdwåocFg&udk Nidrf;apvsuf
xGufoufav xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\
(a0'emonm[laom) pdwåocFg&udk Nidrf;apvsuf
0ifoufavudk &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\ &[ef;wdkY

xdktcgü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf&Sdonfjzpfí owd&Sdonfjzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf a0'emwdkYü
a0'emwdkYudk tBudrfBudrf½lvsuf aeV
xdkodkYjzpfjcfí;onf tb,fUaMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
pxGufoufav 0ifoufavwdkYudk aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;jcfí;udk a0'emwdkYwGif a0'emwpfyg;[k ig
qdkV &[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif &[ef;onf xdktcgü
jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjcfíÓPf&Sdonfjzpfí
owd&Sdonfjzpfíavmuü tbdZÑma'greóudk
y,fazsmufvsuf a0'emwdkYü a0'emwdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lvsufaeV (2)

&[ef;wdkY tMuifcgu &[ef;onf pdwfudk
xif&Sm;odonfjzpfí/y/ pdwfudk
0rf;ajrmufapvsuf/y/]]pdwfudk aumif;pGm
wnfMunfapvsuf xGufoufav xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\?]]pdwfudk aumif;pGm wnfMunfapvsuf
0ifoufavudk &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\?]]pdwfudkeD0&PponfrS vGwfajrmufapvsuf
xGufoufavudk xkwftHh}}[k tm;xkwfí
usifh\?]]pdwfudkeD0&PponfrS vGwfajrmufapvsuf
0ifoufavudk &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\? &[ef;wdkY
xdktcgü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf&Sdonfjzpfí owd&Sdonfjzpfíavmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf pdwfü pdwfudk
tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf aeV xdkodkYjzpfjcfí;onf
tb,fUaMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY owdvGwfaom qifjcfíÓPf
r&Sdaom oltm;tmemygeówd orm"dudk
yGg;rsm;jcfí;udk ig rqdk/ &[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif
&[ef;onf xdktcgüjyif;pGm tm;xkwf onfjzpfí
qifjcfíÓPf&Sdonfjzpfí owd&Sdonfjzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmuf vsuf pdwfü
pdwfudk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf aeV (3)

&[ef;wdkY tMuifcgu &[ef;onf rjr][k tBudrfBudrf
½lvsuf/y/ pGJrurfl uif;jcif;udktBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf/y/
csKyfrludk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf/y/]]pGefYvTwfrludk
tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf xGufoufavudk xkwftHh}}[k
tm;xkwfí usifh\?]]pGefYvTwfrludk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf
0ifoufavudk&SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\ &[ef;wdkY
xdktcgü &[ef;onf jyif;pGm tm;xkwfonfjzpfí
qifjcfÓPf&Sdonfjzpfí owd&Sdonfjzpfí avmuü
tbdZÑma'greóudk y,fazsmufvsuf oabmw&m;wdkYü
oabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf ae\
xdk&[ef;onf tbdZÑma'greóuif;aysmuf onfudk
ynmjzifh jrifí aumif;pGm vspfvsl½lV &[ef;wdkY
xdkaMumifhyif &[ef;onfxdktcgü jyif;pGm
tm;xkwfonfjzpfí qifjcfÓPf&Sdonfjzpfí owd&Sdonfjzpfí
avmuütbdZÑma'greó udk y,fazsmufvsuf
oabmw&m;wdkYü oabmw&m;wdkYudk
tBudrfBudrf½lvsuf aeV (4)

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdorm"dudk podkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomfowdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk
jynfhapV

&[ef;wdkY owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomf aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk
jynfhapukefoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY tMuifcgu &[ef;onf xifaom owd&Sdonf
jzpfí ½kyftaygif;ü ½kyftaygif;udktBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf
ae\
&[ef;wdkY xdktcgü &[ef;tm; owd rvGwf/
&[ef;wdkY &[ef;tm;xifaom owd&Sdonf jzpfí owd
rvGwfaomtcgü &[ef;tm; owdoarÁmZÑifonf jynfhpHkV
&[ef;wdkY xdktcgü &[ef;onf owdoarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgü owdoarÁmZÑifonf&[ef; tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV (1)

xdk&[ef;onf xdkodkYowd&Sdonf jzpfí aevwfaomf
xdkw&m;udk ynmjzifh pdppf\? vSnfhvnfusufpm;\?
txyfxyf qifjcfjcf;odkY a&muf\ &[ef;wdkY tMuifcgu
&[ef;onf xdkodkYowd&Sdonf jzpfí aevwfaomf
xdkw&m;udk ynmjzifh pdppf\? vSnfhvnfusufpm;\?
txyfxyf qifjcfjcf;odkY a&muf\ xdktcgü &[ef;tm;
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifonf jynfhphk\? xdktcgü &[ef;onf
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgü
"r®0dp,oarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhphkjcif;odkY a&muf\ (2)

xdkw&m;udk ynmjzifh pdppfaom
vSnfhvnfusufpm;aomtxyfxyf qifjcfjcf;odkY a&muf
aomxdk&[ef;tm; rwGefYrqkwf
BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} onf jzpf\ &[ef;wdkY
tMuifcgu xdkw&m;udk ynmjzifh pdppfaom
vSnfhvnfusufpm;aomtxyfxyf qifjcfjcf;odkY
a&mufaomxdk &[ef;tm; rwGefYrqkwf
BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} onf jzpf\ xdktcgü
&[ef;tm; 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifonf jynfhphk\? xdktcgü
&[ef;onf 0D&d,oarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgü
0D&d,oarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhphkjcif;odkY a&muf\ (3)

BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} &Sdaom &[ef;tm;
(udavom[laom) tmrduif;aom ESpfodrfUjcif;]yDwd}
onf jzpf\ &[ef;wdkY BudK;pm;tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,}
&Sdaom &[ef;tm; (udavom[laom) tmrduif;aom
ESpfodrfUjcif;]yDwd} jzpfaomtcg &[ef;tm;
yDwdoarÁmZÑifonfjynfhphk \? xdktcgü &[ef;onf
yDwdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgü
yDwdoarÁmZÑifonf&[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhphkjcif;odkY a&muf\ (4)

ESpfodrfUaom pdwf&Sdaom &[ef;tm; udk,fonfvnf;
Nidrf;at;\? pdwfonfvnf; Nidrf;at; \ &[ef;wdkY

tMuiftcgü ESpfodrfUaom pdwf&Sdaom &[ef;tm;
udk,fonfvnf; Nidrf;at;\? pdwfhonfvnf; Nidrf;at;\V
xdktcgü &[ef;tm; yó'"doarÁmZÑifonf jynfhpHk\?
xdktcgü &[ef;onf yó'"doarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\?
xdktcgü yó'"doarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV (5)

Nidrf;at;aom udk,f&Sdaom csrf;omaom &[ef;\
pdwfonf wnfMunfV &[ef;wdkYNidrf;at;aom
udk,f&Sdaom csrf;omaom &[ef;\ pdwfonf
wnfMunfaomtcgü &[ef;tm;orm"doarÁmZÑifonf
jynfhpHkV xdktcgü &[ef;onf orm"doarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgüorm"doarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV (6)

xdk&[ef;onf xdkodkYwnfMunfaom pdwfudk
aumif;pGm tnDtrQ ½IV &[ef;wdkY &[ef;
onfxdkodkYwnfMunfaom pdwfudk aumif;pGm tnDtrQ
½laomtcg &[ef;tm; Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonf jynfhpHkV
&[ef;wdkY xdktcgü &[ef;onf Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgüOayu©moarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV (7)

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf xifaom owd&Sdonfjzpfí
a0'emwdkYü/y/ pdwfü/y/ oabmw&m;
wdkYüoabmw&m;wdkYudk tBudrfBudrf ½lvuf
aeaomtcgü &[ef;tm; owd rvGwf/ &[ef;wdkY&[ef;tm;
xifaom owd&Sdonfjzpfí owd rvGwfaomtcgü &[ef;tm;
owdoarÁmZÑifonfjynfhpHkV xdktcgü &[ef;onf
owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgü
owdoarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV/y/

xdk&[ef;onf xdkodkYwnfMunfaom pdwfudk
aumif;pGm tnDtrQ ½IV &[ef;wdkY &[ef;
onfxdkodkYwnfMunfaom pdwfudk aumif;pGm tnDtrQ
½laomtcgü &[ef;tm; Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonf

jynfhpHkV/ xdktcgü &[ef;onf Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;\? xdktcgü Oayu©moarÁmZÑifonf &[ef;tm;
yGg;rsm;jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&mufV

&[ef;wdkY owdy|mefav;yg;wdkYudk podkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
aomfaAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk jynfhapukef\

&[ef;wdkY aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk tb,fodkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
aomftodÓPf]0dZÆm} ESifh vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}
udk jynfhapukefoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf (udavomrS)
qdwfjcif;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}uif;jcif;udk
rSDaom csKyfjcif;udk rSDaom edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfaom owdoarÁmZÑifudk yGg;rsm;\y/

(udavomrS) qdwfjcif;udk rSDaom pGJrufrl]&m*}
uif;jcif;udk rSDaom csKyfjcif;udk rSDaom
edAÁmefodkYñGwfaom Oayu©moarÁmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;\

&[ef;wdkY aAmZÑifckepfyg;wdkYudk podkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&SdaomftodÓPf]0dZÆm} ESifh
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}udk jynfhapukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-oHa,mZeyÜ[meokwf

993/ &[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdorm"dudk
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf
&SdaomfoHa,mZOfudk y,fjcif;iSg jzpfV/y/

owårokwf/

8-tEko,ork*"gwokwf

994/ tEko,wdkYudk aumif;pGm cGgjcif;iSg jzpfV
t|rokwf/

9-t'"gey&dnmokwf

995/ t"GefY]umv}udk ydkif;jcm;odjcif;iSg jzpfV
e0rokwf/

10-tmo0u©,okwf

996/ tmo0wdkY ukefjcif;iSg jzpfV &[ef;wdkY
tmemygeówdorm"dudk tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;
tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfonf&Sdaomf
oHa,mZOOfudk y,fjcif;iSg jzpfoenf;/
tEko,wdkYudkaumif;pGm cGgjcif;iSg jzpfoenf;/ t"GefY
]umv}udk ydkif;jcm;odjcif;iSg jzpfoenf;/ tmo0wdkY
ukefjcif;iSg jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf awmodkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap? opfyif&if;odkY
oGm;a&mufíjzpfap/y/]]pGefYvTwfrludk tBudrfBudrf
½lvsuf xGufoufavudk xkwftHh}}[k
tm;xkwfíusifh\?]]pGefYvTwfrludk tBudrfBudrf ½lvsuf
0ifoufavudk &SLtHh}}[k tm;xkwfí usifh\

&[ef;wdkY tmemygeówdorm"dudk podkY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfonf&SdaomfoHa,mZOOfudk y,fjcif;iSg jzpfV/y/
tEko,wdkYudk aumif;pGm cGgjcif;iSg jzpfV/y/

t"GefY]umv}udkydkif;jcm;odjcif;iSg jzpf\y/
tmo0wdkY ukefjcif;iSg jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

'kwd,0*f NyD;V

q,fckajrmuf tmemygeoH,kwfNyD;V

11-aomwmywådoH,kwf

1-a0VK'Gg&0*f 1-puú0wåd&mZokwf

997/ om0w—ded'gef;/ xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf/y/
ppum;udk rdefYawmfrl\ - &[ef;wdkYpMu0aw;rif;onf
av;uRef;wdkYudk tpdK;&jcif;BuD;rSL;jcif;[laom
rif;tjzpfudk jyKapNyD;ícE"mudk,f ysufpD;vsuf
aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aom olwdkY\ vm;&m
ewfjynf0,fwm0wðomewf wdkY\ toif;0iftjzpfjzifh
jzpf&m\? xdkpMu0aw;rif;onf xdkewfjynf0,feE
'0efO,smOfü ewf orD;taygif; NcH&Hvsuf ewfwdkY\
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYESifh
uHkvHkjynfhpHkpGmpHy,fcHpm;&jim;aomfvnf;
xdkpMu0aw;rif;onf w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYESifh
rjynfhpHkaomaMumifh i&JrSrvGwfEdkif?
wd&pämefb0rS rvGwfEdkif? NydwåmbHkrS
rvGwfEdkif? raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&mysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,f rS
rvGwfEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY t&d,mwynfhonf qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfí &aom
qGrf;jzifh rQwvsuf ykqdk;ydkif;udkpyfxm;aom
ouFef;udk aqmifNim;aomfvnf; xdk&[ef;onf
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaomaMumifh i&JrS
vGwf\? wd&pämefb0rS vGwf\? NydwåmbHkrS vGwf\?

raumif;aom olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,frS vGwf\

tb,fav;rsKd;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;

onfylaZmftxl;udk

cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\? (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk)

udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfraom

taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]or®morÁK'"}rnfawmfrl\? tod
ÓPf]0dZÆm} tusifh]p&P}ESifh jynfhphKawmfraom

taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]0dZÆmp&P orÜEé}rnfawmf
rl\? aumif;aompum;udk

qdkawmfrlwwfaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ok*w}rnfaw
mfrl\? avmu udk odawmfraom

taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]avmu0d'l}rnfawmfrl\?
qHk;rxdkufoludk qHk;rwwfonfh twkrJhyk*¾dKvf

jzpfawmfraom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]tEkwåa&m
yk&do'r®om&xd} rnfawmfrl\? ewfv\wdkY\

q&mjzpfawmfraom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opömax;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)

odapawmfraom

taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?

bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfraom

taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh

jynfhphKV

]]w&m;awmfonf jrwpGmbk&m; aumif;pGm
a[mxm;aom w&m;awmfygaywnf;?

udk,fwdkifodjrifEdkifaom w&m;awmfygaywnf;?
tcgrvifh tusKd;ay;wwfaom w&m;awmfygaywnf;?

vmvSnfh ½lvSnfh[k jyxdkufaom
w&m;awmfygaywnf;? rdrd\

udk,fxJpdwfxJüaqmif,lxm;xdkufaom

w&m;awmfygaywnf;? (t&d,m) ynm&SdwdkYom

udk,fpDudk,fiodEdkifcHpm;Edkifaom w&m;awmfygay
wnf;}}[k w&m;awmfü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkV

]jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom;oHCmawmfonf
aumif;aomtusifh &Sdawmfrlygay\? jrwpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom;oHCmawmfonf ajzmifhrwfaomtusifh
&Sdawmfrlygay\? jrwpGmbk&m;\wynfh
om;oHCmawmfonf rSefuefaomtusifh
&Sdawmfrlygay\? jrwpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom;oHCmawmf onf avsmfuefaomtusifh
&SdawmfrlygayV tpHktm;jzifh
av;pHkyk*³/₄dKvftm;jzifh &Spfyg;ta&twGuf &Sdaom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom;oHCmawmfonf (t&yfa0;rS)
aqmif,lvmaom 0w→Kukdaomf vnf; ay;vSLylaZmf&ef
xdkufwefawmfrlygay\? {nfhonfwdkYtvdkYiSg
pDrHxm;aom 0w→Kudkaomf vnf;
cHawmfrlxdkufygay\?
wrvGeftwGuf&nfarQmfaomtvSLudk
cHawmfrlxdkufygay\? vuftkyf csDjcif;iSg xdkufygay\?
owå0gtaygif;\aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajr
jzpfawmfrlygay\}}[k oHCmawmfü
rwkefrvlyfMunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpHkV

rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom
wPSmuReftjzpfRS vGwfajrmufapukefaom ynm&Sd
wdkYcsD;rGrf;tyfukefaom rSm;aomtm;jzifh
roHk;oyftyfukefaom wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHk\? pav;yg;aom
w&m;wdkYESifhjynfhpHkV

&[ef;wdkY av;uRef;wdkYudk &jcif;?
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk &jcif; ESpfRSKd;wdkYwGif
av;uRef;wdkYudk&jcif;onf w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYudk

&jcif;\ wpfq,fhajcmufpdwfwGif wpfpdwfudkrQ
rrSDEdkifay[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-jA[®p&da,m*"okwf

998/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhphKaomt&d,mwynfhonf
ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyef jzpfV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;
onfhylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\? (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]or®morÁK'"}rnfawmfrl\? tod
ÓPf]0dZÆm} tusifh]p&P}ESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]0dZÆmp&P orÜEé}rnfawmf
rl\? aumif;aompum;udk
qdkawmfrlwwfaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ok*w}rnfaw
mfrl\? avmu udk odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]avmu0d'l}rnfawmfrl\?
qHk;rxdkufoludk qHk;rwwfonfh twkrJhyk*³/₄dKvf
jzpfawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]tEkwåa&m
yk&do'r®om&xd} rnfawmfrl\? ewfvIwdkY\
q&mjzpfawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k

jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcf;ESifh
jynfhpHkV w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
rusKd;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}
udkjzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;av;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf ysufpD;usa&mufjcf;
oabmr&Sdaom udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyef jzpfV

bkef;awmfBuD;aom jrwpGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk
a[mawmfrl\? aumif;aom pum;udkqdkawmfrlwwfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk a[mawmfrlNyD;aemuf
p*gxmudkrdefYawmfrljyef \-]],HkMunfrl]o""g}?
usifhoHk;rl]oDv}? MunfndKrl]yom'}ESifh
w&m;awmfudkodjrifrl]"r®'óem}&SdMuaom
yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonf tusifhjrwf\ twGif;odkY Oifí wnfaom
(txufr*fESifh ,SOfaom) csrf;omodkY
oifhavsmfaomtcgü pifppf tm;jzifh a&mufEdkifukef\}}
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-'DCm0k Oygouokwf

999/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf &mZN*dK[fjynf
&SOfUeufwdkYudk
tpmauR;&mjzpfama0VK0efausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xdktcg 'DCm0kOygoumonf
tema&m*gESdyfpuf&um;qif;&Jjcf;odkY a&mufvsuf
jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm jzpfae\? xdktcg
'DCm0kOygoumonf tzjzpfom
aZmwduol<u,fudk]]zcifol<u,f vmavmh? zcifonf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY

csOf;uyfítoQifbk&m;]'DCm0kOygoumonf
tema&m*gESdyfpuf&um; qif;&Jjcif;odkY a&mufvsuf
jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm jzpfaeyg\? 'DCm0kOygoumonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk OD;acgif;jzifh
&Sdcdk;vdkufyg\}[k tuREkfyfpum;jzifh
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk OD;acgif;jzifh
&Sdcdk;ygavmh? xdkYjyifvnf;]toQifbk&m;
awmif;yefyg\? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tpOfoem;onfudk
taMumif;jyKí 'DCm0kOygoum\ tdrfodkY
csOf;uyfawmfrlyg}[k podkYvnf; avQmufygavmh}][k
ajymqdkV

]cspfom; aumif;NyD}][k aZmwduol<u,fonf
'DCm0kOygoumtm; 0efcHNyD;vQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; bpum;udk avQmuf\-]]toQifbk&m;
'DCm0kOygoumonf
tema&m*gESdyfpuf&um;qif;&Jjcif;odkY a&mufvsuf
jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm jzpfaeyg\? 'DCm0kOygoumonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk OD;acgif;jzifh
&Sdcdk;vdkufyg\?]toQifbk&m; awmif;yefyg\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;onfhttpOfoem;onfudk taMumif;jyKí
'DCm0kOygoum\ tdrfodkY csOf;uyfawmfrlyg}[k
podkYvnf;avQmufyg\}][k avQmuf/
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf qdwfqdwf aejcif;jzifh
vufcHawmfrlV

xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ouFef;udk jyif0wfí
oydwfouFef;udk aqmif,lvsuf 'DCm0kOygoum\
tdrfodkY csOf;uyfí cif;xm;aom ae&mü
xdkifaeawmfrlNyD;vQif 'DCm0kOygoumtm;]]'DCm0k
oif cefYusef;\avm? rQw\avm? qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf
qkwf,kwfukef\avm? rwdk;yGg; bj &Sdygukef\avm?
qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf qkwf,kwf\k xifyg\avm?
wdk;yGm;[krxifb] &Sdyg\avm}][k rdefYawmfrlV

toQifbk&m; wynfhawmfonf rcefYusef;yg? rrQwyg?
qif;&Ja0'em wdkYonf wdk;yGm;ygukef\
rqkwf,kwfygukef? qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf wdk;yGm;\
[komxifyg\? qkwf ,kwf\[k rxifyg[k avQmuf\

'DCm0k odkYjzpfvQif oifonf podkY
usifh&rnf]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\? (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfraom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]or®morÁK'"}rnfawmfrl\
todÓPf]0dZÆm} tusifh]p&P}ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfraom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]0dZÆmp&P orÜEé}rnfawmfrl\
aumif;aompum;udk
qdkawmfrlwwfaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ok*w}rnfaw
mfrl\? avmuudk odawmfraom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]avmu0d'l}rnfawmfrl\
qHk;rxdkufoludk qHk;rwwfonfh twkrJhyk*³/₄dKvf
jzpfawmfraom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]tEkwåa&m
yk&do'r®om&xd}rnfawmfrl\? ewfv\wdkY\
q&mjzpfawmfraom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;
w&m;wdkYudk) odapawmfraom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrl
aomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ürwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkol jzpfaytHh/ w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
rusKd;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaomoDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkol
jzpfaytHh/ 'DCm0k podkYvQif oifonf usifh&rnf[k
rdefYawmfrl\

toQifbk&m; jrwpGmbk&m; a[mawmfrltyfukefaom
aomwmyef\ t*Fgav;rsKd;wdkYonfwynfhawmfü
&Sdygukef\? wynfhawmfonfvnf; xdkw&m;wdkYü
xifjrifyg\? toQifbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\? (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]or®m orÁK'"}rnfawmfrl\?
todÓPf]0dZÆm} tusifh]p&P}ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]0dZÆmp&P orÜEé}rnfawmfrl\?
aumif;aom pum;udk
qdkawmfrlwwfaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ok*w}rnfaw
mfrl\? avmuudk odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]avmu0d'l}rnfawmfrl\?
qHk;rxdkufoludk qHk;rwwfonfh twkrJhyk*³/₄dKvf
jzpfawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]tEkwåa&m
yk&do'r®om&xd}rnfawmfrl\? ewfvIwdkY\
q&mjzpfawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m a'0
rEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}
rnfawmfrl\? bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ürwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkV w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
rusKd;ukefaom/y/

wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkyg\[k avQmufV

'DCm0k odkYjzpfvQif oifonf paomwmyef
t*Fgav;rsKd;wdkYü wnfNyD;í 0dZÆm (r*fÓPf)
vQifhtzdkY&Sdaom w&m;ajcmufyg;wdkYudk
wpfqifhwufí yGm;rsm;&mV]]'DCm0k pomoemawmfü

oifonf tvHk;pHkaom ocFg&w&m;wdkYü rjr][k
tzeFwvJv] ½lvsuf aeavmh? rjrJaomocFg&w&m;ü qif;&J\
[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfívnf;aumif;? qif;&Jaom
ocFg&w&m;ütwår[kwf[k trSwf&Sdonf jzpfívnf;aumif;?
y,fpGefYtHh[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfívnf;aumif;? pGJrufrl
uif;aptHh[k trSwf&Sdonf jzpfívnf;aumif;?
csKKyfNidrf;aptHh[ktrSwf&Sdonfjzpfívnf;aumif;
aeavmh}}/ 'DCm0k oifonf podkY usifh&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mawmfrlaom
0dZÆm (r*fÓPf) vQif tzdkY&Sdaom
w&m;ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tuREkfyfü &Sdygukef\
tuREkfyfonfvnf; xdkw&m;wdkYü xifjrifygV
toQifbk&m;tuREkfyfonf tvHk;pHkaom
ocFg&w&m;wdkYü rjr][k tzeFwvJv] ½lvsuf aeygV
rjrJaomocFg& w&m;ü qif;&J)[k
trSwf&Sdonfjzpfívnf;aumif;? qif;&Jaom ocFg&w&m;ü
twår[kwf[k trSwf&Sdonfjzpfívnf;aumif;? y,fpGefYtHh[k
trSwf&Sdonfjzpfívnf;aumif;? pGJrufrluif;aptHh[k
trSwf&Sdonfjzpfívnf;aumif;? csKKyfNidrf;aptHh[k
trSwf&Sdonfjzpfívnf;aumif; aeygV toQif bk&m;
þzcifjzpfaoM aZmwduol<u,fonf wynfhawmf
uG,fvGefojzifhqif;&Jjcif;odkY ra&muf ygavvifh[k
wynfhawmfTm; þtMuH jzpfyg\[k avQmufV
cspfom;'DCm0k]]oifonf podkY ESvHk;roGif;vifh?
cspfom; 'DCm0k wdkufwGef;\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;a[mMum;onfudkom oif aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;avmh}}[k (aZmwduol<u,f) u qdkV

xdkYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf 'DCm0kOygoumudk
þtqHk;trjzifh qHk;rNyD;vQif
ae&mrSxumzJoGm;awmfrlav\? xdkYaemuf
'DCm0kOygoumonf jrwpfGmbk&m; zJoGm;í rMumrD
uG,fvGefav\? xdktcg rsm;pGmaom &[ef;wdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfukefí

jrwpGmbk&m;udk&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaeMuNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
bpum;udk avQmufukef\-\]]toQifbk&m;
jrwpGmbk&m;onf tusOf;rQaomtqkH;trjzifh
qHk;rawmfrltyfaom 'DCm0kOygoumonf
uG,fvGefcJhygNyD? xdkOygoum\
vm;a&muf&m]*wd}um; tb,fygenf;? vJavsmif;&m um;
tb,fygenf;}}[k (avQmufukef\)/ &[ef;wdkY
ynm&Sdaom'DCm0kOygoumonf edAÁmeftm;
avsmfaom r*fzdkvfw&m;udk &a&mufcJhNyD?
w&m;a[myk*³/₄dKvfjzpfaom ighudk ryifyef;ap?
&[ef;wdkY ynm&Sdaom
'DCm0kOygoumonfatmufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY
ukefjcif;aMumifh jA[®mhbHkü jzpfNyD; vQif
y&dedAÁmefjyKrnfhoh jzpfíxdkbHkrS jyefvnfjcif;oabm
r&SdawmhNyD[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-yXr om&dykwåokwf

1000/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQifom&dykMwmESifh
toQiftmeE´mwdkYonf om0w-djynf temxydPfolax;\
t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeukef\
xdktcg toQiftmeE´monfnae csrf;tcsdef wpfyg;wnf;
udef;atmif;&mrS xcJhum/y/ wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomftoQif om&dykMwmtm; bpum;udk
avQmuf\-\]]ighoQifom&dykMwm
tb,fw&m;wdkYESifhjynfhpHkjcif;
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh powå0gudk
jrwpGmbk&m;onf]ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabmr&Sdao
m udef;ao jrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyef}
[ka[mMum;awmfrlygoenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/

igUoQif w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh powå0gudk
jrwfpGmbk&m;honf]]ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm
r&Sdaom udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyef}[k
a[mMum;awmfrl\

tb,fav;rsKd;wdkYenf;? ighoQif pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onfylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\} }[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkV w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
rusKd;ukefaom/y/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udkjzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkV

igUoQif pw&m;av;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh powå0gudk
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf]]ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm
r&Sdaom udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQifvJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyef} }[k a[mMum;awmfrl\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-'kwd, om&dykwåokwf

1001/ xdktcg toQifom&dykMwmonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk; vsufwpfckaom ae&mü xdkifae\? wpfckaom
ae&mü
xdkifaeaomtoQifom&dykMwmtm;jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk rdefYawmfrl\ -]]om&dykMwm

aomwmyefjzpfaMumif; aomwmyefjzpfaMumif;[k
qdktyf\? om&dykMwm aomwmyefjzpfaMumif;[lonf
tb,fenf;}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

(1) toQifbk&m; olawmfaumif;udk rSD0Jjcif;onf
aomwmyefjzpfaMumif;wnf;/

(2) olawmfaumif;wdkY\ w&m;udk Mum;emjcif;onf
aomwmyefjzpfaMumif;wnf;/

(3) oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;jcif;onf
aomwmyefjzpfaMumif;wnf;/

(4) avmukwå&mtm; avsmfaom w&m;udk
usifhjcif;onf aomwmyefjzpfaMumif;wnf;[k avQmuf\

om&dykMwm aumif;aypG aumif;aypG?
om&dykMwm olawmfaumif;udk rSD0Jjcif;onf
aomwmyefjzpfaMumif;wnf;? olawmfaumif;wdkY\
w&m;udk Mum;emjcif;onf aomwmyef
jzpfaMumif;wnf;? oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvHk;oGif;jcif;onf aomwmyef jzpfaMumif;wnf;?
avmukwå&mtm; avsmfaom w&m;udk usifhjcif;onf
aomwmyef jzpfaMumif;wnf;/

om&dykMwm]]aomw aomw}}[k ppum;udk
qdktyf\? om&dykMwm aomw[lonf tb,fenf;/
toQifbk&m; t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pt&d,mr*fonfyif
aomwrnfygV ponfum; tb,fenf;?
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}?
rSefuefaomtMuHtpnf]or®mouFyÜ}? rSefuefaom
pum;]or®m0gpm}? rSefuefaomtvkyf]or®mur®
EÅ}? rSefuefaomtoufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0}?
rSefuefaom vkHYv]or®m0g,mr}? rSefuefaom
atmufarUrl]or®mowd}? rSefuefaom
wnfMunfri]or®morm"d} wdkYygwnf;/

om&dykMwm aumif;aypG aumif;aypG?
om&dykMwm t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom

pt&d,mr*fonfyifaomwrnf\ ponfum; tb,fenf;?
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/ rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/

om&dykMwm]]aomwmyef aomwmyef}}[k
ppum;udk qdktyf\? om&dykMwm aomwmyef[lonf
tb,fenf;[k rdefYawmfrl\ toQifbk&m;
t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pt&d,mr*fESifh jynfhpHkaom
oludk aomwmyef[k qdktyfyg\? xdktoQifonf
podkYaomtrnf podkYaomtEG,f&Sdyg\[kavQmuf\

om&dykMwm aumif;aypG aumif;aypG?
om&dykMwm t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pt&d,mr*fESifh
jynfhpHk aomoludk aomwmyef[k qdktyf\?
xdktoQifonf podkYaomtrnf podkYaomtEG,f&Sd\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-xywdokwf

1002/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ xdktcg]]0gwGif;oHk;v
vGefí ouFef;udpö NyD;aomtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
a'opm&D <uawmfrlvwåHU}}[k rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ouFef;ukd
csKyfqkd;Muukef\ xdktcg £od'wåESifh yk&mPrnfaom
vuform;wdkYonf wpfpHkwpfckaom jyKzG,fudpöjzifh
om"ku&Gmü aeukef\?]]0gwGif;oHk;v vGefí
ouFef;udpö NyD;aomtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onfa'opm&D
<uawmfrlvwåHU}}[k rsm;pGmukefaom
&[ef;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ouFef;csKyfqkd;jcif;ukd
jyKvkyfukefowJh[k £od'wåESifh yk&mPrnfaom
vuform;wdkY Mum;ukef\

xdktcg £od'wåESifh yk&mPvuform;wdkYonf
a,mufsm;wpfa,mufukd]]tcsif;a,mufsm;oifonf

ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxkdufaom (tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; <uvmawmfrlonfukd jrifaomtcg
igwdkYtm; ajymMum;vSnfhavmh}}[krSmxm;í vrf;ü
(tapmifh) xm;ukef\? apmifhaeaom xkda,mufsm;onf
ESpf&ufoHk;&uf&Sdaomtcg jrwpfGmbk&m; ta0;rS
<uvmonfukd jrif&í £od'wåESifh
yk&mPvuform;wdkYxHodkYcsOf;uyfNyD;vQif]]toQifw
dkY ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxkdufaom (tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm odawmfrl aom
bjrwpfGmbk&m;onf <uvmawmfrl\? ,ck oGm;&ef
tcsdefukdodygukef\? (oGm;&efrSm toQif wdkY\
tvkdtwkdif;yif jzpfygonf)}}[k ajymavV

£od'wåESifh yk&mPvuform;wdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfukefí
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd&Sdckd;vsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
aemufrS aemufrS tpOfvkdufukef\? xkdtcg
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf vrf;rSzJcGgcJhí
opfyifwpfyif&if;odkY csOf;uyfawmfrlNyD;vQif
cif;xm;aom ae&mü xkdifaeawmfrl\? £od'wåESifh
yk&mPvuform;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd &Sdckd;í
wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeukefNyD;aomfjrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ppum;ukd
avQmufukef\-

toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynfrS
aumovwkdif;twGif;&Sd Zeyk'fwdkYokdfU a'o
pm&D<uawmfrlvwåHU}}[k wynfhawmfwdkY
Mum;&aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf igwdkYESifh
a0;awmhrnf}}[k tuREkfyfwdkYtm; rESpfvdkYjcif;
ESvHk;romjcif; jzpfygv
toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onfom0w→djynfrS
aumovwkdif;twGif;&Sd Zeyk'fwdkYokdfU a'opm&D
<uawmfrl\}}[k tuREkfyfwdkY
Mum;&aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf igwdkYESifh

a0;cJhNyD}}[k wynfhawmfwkdkYtm;
rESpfvdkYjCIF;ESvHk;romjCIF; jzpfygV

toQifbk&m;]]jrWfpGmbk&m;onf aumovwkDif;rS
rv'wkDif;odkY a'opm&D <uawmfrlvwåHU}}
[ktuREkfyfwdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrWfpGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifh a0;awmhrnf}}[k
tuREkfyfwdkYtm;rESpfvdkYjCIF; ESvHk;romjCIF;
jzpfygV toQifbk&m;]]jrWfpGmbk&m;onf
aumovwkDif;rS rv'wkDif;odkY a'opm&D <uawmfrl\}}
[k tuREkfyfwdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrWfpGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifha0;cJhNyD}}[k tuREkfyfwdkYtm;
rESpfvdkYjCIF; ESvHk;romjCIF; jzpfygV

toQifbk&m;]]jrWfpGmbk&m;onf rv'wkDif;rS
0ZÆDwkDif;odkY a'opm&D <uawmfrlvwåHU}}
[ktuREkfyfwdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrWfpGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifh a0;awmhrnf}}[k tuREkfyfwdkYtm;
rESpfvdkYjCIF; ESvHk;romjCIF; jzpfygV
toQifbk&m;]]jrWfpGmbk&m;onf rv'wkDif;rS
0ZÆDwkDif;odkY a'opm&D <uawmfrl\}}[k
tuREkfyfwdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrWfpGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifh a0;cJhNyD}}[ktuREkfyfwdkYtm;
rESpfvdkYjCIF; ESvHk;romjCIF; jzpfygV

toQifbk&m;]]jrWfpGmbk&m;onf 0ZÆDwkDif;rS
umodwkDif;odkY a'opm&D <uawmfrlvwåHU}}
[ktuREkfyfwdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrWfpGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifh a0;awmhrnf}}[k tuREkfyfwdkYtm;
rESpfvdkYjCIF; ESvHk;romjCIF; jzpfygV
toQifbk&m;]]jrWfpGmbk&m;onf 0ZÆDwkDif;rS
umodwkDif;odkY a'opm&D <uawmfrl\}}[k
tuREkfyfwdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrWfpGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifh a0;cJhNyD}}[k wynfhawmfwkdkYtm;
rESpfvdkYjCIF; ESvHk;romjCIF; jzpfygV

toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf umodwkdif;rS
r*"wkdif;odkY a'opm&D <uawmfrlvwUåH}}
[ktuREkfyfwdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifh a0;awmhrnf}}[k tuREkfyfwkdkYtm;
rESpfvdkYjcif; ESvHk;romjcif; jzpfygV
toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf umodwkdif;rS
r*"wkdif;odkYa'opm&D <uawmfrl\}}[k tuREkfyfwdkY
Mum;&aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf igwdkYESifh
a0;cJhNyD}}[ktuREkfyfwdkYtm; rESpfvdkYjcif;
ESvHk;romjcif; jzpfygV

toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf r*"wkdif;rS
umodwkdif;odkY a'opm&D <uawmfrlvwåHU}}
[ktuREkfyfwdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifh eD;awmhrnf}}[k tuREkfyfwkdkYtm;
ESpfvdkYjcif; 0rf;omjcif; jzpfygV
toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf r*"wkdif;rS
umodwkdif;odkY a'opm&D<uawmfrl\}}[k
tuREkfyfwdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifh eD;avNyD}}[ktuREkfyfwkdkY tm;
ESpfvdkYjcif; 0rf;omjcif; jzpfygV

toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf umodwkdif;rS
0ZÆDwkdif;odkY a'opm&D <uawmfrlvwåHU}}
[ktuREkfyfwdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifh eD;awmhrnf}}[k tuREkfyfwkdkYtm;
ESpfvdkYjcif; 0rf;omjcif; jzpfygV
toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf umodwkdif;rS
0ZÆDwkdif;odkY a'opm&D<uawmfrl\}}[k
tuREkfyfwdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifh eD;avNyD}}[ktuREkfyfwkdkY tm;
ESpfvdkYjcif; 0rf;omjcif; jzpfygV

toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf 0ZÆDwkdif;rS
rv'wkdif;odkY a'opm&D <uawmfrlvwåH}}
[ktuREkfyfwdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf

igwdkYESifh eD;awmhrnf}}[k tuREkfyfwkdkYtm;
ESpfvdkYjcif; 0rf;omjcif; jzpfygV
toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf 0ZÆDwkdif;rS
rv'wkdif;odkY a'opm&D<u awmfrl\}}[k tuREkfyfwkdkY
Mum;&aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf igwdkYESifh
eD;avNyD}}[ktuREkfyfwkdkY tm; ESpfvdkYjcif;
0rf;omjcif; jzpfygV

toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf rv'wkdif;rS
aumovwkdif;odkY a'opm&D <uawmfrlvwåHU}}
[ktuREkfyfwkdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifh eD;awmhrnf}}[k
tuREkfyfwkdkYtm;ESpfvdkYjcif; 0rf;omjcif; jzpfygV
toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf rv'wkdif;rS
aumovwkdif;odkYa'opm&D <uawmfrl\}}[k
tuREkfyfwkdkY Mum;&aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifh eD;avNyD}}[ktuREkfyfwkdkYtm;
ESpfvdkYjcif; 0rf;omjcif; jzpfygV

toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
aumovwkdif;twGif;&Sd Zeyk'frS om0w→djynfodkY
a'opm&D<uawmfrlvwåHU}}[k tuREkfyfwkdkY
Mum;&aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf igwdkYESifh
eD;awmhrnf}}[ktuREkfyfwkdkYtm; ESpfvdkYjcif;
0rf;omjcif; jzpfygV toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
om0w→djynfhthemxydPfolax;\ t&Hjzpfaom
aZw0efausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\}}[k
tuREkfyfwkdkYMum; &aomtcg]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
igwdkYESifh eD;avNyD}}[k tuREkfyfwkdkYtm;
rsm;pGm ESpfvdkYjcif;0rf;om jcif; jzpfyg\k
(avQmufukef\)/

vuform;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif tdrf&mwnfaxmif
vIUabmifü aejcif;onf usOf;ajrmif;\? udavomjrL x&m
c&D;ESifh wl\? &[ef;tjzpfonf vGifjyifESifh wl\?
vuform;wdkY oifwdkYonfrarhavsmhjicif;iSg

oifhavsmfonfomwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ toQifbk&m;
pusOf;ajrmif;jcif;xufykdivnf; usOf;ajrmif;aom ykdí
usOf;ajrmif;onf[kvnf; qkdyfaom
usOf;ajrmif;jcif;wpfrsKd;&Sdygao;\[k (avQmufukef\)/
vuform;wkd h pusOf;ajrmif;jcif;xuf
ykdivnf;usOf;ajrmif;aom ykdí usOf;ajrmif;onf[kvnf;
qkdyfaom usOf;ajrmif;jcif; wpfrsKd;[lonftb,fenf;[k
(rdefY awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; wynfhawmfwdkYonf yaoe'Daumovrif;
O,smOfawmfodkY
xGufoGm;vkdaomtcgyaoe'Daumovrif;\n
pD;awmfqifwdkYukd wefqmqifNyD;í yaoe'Daumovrif;\n
cspfcif zG,fESpfoufzG,f&Sdukefaom rdzk&m;wdkYukd
a&SUwpfa,muf aemufwpfa,muf xkdifapukef\
toQifbk&m; xkdrdzk&m;wdkY\ teHUonf
eHUomMuKwfrS zGifUxkwfcgp eHUomjzifh
vdrf;jc,fukefaom rif;orD;i,fwdkY\ teHUuJhodkY jzpfyg\
toQifbk&m; xkdrdzk&m;wdkY\ ukd,ftawGUonf
csrf;ompGm BuD;jyif;vmukefaom rif;orD;i,fwdkY\
vJpkdif0g*Grf;pkdifESifh wlaom ukd,ftawGUuJhodkY
jzpfyg\? toQifbk&m; xkdtcgü qifukdivnf;
apmifha&Smuf&yg\? xkdrdzk&m;wdkYukdkvnf;
apmifha&Smuf&ygukef\? rdrdukd,fukdivnf;
apmifha&Smuf&yg\? toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkYonf
xkdrdzk&m;wdkY tay:ü pdwf,kwfpdwfnHh
jzpfapzl;onfukd rodpszl;yg/ toQifbk&m; ptjzpfonf
xkdjrwpfGmbk&m; rdefYawmfrlaom
usOf;ajrmif;jcif;xuf ykdívnf; usOf;ajrmif;aom ykdí
usOf;ajrmif;onf[kvnf; qkdyfaomusOf;
ajrmif;jcif;wpfrsKd; jzpfyg\[k (avQmufukef\)/

vuform;wdkY xdkYaMumifhyif tdrf&mwnfaxmif
vIUabmifü aejcif;onf usOf;ajrmif;\? udavom jrLx&m
c&D;ESifh wl\? &[ef;tjzpfonf vGifjyifESifh wl\?
vuform;wdkY oifwdkYonfrarhavsmhjCIF;iSg

oifhavsmfonfomwnf;/ vuform;wdkY
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf
ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyef jzpfV

tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;? vuform;wdkY
pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaW
mfrl\y/

ewf vlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]low→m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfaWmfrl\? (opöm
av;yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfaWmfrl\?
bkef;wefckd;BuD; awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfaWmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ürwkefrvlyf MunfndK jCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkV w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
rwkefrvlyfMunfndKjCIF;ESifh jynfhpHkV 0efwkdr
l]rapä&} tnpftaMu; uif;aom pdwfjzifh tdrfö
OD;pD;umae\? vGwfvGwf pGefYMuJwwf\? (vSL
'gef;&ef) aq;aMumxm;aom vuf&Sd\?
pGefYMuJjCIF;üarGUavsmf\?
zkef;awmif;,mpumwdkYESifh pyf ,SOfl? ay;urf;jCIF;
a0jcrf;jCIF;ü arGUavsmfV

vuform;wdkY pw&m;av;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf
ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyef jzpfV

vuform;wdkY oifwdkYonf]]xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomthaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfa
wmfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→ma'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\
? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak''}rnfawmffffr\?
bkef;wefckd;MuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmf rl\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHk\ w&m;awmfü/y/

oHCmawmfü/y/ (rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHk\)/ tdrfü &Sdaom
vSLzG,f0w→K[lorQtm;vHk;ukd oDv&Sdukef aom
aumif;aom oabm&Sdukefaom yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYESifh
rcGjjcm;tyf/ vuform;wdkY xkdt&mukd tb,f odkY
rSwfxifukefoenf;? ay;urf;jcif; a0jcrf;jcif;ü
oifwdkYESifhwlrQukefaom vlwdkYonf aumov wkdif;ü
tb,frQ &SdukeftHhenf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkYtm; t&awmfaypG?
toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfwdkYtm; aumif;pGm &tyfaypG?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyfwdkY\ taMumif;ukd
odawmfrl\[k avQmufukef\

q|okwf/

7-a0VK'Gga&,sokwf

1003/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
rsm;pGmaom&[ef;oHCmESifh twl aumovwkdif;ü
a'opm&D <uawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
aumovwkdif;wdkYüa0VK'Gg& rnfaom

ykPÖm;&GmodkY a&mufawmfrlV
xkda0VK'Gg&&Gmom; ykPÖm;ESifh
trsKd;om;wdkYonf (podkY) Mum;odukef\-\]]tcsif;wdkY
omuD0ifrif;rsKd;rS &[ef;jyKonfh
omuD0ifrif;om;&[ef;a*gwronf rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;oHCmESifh twl aumovwkdif;wdkYü
a'opm&DvSnfhvnfawmfrl&m a0VK'Gg&&Gm odkY
a&mufvm\}}[k Mum;ukefV

xkdtoQifa*gwr\ ausmfapmowif;onf podkY
jyefYESHUí xGuf\-\]]jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygay\? (tvHk;pHkaomw&m; wdkYukd)
ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]or®morÁK'"}rnfawmfrlygay\?
tod ÓPf]0dZÆm} tusifh]p&P}ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]0dZÆmp&PorÜEé}rnfawmf
rlygay\? aumif;aom
pum;ukdqkdawmfrlwwfaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ok
*w}rnfawmfrlyg ay\? avmuukd odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]avmu0d'I}rnfawmfrlygay\?
qHk;rxkdufol ukd qHk;rwwfonfhtwkrJhyk*³/₄dKvf
jzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]tEkwåa&myk&do'r®om&xd}
rnfawmfrlygay\? ewfwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m a'OrEkómeH}
rnfawmfrlygay\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnf
awmfrlygay\? bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jyefY ESHUí xGufV

]]xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ewf rm&fewf jA[®mESifh
wuGaom ewfavmuESifh orP jAm[®Prif;rsm;
vlrsm;ESifh wuGaom vlUavmuukd ukd,fwkdif xl;aom

ÓPfjzifh odírsufarSmufjyKvsuf a[mMum;awmfrl\?
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf tp\ aumif;jcif; tv,f\aumif;jcif;
tqHk;\ aumif;jcif;&SdaomteufESifh jynfhpHkaom
o'´gESifh jynfhpHkaom w&m;ukda[mawmfrl\?
tvHk;pHk xuf0ef;usif jynfhpHkaom xuf0ef;usif
pifMu,faom jrwwfaomtusifhukd jyawmfrl\? xkdodkY
oabm&Sdaom &[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYukd
zl;jrif&jcif;onfaumif;onfomwnf;}}[k Mum;odavukef\

xdkYaemuf xkda0VK'Gg&&Gmom; ykPÖm;ESifh
trsKd;om;wdkYonf jrwwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfukefíhtcsKdUaom olwdkYonf
jrwwfpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdckd;ukefvsuf wpfckaom
ae&mü xkdifaeukef\? tcsKdUwdkYonf
jrwwfpGmbk&m;ESifh twl 0rf;ajrmufzG,f atmufarhzG,f
Elwfqufpum;ukd ajymqkdNyD;vQifwpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeukef\? tcsKdUwdkYonf
jrwwfpGmbk&m;&Sd&modkY vuftkyfcsDukefvsuf
wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeukef\? tcsKdUwdkYonf
jrwwfpGmbk&m;\ teD;ü trnftEG,fukd
avQmufMum;íwpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeukef\?
tcsKdUwdkYonf wpfckaom ae&mü qdwfqdwf
xkdifaeukef\

xkda0VK'Gg&&Gmom; ykPÖm;ESifh
trsKd;om;wdkYonf wpfckaomae&mü
xkdifaeMuNyD;aomf jrwwfpGmbk&m;tm; ppum;ukd
avQmufukef\-]]toQifa*gwr tuREkfyfwdkYonf
podkYaomtvkd]qE´}çt"dyÜg,f&Sdukefonf jzpfí
om;r,m;wdkYjzifh usOf;ajrmif;aomtdrf&mü
aevkdMuygukef\? umodwkdif;xGuf pE´ul;ukd
oHk;aqmifcHpm;vkdmuygukef\? yef;yefjcif;
eHUomjc,fjcif; eHUomaysmif; vdrf;jcif;ukd
jyKvkdMuygukef\? a&TaiGukd
vufcHom,mvkdMuygukef\? cE¨mukd,fysufpD;í
aoNyD;onfrSaemufü aumif;aom olwdkY\

vm;a&muf&m ewfjynfodkY a&mufvkdMuygukef/
toQifa*gwronf podkY tvkd]qE´}ç
t"dyÜg,f&Sdukefaom xkdtuREkfyfwdkYtm;
tvkdtwkdif;jzpfEkdifa&mufEkdifavmufaomtjcif;t&mtm
;jzifh w&m;ukd a[mawmfrlyg}}[k (avQmufukef\)/

trsKd;om;wdkY oifwdkYtm; rdrdukd,fü
aqmifxm;xkdufaom w&m;a'oemukd a[mMum;aytHh?
xkdw&m;ukd emMuukefaymh? aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;Muukefaymh? a[maytHh[k
rdefYawmfrl\]]toQif bk&m; aumif;ygNyD}}[k
xkda0VK'Gg&&Gmom; ykPÖm;ESifh
trsKd;om;wdkYonf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;jyef
avQmufukef\? jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ppum;ukd
rdefYawmfrl\-

trsKd;om;wdkY rdrdukd,fü aqmifxm;xkdufaom
w&m;a'oem[lonf tb,fenf;/ trsKd;om;wdkY]]igonf
touf&Sifvkd raovkd csrf;omvkd\? qif;&Jukd pufqkyf/
tMuifolonftouf&Sifvkd raovkd csrf;omvkdaom
qif;&Jukd pufqkyfaom ightm; ZD0dwdaNÉ´rS
csjim;tHh? igonf xkdol\ xkdowfrlukd rcspfrESpfouf/
iguvnf; touf&Sifvkd raovkd csrf;omvkdaomqif;&Jukd
pufqkyfaom olwpfyg;ukd ZD0dwdaNÉ´rS csjim;tHh?
olwpfyg;uvnf; xkdowfrlukdrcspfrESpfouf/ ig
rcspfrESpfoufaom w&m;ukd olwpfyg;onfvnf;
rcspfrESpfouf/ igrcspfrESpfoufaom xkd w&m;ESifh
olwpfyg;ukd tb,faMumifh ,SOap&mtHUenf;}}
[kt&d,mwynfhonf podkY qifjcfí rdrdukd,fwkdivnf;
olUtouf owfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOf\? olwpfyg;ukdvnf;
olUtouf owfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfjcf;ü aqmufwnfap\
olUtoufowfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfjcf;\ *kPfaus;Zl;ukdvnf;
ajymqkdV podkY xkdol\ukd,fusifhaumif;jcif;onf
tpGef;oHk;yg;rS pifMu,f/

trsKd;om;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um;]]tMuifolonf ig
ray;aom Opömukdk ckd;vkdaom
pdwfjzifhckd;,ljim;tHh? igonf xkdol\ ckd;,lrlukd
rcspfrESpfouf/ iguvnf; (olwpfyg;) ray;aom
Opömukdckd;vkdaom pdwfjzifh ckd;,ljim;tHh?
olwpfyg;uvnf; xkdckd;,lrlukd rcspfrESpfouf/ ig
rcspfrESpfoufaom w&m;ukd olwpfyg;onfvnf;
rcspfrESpfouf/ ig rcspfrESpfoufaom xkdw&m;ESifh
olwpfyg;ukd tb,fhaMumifh ,SOap&mtHhenf;}}[k
t&d,mwynfhonf pokdkY qifjcií
rdrdukd,fwkdifvnf;ray;aom Opömukd ckd;,ljcif;rS
a&SmifMuOf\? olwpfyg;ukdvnf; ray;aom Opömukd
ckd;,ljcif;rSa&SmifMuOfjcií;ü aqmufwnfap\? ray;aom
Opömukd ckd;,ljcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcií;\
*kPfaus;Zl;ukdvnf; ajymqkdV podkY xkdol\
ukd,fusifhaumif;jcif;onf tpGef;oHk;yg;rS pifMu,fV

trsKd;om;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um;]]tMuifolonf ig\
om;r,m;wdkYü vGefusL;jcif;odkYa&mufjim;tHh? igonf
xkdol\ xkdvGefusL;rlukd rcspfrESpfouf/ iguvnf;
(olwpfyg;) om;hr,m;wdkYü vGefusL;jcif;odkY
a&mufjim;tHh? olwpfyg;uvnf; xkdvGefusL;rlukd
rcspfrESpfouf/ igrspfrESpfoufaom w&m;ukd
olwpfyg;uvnf; rcspfrESpfouf/ ig rcspfrESpfoufaom
xkdw&m;ESifh olwpfyg;ukd
tb,faMumifh ,SOap&mtHhenf;}}[k t&d,mwynfhonf
podkY qifjciírdrukd,f wkdifvnf; umrwdkYü
rSm;aomtm;jzifh usifhjcií;rS a&SmifMuOf\?
olwpfyg;ukdvnf;umrwdkYü rSm; aomtm;jzifh
usifhjcií;rS a&SmifMuOfjcií;ü aqmufwnfap\?
umrwdkYürSm;aomtm;jzifh usifhjcií;rS
a&SmifMuOfjcií;\ *kPfaus;Zl;ukdvnf; ajymqkdV podkY
xkdol\ukd,fusifhaumif;jcif;onf tpGef; oHk;yg;rS
pifMu,fV

trsKd;om;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um;]]tMuifolonf
rrSefajymjcif;jzifh ig\ tusKd;ukd csKd;zsufjim;tHh?
igonf xkdol\ rrSefajymqdkrlrsKd;ukd rcspfrESpfouf/
iguvnf; rrSefajymjcif;jzifh olwpfyg;\ tusKd;ukd
csKd;zsufjim;tHh? olwpfyg;uvnf;
xkdrSefajymqdkrlrsKd;ukd rcspfrESpfouf/ ig
rcspfrESpfoufaom w&m;ukd olwpfyg;onfvnf;
rcspfrESpfouf/ ig rcspfrESpfoufaom w&m;ESifh
olwpfyg;ukd tb,faMumifh ,SOap&mtHhenf;}}[k
t&d,mwynfhonf pokdkY qifjcifí
rdrdukd,fwkdifvnf;rrSefajymjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\?
olwpfyg;ukdvnf; rrSefajymjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;ü
aqmufwnfap\? rrSefajymjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;\n
*kPfaus;Zl;ukdvnf; ajymqkdV podkY xkdol\
Elwfusifhaumif;jcif;onf tpGef;oHk;yg;rS pifMu,fV

trsKd;om;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tMuifolonf
ukef;pum;jzifh ighukd rdwfaqGwdkYESifh cGJjim;tHh?
igonf xkdol\ ukef;acsmrlrsKd;ukd rcspfrESpfouf/
iguvnf; ukef;pum;jzifh olwpfyg;ukd
rdwfaqGwdkYESifh cGJjim;tHh? olwpfyg;onfvnf;
xkdukef;acsmrlukd rcspfrESpfouf/y/ podkY xkdol\
Elwfusifhaumif;jcif;onf tpGef;oHk;yg;rS pifMu,fV

trsKd;om;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tMuifolonf
Murf;wrf;aom pum;jzifh ighukd ajymqkdjim; tHh?
igonf xkdol\ Murf;wrf;pGm ajymqkdrlukd
rcspfrESpfouf/ iguvnf; olwpfyg;ukd Murf;wrf;aom
pum;jzifh ajymqkdjim;tHh? olwpfyg;onfvnf;
xkdMurf;wrf;pGm ajymqkdrlukd rcspfrESpfouf/y/

podkY xkdol\ Elwfusifhaumif;jcif;onf
tpGef;oHk;yg;rS pifMu,fV

trsKd;om;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; tMuifolonf
Nydefzsif;aom pum;jzifh ighukd ajymqkdjim;tHh?
igonf xkdol\ tNydeftzsif;ajymqkdrlukd rcspfrESpfouf/

iguvnf; olwpyfyg;ukd Nydefzsif;aompum;jzifh
ajymqkdjim;tHh? olwpyfyg;onfvnf;
xkdtNydefzsf;ajymqkdrlukd rcspfrESpfouf/ ig
rcspfrESpfoufaom w&m;ukd olwpyfyg;onfvnf;
rcspfrESpfouf/ ig rcspfrESpfoufaom
xkdw&m;ESifholwpyfyg;ukd
tb,faMumifh ,SOfaP&mtHhenf;}}[k t&d,mwynfhonf
pokdkY qifjicifí rdrdukd,fwkdivnf; Nydefzsif;aom
pum;ukd ajymqkdjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\?
olwpyfyg;ukdvnf; Nydefzsif;aom
pum;ukdajymqkdjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfjcif;ü
aqmufwnfap\? Nydefzsif;aom pum;ukd
ajymqkdjcif;rSa&SmifMuOfjcif; \ *kPfaus;Zl;ukdvnf;
ajymqkdV podkY xkdol\
Elwfusifhaumif;jcif;onftpGef;oHk;yg;rS pif Mu,fV
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opömaV;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefckd;MuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkV w&m;awmfü/y/]]jrwpGmbk&m;\wynfh
om;oHCmawmfonf aumif;aomtusifh &Sdawmfrl\y/
vltaygif;ü aumif;rljyK&efhtjrwfqHk;v,f ajr jzpf\}}[k
oHCmawmfü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpHkV
rusKd;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaomoDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkV

trsKd;om;wdkY t&d,mwynfhonf
polawmfaumif;w&m; ckepfyg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifhtvdk&SdcJhaomf
pvkdvm;tyfaomtaMumif;av;rsKd;wdkYjzifh
rdrdukd,fukd ukd,fwkdiyif (ightm;)]]i&Jy#doaE"
ukefNyD? wd&pämeffy#doaE" ukefNyD?
Nydwåmy#doaE" ukefNyD? raumif;aomolwdkY\
vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m csrf;omuif;&m
tyg,fy#doaE" ukefNyD?
igonfysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaomaomwmyefjzpf\}}[k ajymMum;
Ekdif&m\

podkY rdefYawmfrlvwfaomf
a0VK'Gg&&Gmom;ykPÖm;ESifh trsKd;om;wdkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm;ppum;ukd
avQmufukef\ -]]toQifa*gwr (w&m;awmfonf)
tvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygaypG/y/

tuREkfyfwdkYonf toQifa*gwrugd ukd;uG,f&m[lí
qnf;uyfygukef\? w&m;awmfukdvnf;aumif;?
&[ef;oHCmawmfukdvnf;aumif; ukd;uG,f&m[lí
qnf;uyfygukef\ toQifa*gwrnf
tuREkfyfwdkYugd ,aeYrSpí toufxufqHk; ukd;uG,faom
Oygoum}}[k rSwfawmfrlyg[k (avQmufukef\)/

owårokwf/

8-yXr *dOÆum0oxokwf

1004/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf
Ówdu&Gmtkwfausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xkdtcg toQiftmeE´monf jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY

csOf;uyfiwpcfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ppum;ukd avQmuf\-

toQifbk&m; omV§rnfaom &[ef;onf
uG,fvGefcJhygNyD? xkdomV§\ vm;&m]*wd}
um;tb,fygenf;? wrvGefb0um; tb,fenf;/ toQifbk&m; eE
´mrnfaom &[ef;ronf uG,fvGefcJhygNyD? xkd&[ef;r\
vm;&m]*wd} um; tb,fygenf;? wrvGefb0um;
tb,fygenf;/ toQifbk&m; ok'wårnfaom Oygoumonf
uG,fvGefcJhygNyD? xkdOygoum\ vm;&m]*wd} um;
tb,fygenf;? wrvGefb0um; tb,fygenf;/ toQifbk&m;
okZmwmrnfaom Oygodumronf uG,fvGefcJhygNyD?
xkdOygodumr\ vm;&m]*wd} um; tb,fygenf;?
wrvGefb0um; tb,fygenf;[k (avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m uG,fvGefoGm;aom omV§&[ef;onf
tmo0wdkY\ ukefjCIF;aMumifh tmo0 uif;í (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf) pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkdvf) ynmukd,ckb0üyif
ukd,fwkDif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aeaom &[EÅmaywnf;/ tmeE´m uG,fvGefoGm;aom eE
´m&[ef;ronf atmufykDif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY
ukefjCIF;aMumifh xkdjA[®mhbkHü jzpfí xkdbHkrS
jyefvnfjCIF;oabm r&Sdbj y&dedAÁmefjyKrnfh
tem*grfaywnf;/ tmeE´muG,fvGefoGm;aom
ok'wåOygoumonf oHa,mZOfoHk;yg;wdkY
ukefonfhtjyif wyfrufrl]&m*}? trsufxGufrl]a'go}?
awGa0rl]arm[]wdkY\ acgif;yg;jCIF;aMumifh
pvlUjynfodkY wpfBudrfom vmíqif;&J\ tqHk;ukd jyKrnfh
ou'g*grfaywnf;/ tmeE´m uG,fvGefoGm;aom
okZmwmoYgodumronf oHa,mZOfoHk;yg;wdkY
ukefjCIF;aMumifh tyg,fodkY usa&mufjCIF;oabm
r&Sdaom udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyefaywnf;/

tmeE´m pt&monf tHhzG,f r[kwf? tmeE´m
vlom;jzpfol aowkdif;yif igbk&m;xHodkYhcsOf;uyfí
ptaMumif;t&mukd ar;jref;aeMuvQif
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; yifyef;jcif;om jzpf&m\? tmeE´m
xdkYaMumifh aMu;rHk (w&m;) rnfaom
a'oemawmfukd
a[mMum;aytHh? ,if;aMu;rHkw&m;ESifhjynfhpHkaomt
&d,mom0uonf ajymMum;vkdygrl]]ightm; i&Jy#doaE´
ukefNyD? wd&pämefy#doaE´ukefNyD?
Nydwåmy#doaE´ ukefNyD? raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m csrf;omuif;&m
tyg,fy#doaE´ ukefNyD? igonf
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefjzpf\}}[k rdrdukd,fwkdif rdrdtaMumif;ukd
ajymMum;EkdifayV

,if;aMu;rHkw&m;um; tb,fenf;/ tmeE´m
pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m a'OrEkómeH}
rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'´}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHk\ w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ (rwkefrvlyf
Munfnkdjcif;ESifh jynfhpHk\)/
rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd

jzpfapwwfaomt&d,mwdkYESpfouftyfaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkV/ þonfyif aMu;rHkw&m;wnf;/
 ,if;aMu;rkHw&m;ESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf
ajymMum;vkdcJhrl]]ightm; i&Jy#doaE"ukefNyD?
wd&pämefy#doaE" ukefNyD? Nydwåmy#doaE"
ukefNyD? raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&mysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fy#doaE"
ukefNyD? igonf ysufpD;jcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefjzpf\}}[k rdrdukð,fwkðifyif
rdrdtaMumif;ukdajymMum;Ekðifay\[k (rðefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

«þoHk;okwfwðkYonf ed'gef;wlukef\»/

9-'kwd, *dOÆum0oxokwf

1005/ toQiftmeE´monf wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
þpum;ukdavQmuf\-]]toQifbk&m; taomurnfaom
&[ef;onf uG,fvGefcJhygNyD? xkd&[ef;\ vm;&m]*wd}
um; tb,fygenf;? wrvGefb0um; tb,fygenf;/ toQifbk&m;
taomurnfaom&[ef;ronf uG,fvGefcJhygNyD/y/
toQifbk&m; taomurnfaom Oygoumonf
uG,fvGefcJhygNyD/y/ toQifbk&m; taomurnfaom
Oygodumronf uG,fvGefcJhygNyD? xkdOygodumr\
vm;&m]*wd} um; tb,fygenf;? wrvGefb0um;
tb,fygenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m uG,fvGefoGm;aomtaomu&[ef;onf
tmo0wdkY ukefjcif;aMumifh tmo0uif;í (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkðvf) pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzkðvf) ynmukð,ckb0üyif

ukd,fwkdif xl;aomÓPfjzifh rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aeaom&[EÅmaywnf;/y/ «a&S;pum;jyifw&m;ESifh
ed'gef;wl\»/

tmeE´m ponfyif aMu;rkHw&m;wnf;? tmeE
´m ,if;w&m;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf
ajymMum;vkdcJhrl]]ightm; i&Jy#doaE¨ ukefNyD?
wd&päme fy#doaE¨ ukefNyD?
Nydwåmy#doaE¨ukefNyD? raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fy#doaE¨
ukefNyD; jzpf\? igonf ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm
r&Sdaom udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdhaom aomwmyefjzpf\}}[k
rdrdukd,fwkdif rdrdtaMumif;ukd ajymMum;Ekdifay\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-wwd, *dOÆum0oxokwf

1006/ toQiftmeE´monf wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeNyD;aomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
bpum;ukdavQmuf\ -]]toQifbk&m; Ówdu&Gmü
uuú#rnfaom Oygoumonf uG,fvGefcJhygNyD?
xkdOygoum\ vm;&m]*wd}um; tb,fygenf;?
wrvGefb0um; tb,fygenf;/ toQifbk&m;Ówdu&Gmü
uVdbrnfaom Oygoumonf/ toQifbk&m; Ówdu&Gmü
eduwrnfaom Oygoumonf/ toQifbk&m; Ówdu&Gmü
u#dó[rnfaom Oygoumonf/ toQifbk&m;
Ówdu&Gmüwk|rnfaom Oygoumonf/ toQifbk&m;
Ówdu&Gmü oEÅK|rnfaom Oygoumonf/ toQifbk&m;
Ówdu&Gmü b'´rnfaom Oygoumonf/ toQifbk&m;
Ówdu&Gmü okb'´rnfaom Oygoumonf
uG,fvGefcJhygNyD/ xkdOygoum\ vm;&m]*wd} um;
tb,fygenf;? wrvGefb0um;tb,fygenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m uG,fvGefoGm;aom uuú#Oygoumonf
atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjCIF;aMumifh
xkdjA[®mhbkHü jzpfí xkdjA[®mhbkHrS jyefrvmbJ
y&dedAÁmefjyKrnfh tem*grfaywnf;/ tmeE´muVdbonf/
tmeE´m eduwonf/ tmeE´m u#dó[onf/ tmeE´m wk|
onf/ tmeE´m oEÅK|onf/ tmeE´m b´onf/ tmeE´m
uG,fvGefoGm;aom okb´onf
atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkYukefjCIF;aMumifh
xkdjA[®mUbHkü jzpfí xkdjA[®mUbHkrS
jyefvmjCIF;oabmr&SdbJ y&dedAÁmefjyKrnfh tem*grf
yk*³/₄dKvfaywnf;/ «tvHk;pHkaom olwdkYukd tvM;wl
jyKtyfukef\»/

tmeE´m Ówdu&Gmü uG,fvGefoGm;ukefaom
Oygoum ig;q,fausmfwdkYonf
atmufykdif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjCIF;aMumifh
xkdjA[®mUbHkü jzpfí xkdjA[®mUbHkrS
jyefvmjCIF;oabm r&SdbJy&dedAÁmefjyKMurnfh
tem*grfwdkYwnf;/ tmeE´m Ówdu&Gmü
uG,fvGefoGm;ukefaom Oygoum
ukd;q,fUajcmufa,mufwdkYonf oHa,mZOfoHk;yg;wdkY
ukefonfhjyif pGJrufrl]&m*}? trsufxGufrl]a'go}?
awGa0rl]arm[] wdkY acgif;yg;jCIF;aMumifh
wpfBudrfom p (umr) bHkodkYvmí qif;&J\ tqHk;ukd
jyKMurnfh ou'g*grfwdkYwnf;/ tmeE´m
Ówdu&GmüuG,fvGefoGm;ukefaom Oygodum
ig;&mhajcmuf a,mufwdkYonf
oHa,mZOfoHk;yg;wdkYukefjCIF;aMumifh
ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom udef;ao
jrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQifvJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefwdkYwnf;/

tmeE´m pt&monf tHhzG,f r[kwf? tmeE´m
vlom;jzpfol aowkdif;yif igbk&m;xHodkYcsOf;uyfí
ptaMumif;t&mukd ar;jref;aeMuvQif
jrWfpGmbk&m;tm; yifyef;jCIF;om jzpf&mV tmeE´m

xdkYaMumifh aMu;rHkw&m;rnfaom a'oemawmfukd
a[mMum;aytHh? ,if;aMu;rHkw&m;ESifhjynfhpHkaomt
&d,mwynfhonf ajymMum;vkdrI]]ightm; i&Jy#doaE"
ukefNyD? wd&pämeFy#doaE"
NydWåmy#doaE"
vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&mtyg,fy#doaE"
ukefNyD? igonf ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJ
avsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyefjzpf\}}[k
rdrdukd,fwkDifyifvQifrdrdtaMumif;ukd
ajymMum;EkDif&m\

,if;aMu;rHkw&m;um; tb,fenf;? tmeE´m
pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrWfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaW
mfrl\h/y/ ewfv\wdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfaWmfrl\? (opömaV;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfaWmfrl\?
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfaWmfrl\}}[k
jrWfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyfMunf ndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkV w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjCIF;ESifhjynfhpHkV rusKd; rayguf rajymuf
rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd
jzpfapwwfaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkV ponfyif aMu;rkHw&m;wnf;/

tmeE´m ,if;aMu;rHkw&m;ESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf ajymMum;vkdrI]]ightm;
i&Jy#doaE"
NydWåmy#doaE"
vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fy#doaE"

ukefNyD? igonf ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm
r&Sdaomudef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyefjzpf\}}
[krdrdukdfwkdifyifvQif rdrdtaMumif;ukd
ajymMum;Ekdif&m\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom a0VK'Gg&0*f NyD;V

.....

2-&mZum&mr0*f 1-o[óbdu©KedoHCokwf

1007/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
rif;ausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdctg
wpfaxmifaom bdu©KeDoHCmonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü wnfaeukeyf\?
wpfckaom ae&mü wnfaeukeyfNyD;aom
xkd&[ef;rwkdkYtm; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ppum;ukd
rdefYawmfrl\-

&[ef;rwdkY av;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf
ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefjzpf\ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? &[ef;rwdkY
pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrWfpGmbk&m;onfylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'0rEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opömaV;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom

taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjCIF;ESifhjynfhpHkV w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCmawmfü/y/ (rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHk\)/ rusKd;rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd jzpfapwwfaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkV

&[ef;rwdkY pw&m;av;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;
oabmr&Sdaom udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyefjzpf\}}
[krdrdukD,fwkdiyifvQif rdrdtaMumif;ukd
ajymMum;Ekdif&m\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokWF/

2-jAm[®Pokwf

1008/ om0w-ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY jAm[®PwDkYonf
BuD;yGm;jCIF;odkY a&mufaMumif;rnfaomtusifhukD
ynwfukef\? xkdjAm[®PwDkYonf wynfhukD podkY
aqmufwnfapukef\-]]tCsif;a,mufsm; vmavmh? oifonf
apmapmxí ta&SUodkY a&S;½loGm;avmh? oifonf
acsmufukdhra&Smif vifh? urf;yg;jywfukD
ra&Smifvifh? opfikwfukD ra&Smifvifh? ql;&Sd&mukD
ra&Smifvifh? wefpD;tkdifukD ra&Smifvifh?
wefpD;wGif;ukD ra&Smifvifh? us&mt&yfrSmyif
aojCIF;ukdvkdvm; (awmifhw) &m\? tCsif;a,musfm; p
(tusifh) jzifh oifonf cE"mukD,fysufpD;íaoNyD;onfrS
aemufü aumif;aom olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m ewfjynfü
jzpfvwaUH}}[k (aqmufwnfapukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY ptusifhonf jAm[®PwDkY\
rkdufrJlrQomwnf;? awGa0rlrQomwnf;?

NiD;aiGUjCIF;iSgrjzpf? pGJrufrluif;jCIF;iSg rjzpf?
csKyfjCIF;iSg rjzpf? Nidrf;at;jCIF;iSg rjzpf? xkdxGif;í
odjCIF;iSg rjzpf? ukd,fwkDif odjCIF;iSg rjzpf?
edAÁmeftvdkYiSg rjzpf/ &[ef;wdkY igonfum; t&d,m\
0denf;üBuD;yGg;jCIF;odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhukd
odaptHh? ,if;tusifhonf pifppf NiD;aiGUjCIF;iSg
pGJrufrluif;jCIF;iSg csKyfjCIF;iSg Nidrf;at;jCIF;iSg
xkd;xGif;í odjCIF;iSg ukd,fwkDif odjCIF;iSg
edAÁmeftvdkYiSg jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY pifppf NiD;aiGUjCIF;iSg/y/
edAÁmeftvdkYiSg jzpfaoM xkdt&d,m\
0denf;ü BuD;yGg;jCIF;odkYa&mufaMumif;tusifh[lonf tb,fenf;?
&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrWfpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaW
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfaWmfrl\? (opöMav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfaWmfrl\? bkef;wefckd;
BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfaWmfrl\}}[k
jrWfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf Munf ndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkV w&m;awmfü/y/

oHCmawmfü/y/ (rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHk\)? rusKd; rayguf rajymufrusm;ukefaom/y/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd jzpfapwwfaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaomoDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkV
&[ef;wdkY ponfum; pifppf NiD;aiGUjCIF;iSg/y/
edAÁmef tvdkYiSg jzpfaoMBuD;yGm;jCIF;odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-tmeE´aw→&okwf

1009/ tcgwpfyg;ü toQiftmeE´mESifh
toQifom&dykMwmwdkYonf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeukef\? xkdtcg
toQifom&dykMwmonfnaecsrftcsdefü wpfyg;wnf;
udef;atmif;&mrS xcJhí toQiftmeE´mxHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQiftoQif tmeE´mESifh twl
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om Elwfqufajymqkd\
0rf;ajrmufzG, ftrSwf&zG, fpum;ukd ajym
qkdNyD;qHk;apNyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeNyD;aomftoQiftmeE´mtm; ppum;ukd
qkd\-[]ighoQiftmeE´m tb,fw&m;wdkYukd
y,fjcif;aMumifhtb,fw&m;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifh powå0g ukd
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf]ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm
r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQifvJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefjzpf\}[k a[mMum;awmfrltyfygoenf; } }[k
qkd\? ighoQifw&m;av; yg;wdkYukd y,fí
w&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifh
powå0gukd jrwpfGmbk&m;onf]ysufpD;us
a&mufjcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaomaomwmyef jzpf\}[k
a[mMum;awmfrlygV
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/ ighoQif jrwpfGmbk&m;ü
tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom
rMunfndKjcif;ESifhjynfhpHkaomtMum;tjrirf&Sdaom
ykxkZOfonf cE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
raumif;haom olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m i&Jü jzpf&\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;üxkdodkYoabm&Sdaom

rMunfndKjCIF;onf xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; rjzpf/ ighoQif
jrWfpGmbk&m;ütMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkaomtMum;tjrif&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhonf
cE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aom
olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&mewfjynfü
jzpf&\?]]xkdjrWfpGmbk&m; onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvl wdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow-m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opömaV;
yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"} rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrl
aomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrWfpGmbk&m;ü xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom rwkef
rvlyfMunfndKjCIF;onf xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; jzpfV
ighoQif w&m;ü tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom
rMunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkaomtMum;tjrif&SdaomykxkZOfonf
cE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü raumif;aom
olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m i&Jü
jzpf&\? w&m;ü xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom
rMunfndKjCIF;onf xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; rjzpf/ ighoQif
w&m;ü tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkaomtMum;tjrif&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhonf
cE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aom
olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m ewfjynfü
jzpf&\?]]w&m;awmfonf jrWfpGmbk&m; aumif;pGm
a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom w&m;awmf jzpf\y/ (t&d,m)
ynm&SdwdkYom ukd,fpDukd,fi odEkdif
cHpm;Ekdifaomw&m;awmf jzpf\}}[k w&m;awmfü

xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;onf
xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; jzpf\

igHoQif oHCmü tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom
rMunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkaomtMum;tjriFr&SdaomykxkZOfonf
cE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü raumif;aom
olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&mysufpD;usa&muf&m i&Jü
jzpf&\? oHCmü xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom
rMunfndKjCIF;onf xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; rjzpf/ igHoQif
oHCmü tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjCIF;ESifhjynfhpHkaomtMum;tjriF&Sdaomt&d,
mwynfhonf cE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS
aemufüaumif;aom ol wdkY\ vm;a&muf&m ewfjynfö
jzpf&\?]]jrWfpGmbk&m;\wynfhom;oHCmawmfonf
aumif;aomtusifh&Sdawmfriygay\y/ owå0gtaygif;\
aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk;v,fajr jzpfygay\}}[k oHCm ü
xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom rwkefrvlyfMunfndKjCIF;onf
xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; jzpf\

igHoQif tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom oDvr&SdjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkaomtMum;tjriFr&Sdaom
ykxkZOfonfcE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
raumif;aom olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m i&Jü jzpf&\?
xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom oDvr&SdjCIF;onf
xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; rjzpf/ igHoQif&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfaomtMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom oDvwdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomtMum;tjriF&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhonf
cE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aom
olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&mewfjynfö jzpf&\ rusKd; rayguf
rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfri]orm"d}ukd
jzpfapwwfaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyukefaom
xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom oDvwdkYonf
xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; jzpfukef\

ighoQif bw&m;av;yg;wdkYukd y,fi
bw&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifh
powå0gukdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf]]ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;o
abm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQifhvJavsmif;&m&Sdao
m aomwmyefjzpf\}}[k a[mMum;awmfrlyg\[k
(rdefYqkd\))/

wwd.okwf/

.....

4-'k^{*3/4}wdb,okwf

1010/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&m]'k*³/₄wd} ab;[lorQ tvHk;pHkukd
aumif;pGm vGefajrmuf\ tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;?

&[ef;wdkY bomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukdcHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvn
f;]t&[H}rnfawmfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'0rEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrl
aomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefckd;MuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ürwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcf;ESifh
jynfhpHk\ w&m;awmfü/ y? oHCmawmfü/y/
(rwkefrvlyfMunfndKjcf;ESifh jynfhpHk\)/ rusKd;
rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukdjzpfapwwfaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHk \

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&m]'k*³/₄wd} ab;[lorQ tvHk;pHkukd
aumif;pGm vGefajrmuf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-'k*³/₄wd 0dedygwb,okwf

1011/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m ab;
[lorQtvHk;pHkukd aumif;pGm vGefajrmuf\
tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;?

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrl;xkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrl
aomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'""}rnfawmfrl\
bkef;wefckd;MuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjCIF;ESifhjynfhpHk\ w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCmawmfü/y/ (rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHk\)/ rusKd;rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd
jzpfapwwfaomt&d,mwdkYESpfouftyukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHk\

&[ef;wdkY bw&m;av;rsdK;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m ab;
[lorQtvHk;pHkukd aumif;pGm vGefajrmuf\[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

yíörökwf/

6-yXr rdwåmrpöokwf

1012/ &[ef;wdkY tpOfoem; (apmifha&Smuf)
xkdufukefaom olwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
rdrdpum;ukdvkdufemvdrfhrnf[k rSwfxif&ukefaom
rdwfaqGç cifyGef;ç aqGrsKd;ç
om;csif;wdkYukdvnf;aumif; haomwmyef\
t*Fgav;rsKd;wdkYü aqmufwnfaptyfukef\
oGif;xm;tyfukef\
tb,fav;yg;wdkYüenf;?

]xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'0rEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak''}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ü
aqmufwnfaptyfukef\? oGif;xm;tyfukef\?
wnfaptyfukef\ w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
(rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpHk\)/ rusKd;
rayguf rajymufrusm;ukefaom/y/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd jzpfapwwfaomt&d,mwdkY

ESpfouftyfukefaomoDv wdkYü aqmufwnfaptyfukef\?
oGif;xm;tyfukef\? wnfaptyfukef\

&[ef;wdkY tpOfoem; (apmifha&Smuf)
xkdufukefaom olwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? rdrdpum;ukd
vkdufemvdrfhrnf[k rSwfxif&ukefaom rdwfaqGç
cifyGef;ç aqGrsKd;ç om;csif;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;
aomwmyef\ t*Fgav;rsKd;wdkYü aqmufwnfaptyfukef\?
oGif;xm;tyfukef\? wnfaptyfukef\[k (rdefYawmf rl\)/

q|okwf/

7-'kwd, rdwåmrpöokwf

1013/ &[ef;wdkY tpOfoem; (apmifha&Smuf)
xkdufukefaom olwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
rdrdpum;ukdvkdufemvdrfhrnf[k rSwfxif&ukefaom
rdwfaqGç cifyGef;ç aqGrsKd;ç
om;csif;wdkYukdvnf;aumif; aomwmyef\
t*Fgav;rsKd;wdkYü aqmufwnfaptyfukef\
oGif;xm;tyfukef\? wnfaptyfukef\
tb,fav;yg;wdkYüenf;?

]]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefckd;MuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcf;ü
aqmufwnfaptyfukef\? oGif;xm;tyfukef\
wnfaptyfukef\ &[ef;wdkYyx0D"mwf tmayg"mwf

awaZm"mwf 0ga,m"mwf[laom r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkY\
azmufjyefjCIF;onf jzpf&mao;\? jrWfpGmbk&m;ü
rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfh\azmufjyefjCIF;onf rjzpf&m/
xkdt&mü þum; azmufjyefyHkwnf;? jrWfpGmbk&m;ü
rwkefrvlyfMunfndKjCIF;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf pifppftm;jzifh i&Jüvnf;aumif;?
wd&pämeFB0üvnf;aumif;? Nydwåmb0üvnf;aumif;
jzpfvåHU[laom þtaMumif;rsKd;onf r&Sd/
w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/

rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd
jzpfapwwfaomt&d,mwdkYESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYü aqmufwnfaptyfukef\? oGif;xm;tyfukef\
wnfaptyfukef\ &[ef;wdkY yx0D"mwf tmayg"mwf
awaZm"mwf 0ga,m"mwf[laom r[mbkwfav;yg;wdkY\
azmufjyefjCIF;onf jzpf&mao;\? t&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwdkY\ azmufjyefjCIF;onf rjzpf&m/
xkdt&mü þum; azmufjyefyHkwnf;?
t&d,mwdkYESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom xkdt&d,mwynfhonf pifppftm;jzifh
i&Jüvnf;haumif;? wd&pämeFB0üvnf;aumif;?
Nydwåmb0üvnf;aumif; jzpfvåHU[laom
þtaMumif;rsKd;onf r&Sd/

&[ef;wdkY tpOfoem; (apmifha&Smuf)
xkdufukefaom olwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? rdrdpum;ukd
vkdufemvdrfhrnf[k rSwfxif&ukefaom rdwfaqGç
cifyGef;ç aqGrsKd;ç om;csif;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;
aomwmyef \ t*Fgav;rsKd;wdkYü aqmufwnfaptyfukef\
oGif;xm;tyfukef\? wnfaptyfukef\[k (rdefYawmf rl\)/

owårokwf/

8-yXr a'0pm&duokwf

1014/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xkdtcg
toQifr[marm*³/₄vmefonf tm;&Sdaom
a,musfm;onfauG;aom vufukd
qefYouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? qefYaom vufukd
auG;ouJhodkYvnf;aumif; ptwlyif
aZw0efausmif;awmfrS uG,fcJhí wm0wðomewfjynfü
xif&Sm;jzpfav\? xkdtcg rsm;pGmukefaom
wm0wðomewfwdkYonf toQifr[marm*³/₄vmefxHodkY
csOf;uyfukefí toQifr[marm*³/₄vmefukd
&Sdckd;ukefvsuf wpfckaom ae&mü &yfwnfaeukef\?
wpfckaom ae&mü &yfwnfaeukefaom xkdewfwdkYtm;
toQifr[marm*³/₄vmefonf ppum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\-

ewfom;wdkY]]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}
rnfawmfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m a'0rEkómeH}
rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'""}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhphKjcif;onf aumif;onfomwnf;/ ewfom;wdkY
pavmuü tcsKdUaom owå0gwdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;ü
podkY rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifhjynfhphKjcif;
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh cE""mudk,fysufpD;í
aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aomolwdkY\ vm;
a&muf&m ewfjynfü jzpf&ukef\

ewfom;wdkY w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
(rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhphK\)/ ewfom;wdkY
rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/

wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;onf
aumif;onfomwnf;/ ewfom;wdkYpavmuü tcsKdUaom
owå0gwdkYonf podkY t&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aom
olwdkY\vm; a&muf&m ewfjynfö jzpf&ukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifarm*³/₄vmef]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬ma'OrEkómeH}
rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}
rnfawmfrl\? bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[kjrwp
pGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;onf aumif;onfomwnf;/ toQifarm*³/₄vmef
pavmuü tcsKdUaom owå0gwdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;ü
podkY rwkefrvlyfMunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpHk jcif;
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh cE"mudk,fysufpD;í
aoNyD;onfrS aemufüaumif;aom olwdkY\ vm;
a&muf&m ewfjynfö jzpf&ukef\

toQifarm*³/₄vmef w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
toQifarm*³/₄vmef rusKd;rayguf
rajymufhrusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaomoDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;onf
aumif;onfomwnf;/ toQifarm*³/₄vmef pavmuü
tcsKdUaomowå0gwdkYonf podkY t&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfaom oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh cE"mudk,fysufpD;í

aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&mewfjynfü jzpf&ukef \[k (avQmufukef\)/

t|rokwf/

9-'kwd, a'0pm&duokwf

1015/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xdktcg
toQifr[marm³/₄vmefonf tm;&Sdaom
a,musfm;onfauG;aom vufudk
gefYouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? qefYaom vufudk
auG;ouJhodkYvnf;aumif; ptwlyif
aZw0efausmif;awmfrS uG,fcJhí wm0wðomewfjynfü
xif&Sm;jzpfavV xdktcg rsm;pGmukefaom
wm0wðomewfwdkYonf toQifr[marm³/₄vmefxHodkY
csOf;uyfukefí toQifr[marm³/₄vmefudk
&Sdcdk;ukefvsuf wpfckaom ae&mü &yfwnfaeukef\
wpfckaom ae&mü &yfwnfaeukefaom xdkewfwdkYtm;
toQifr[marm³/₄vmefonf bpum;udk rdefYawmfrl\
ewfom;wdkY]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m a'0rEkómeH}
rnfawmfrl? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\} }[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhphKjcif;onf aumif;onfomwnf;/
ewfom;wdkYpavmu ü tcsKdUaom owå0gwdkYonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü podkY rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjcif;ESifhjynfhphKjcif;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü

aumif;aomolwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m ewfjynfü
jzpf&zl;ukefNyD/

ewfom;wdkY w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
(rwkefrvSKyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpHk\)/
ewfom;wdkY rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;onf
aumif;onfomwnf;/ ewfom;wdkYpavmuü tcsKdUaom
owå0gwdkYonf podkY t&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aom
olwdkY\vm; a&muf&m ewfjynfü jzpf&zl;ukefNyD/

toQifarm*³/₄vmef]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→ma'0rEkómeH}
rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}
rnfawmfrl\? bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\} }[kjrwf
pGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;onf aumif;onfomwnf;/ toQifarm*³/₄vmef
pavmuü tcsKdUaom owå0gwdkYonf podkY
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyfMunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHk jcif;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufüaumif;aom
olwdkY\ vm; a&muf&m ewfjynfü jzpf&zl;ukefNyD/

toQifarm*³/₄vmef w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
(rwkefrvSKyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpHk\)/

toQifarm*³/₄vmef rusKd; rayguf rajymuf
rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfhukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom

oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;onf aumif;onfomwnf;/
toQifarm*³/₄vmef pavmuü tcsKdUaom owå0gwdkYonf
podkY t&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaomoDvwdkYESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aom
olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m ewfjynfö jzpf&zl;ukefNyD[k
(avQmufxm;ukef\)/

e0rokwf/

10-wwd, a'0pm&duokwf

1016/ xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf tm;&Sdaom
a,musfm;onf auG;aom vufudk
qefYouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? qefYaom vufudk
auG;ouJhodkYvnf;aumif; xdkYtwlyif
aZw0efausmif;awmfrSuG,fcJhí wm0wðomewfjynfö
xif&Sm;jzpfawmfrlav\ xdktcg rsm;pGmukefaom
wm0wðomewfwdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfukefí jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;ukefvsuf
wpfckaom ae&mü &yfwnfaeukef\? wpfckaom ae&mü
&yfwnfaeMuNyD;aom xdkewfwdkYtm;
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk rdefYawmfrl\
ewfom;wdkY]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m a'0rEkómeH}
rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'" }rnfawmfrl\
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;onf aumif;onfomwnf;/ ewfom;wdkY

pavmuü tcsKdUaom owå0gwdkYonf podkY
jrwpGmbk&m;udk rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcf;ESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk; yg;vQif
vjavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyefwdkY jzpfukef\

ewfom;wdkY w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
(rwkefrvSKyf MunfndKjcf;ESifh jynfhpHk\)/
ewfom;wdkY rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;onf
aumif;onfomwnf;/ ewfom;wdkYpavmuü tcsKdUaom
owå0gwdkYonf podkY t&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk; yg;vQif
vjavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyefwdkY jzpfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m;]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m a'OrEkómeH}
rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcf;ESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;onf aumif;onfomwnf;/ toQifbk&m;
powå0gtaygif;onf podkY jrwpGmbk&m;ü
rwkefrvlyfMunfndKjcf;ESifh jynfhpHkjcif;
[laomtaMumif; aMumifh ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm
r&Sdaom

udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQifvJavsmif;&m &Sdaom
aomwmyefjzpfygV

toQifbk&m; w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
toQifbk&m; rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk jzpfapwwfaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfaom oDvwdkYESifhjynfhpHkjcif;onf
aumif;onfomwnf;/ toQifbk&m; powå0gtaygif;onf
podkY t&d,mwdkY ESpfhouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;[laomtaMumif;aMumifh
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabmr&Sd aom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefjzpfyg\[k (avQmuf xm;ukef\)/

'orokwf/

ESpfckajrmuf &mZum&mr0*f NyD;V

3-o&Pmed0*f 1-yXr r[memrokwf

1017/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ouúwdkif;uydv0wfjynf
edaj*m"m½Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xdktcg r[memrfomuD0ifrif;onfjrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf
wpfckaomae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; bpum;udk avQmuf\-]]toQifbk&m;
buydv0wfjynfonf jynfhpHk<u,f0yg\? pnfyif 0ajymyg\?
rsm;aomvIOD;a&&Sdyg\? vlrsKd;pHkwdkYjzifh
>yrf;yg\? vrf;wdkvrf;usOf;vnf; &SdygV toQif bk&m;
tuREkfyfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif;? pdwfudk
wdk;yGm;apEdkifukefaom&[ef;wdkYudk vnf;aumif;
qnf;uyfcpm;NyD;í naecsrftcsdefü uydv0wfjynfodkY
0ifonf&SdaomfvSnfhvnf ajy;oGm;aom qifESifhvnf;
awGUqHkyg\? vSnfhvnfajy;oGm;aom

jrif;ESifhvnf;awGUqHkyg\? vSnfh vnfajy;oGm;aom
&xm;ESifhvnf; awGUqHkyg\
vSnfhvnfajy;oGm;aomvSnf;ESifhvnf; awGUqHk yg\
vSnfhvnfajy;oGm;aom a,musfm;ESifhvnf;
awGUqHkyg\? toQifbk&m; xdktcg tuREkfyftm;
jrwpGmbk&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKí jzpfaom
owdonfvGwfonfomwnf;? w&m;udk tm¹/₂HkjyKí
jzpfaom owdonf vGwfonfomwnf;?
oHCmudktm¹/₂HkjyKí jzpfaom owdonf
vGwfonfomwnf;? toQifbk&m;
xdktuREkfyftm;]igonfbtcsdefü aorl ig\
vm;a&muf&m]*wd} um; tb,fenf;? ig\
wrvGefb0um;tb,fenf;}[k podkY tMuH jzpfyg\}}[k
(avQmufxm;)/

r[memrf raMumufvifh? r[memrf raMumufvifh?
oifhtm; r,kwfnHhaom aojcif;jzpfvwåHU? oifhtm;
r,kwfnHhaom uG,fvGefjcif;jzpfvwåHU/ r[memrf
&SnfjrifhpGmaom umvywfvHk;
o''gjzifhxHktyfaompdwfç oDvjzifh xHktyfaompdwfç
tMum;tjrifjzifh xHktyfaompdwfç
pGefYMuJjcif;jzifhxHktyfaompdwfç ynmjzifh
xHktyfaompdwf&Sdol wpfpHkwpfa,muf\ udk,fonf
¹/₂kyf&Sd\? r[mbkwfav;yg; tpkta0;jzpf\? rdzwdkYrS
aygufzGm;\? xrif;rkefYwdkYjzifh BuD;yGm;&\? rjrJjcif;
yGwfoyfay;&jcif; qkyfe,fay;&jcif;
NydKuGJysufpD;jcif;oabm&SdV pt&yfüyif xdkudk,fudk
usD;wdkYvnf;xdk;qdwfukef\? vif;wwdkYvnf;
xdk;qdwfukef\? odef;pGefwdkYvnf; xdk;qdwfukef\?
tdrfacG;wdkYvnf; cjpm;ukef\? awmacG;wdkYvnf;
cjpm;ukef\? trsKd;rsKd;aom ydk;owå0gwdkYvnf;
cjpm;ukef\ xdkol\ &SnfjrifhpGmaom umvywfvHk;
o''gjzifh xHktyfaom/y/ ynmjzifh xHktyfaom
pdwfonftxufodkYom wufavh&Sd\? xl;jcm;pGm
oGm;avh&SdV

r[memrf Oyrmaomfum; a,musfm;onf
axmywftdk;udkaomfvnf;aumif;?
qDtdk;udkaomfvnf;aumif; eufaom a&tdkifü qif;í
cGJjim;tHh/ xdk&tdkifü xdktdk;\ tdk;jcrf;uGJ
BuD;i,fonfatmufodkY usqif;í axmywfonfvnf;aumif;?
qDonfvnf;aumif; txufodkYom wuf&m\? xl;jcm;pGm
oGm;&mV

r[memrf ptwlyif &SnfjrifhpGmaom umvywfvHk;
o''gjzifh xHktyfaompdwf/y/
ynmjzifhxHktyfaompdwf&Sdol wpfpHkwpfa,muf\
udk,fonf ½kyf&Sd\? r[mbkwfav;yg; tpkta0;jzpf\
rdzwdkYrS aygufzGm;\? xrif;rkHYwdkYjzifh
BuD;yGm;&\? rjrJjcif; yGwfoyfay;&jcif;
qkyfe,fay;&jcif;NydKuGJysufpD;jcif;oabm&SdV
pt&yfüyif xdkudk,fudk usD;wdkYvnf; xdk;qdwfukef\
vif;wwdkYvnf; xdk;qdwfukef\? odef;pGefwdkYvnf;
xdk;qdwfukef\? tdrfacG;wdkYvnf; cjpm;ukef\
awmacG;wdkYvnf; cjpm;ukef\? trsKd;rsKd;aom
ydk;owå0gwdkYvnf; cjpm;ukef\ xdkol\
&SnfjrifhpGmaomumvywfvHk; o''gjzifh xHktyfaom/y/
ynmjzifh xHktyfaom pdwfonf txufodkYom
wufavh&Sd\? xl;jcm;pGm oGm;avh&SdV

r[memrf oifonf &SnfjrifhpGmaom umvywfvHk;
o''gjzifh xHktyfaom pdwf/y/ ynmjzifhxHktyfaom
pdwf&SdV r[memrf raMumufvifh? r[memrf
raMumufvifh? oifhtm; r,kwfnHhaomaojcif;jzpfvwåHU?
oifhtm; r,kwfnHhaom uG,fvGefjcif;jzpfvwåHU[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-'kwd, r[memrokwf

1018/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ouúwdkif;uydv0wfjynf
edaj*m"m½Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xdktcg r[memrfomuD0ifrif;onfjrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf
wpfckaomae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; bpum;udk avQmuf\~]]toQifbk&m;
buydv0wfjynfonf jynfhpHk<u,f0yg\? pnfyif 0ajymyg\?
rsm;aom vIOD;a&&Sdyg\? vlrsKd;pHkwdkYjzifh
>yrf;yg\? vrf;wdkvrf;usOf;vnf;&SdygV toQifbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif;? pdwfudk
wdk;yGm;apEdkifukefaom&[ef; wdkYudkvnf;aumif;
qnf;uyfcpm;NyD;í naecsrftcsdefü uydv0wfjynfodkY
0ifonf&SdaomfvSnfh vnfajy;oGm;aom qifESifhvnf;
awGUqHkyg\? vSnfhvnfajy;oGm;aom
jrif;ESifhvnf;awGUqHkyg\? vSnfhvnfajy;oGm;aom
&xm;ESifhvnf; awGUqHkyg\?
vSnfhvnfajy;oGm;aomvSnf;ESifhvnf; awGU qHkyg\?
vSnfhvnfajy;oGm;aom a,musfm;ESifhvnf;
awGUqHkygV toQifbk&m; xdktcg tuREkfyf tm;
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk tm½HkjyKí jzpfaom
owdonfvGwfonfomwnf;? w&m;udk tm½HkjyKí jzpf
aom owdonf vGwfonfomwnf;? oHCmudktm½HkjyKí
jzpfaom owdonf vGwfonfomwnf;? toQifbk&m;
xdktuREkfyftm;]igonfptcsdefü aorl ig\
vm;a&muf&m]*wd} um; tb,fenf;? ig\
wrvGefb0um;tb,fenf;}[k podkY tMuH jzpfyg\}}[k
(avQmufxm;)/

r[memrf raMumufvifh? r[memrf raMumufvifh?
oifhtm; r,kwfnHhaom aojcif; jzpfvwåHU? oifhtm;
r,kwfnHhaom uG,fvGefjCIF; jzpfvwåHU/ r[memrf
w&m;av;rsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf
edAÁmefodkY ñGwfudkif;&SdKif;V
tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;? r[memrf pomoemawmfü

t&d,mwynfhonf]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\? ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifh
vnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\? bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\} }[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjCIF;ESifhjynfhpHkV w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCmawmfü/y/ rusKd; rayguf rajymuf
rusm;ukefaom/y/

wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpf ouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifhjynfhpHkV

r[memrf Oyrmaomfum; ta&SUodkY
ñGwfudkif;&SdKif;aom opfyifonf tjrpfudk
jzwfonf&Sdaomf tb,ft&yfü vJus&moenf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/ toQifbk&m;
ñGwfudkif;&SdKif;&mt&yfüvJus&myg\[k (avQmuf\)/
r[memrf ptwlyif pw&m;av;rsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf edAÁmefodkY
ñGwfudkif;&SdKif;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-a*g"ouúokwf

1019/ uydv0wfed'gef;/ xdktcg
r[memrfomuD0ifrif;onf a*g"omuD0ifxHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif a*g"omuD0iftm;-]]a*g"
tb,fw&m;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom oludk

ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf[koif odygoenf;}}[k þpum;udk
ajymMum;V

r[memrf w&m;oHk;yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
oludk ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf[k ig odygV
tb,foHk;yg;wdkYESifhenf;/

r[memrf þomoemawmfü]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaW
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfraom
taMumif;aMumifh vnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfaWmfrl\? (opömaV;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfraom taMumif;
aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfaWmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfraom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfaWmf rl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjCIF;ESifhjynfhpHkV w&m;awmfü/y/
jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom;oHCmaWmfonf
aumif;aomtusiFh&Sd\y/

owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwf qHk; v,fajr jzpf\
[k oHCmaWmfü rwkefrvlyfMunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkV

r[memrf þw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
oludk ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf[k ig odV

r[memrf tb,fw&m;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom oludk
ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom

udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf[k oif odygoenf;[k (qdk\)/

a*g" w&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom oludk
ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf[k ig odygV tb,fav;
yg;wdkYESifhenf;/

a*g" pómoemawmfü]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opömaV;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkV w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/

(rwkef rvlyf MunfndKjCIF;ESifh jynfhpHk\)/ rusKd;
rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/

wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifhjynfhpHkV

a*g" pw&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom oludk
ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf[k igodyg\[k ajymMum;V

r[memrf oif qdkif;iHhygOD;? r[memrf oif
qdkif;iHhygOD;? jrwfpGmbk&m;om
pw&m;wdkYESifhjynfhpHkoludkvnf;aumif;?
rjynfhpHkoludkvnf;aumif; pt&mudk odawmfrl&mV

a*g" vm oGm;ukeftHh? jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ptaMumif;udk
avQmufMum;ukeftHh[k (ajymqdkav\)/ xdkYaemuf
r[memrfomuD0ifrif;ESifh a*g"omuD0ifwdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeukef?
r[memrfomuD0ifrif;onfwpfck aom ae&mü
xdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udk
avQmufxm;\- toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf
a*g"omuD0ifxHodkY csOf;uyfí a*g"omuD0iftm;
ppum;udkqdkyg\-[a*g" tb,fw&m;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom oludk ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm
r&Sdaom udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf[k
oifodygoenf;/ toQif bk&m; podkY qdkonf&Sdaomf
a*g"omuD0ifonf tuREkfyftm; ppum;udk qdkyg\
r[memrfw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom oludk
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf[k ig od\
tb,foHk;yg;wdkYESifhenf;/

r[memrf pomoemawmfü]]xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
t&d,mwynfhonf jrwpfGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjCIF;ESifh jynfhpHk\y/ w&m;awmfü/y/
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ wynfhom;oHCmawmfonf

aumif;aomtusifh&Sd\y/ owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef
tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpf\k oHCmawmfü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpHkV

r[memrf pw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
oludk ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm
r&Sdaomudef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf[k ig odV

r[memrf tb,fw&m;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom oludk
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf[k oif odygoenf;k (ppum;udk
ajymqdkyg\)/

toQifbk&m; podkY qdkaomf tuREkfyfonf
a*g"omuD0iftm;-]]a*g"
w&m;av;yg;wdkYESifhjynfhpHkoludk
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf[k ig odV
tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;/

a*g" pomoemawmfü]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]low→m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
t&d,mwynfhonf jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpHkV w&m;awmfü/y/

oHCmawmfü/y/ (rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHk\)/ rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/

wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYESifhjynfhpHkV

a*g" pw&m;av;yg;wdkYESif jynfhpHkoludk
ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom udef;aojrJ
aomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf[k ig od\}][k bpum;udk qdk ygV

toQifbk&m; podkY ajymqdkonf&Sdaomf
a*g"omuD0ifonf wynfhawmftm;-]]r[memrf
oifqdkif;iHhygOD;? r[memrf oif qdkif;iHhygOD;/
jrwpfGmbk&m;om pw&m;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkoludkvnf;aumif;? rjynfhpHkoludkvnf;aumif;
pt&mudk odawmfrl&m\}][k bpum;udk ajymqdkygV

toQifbk&m; jiif;CHkrltaMumif; wpfpHkwpfck jzpfay:í
jrwpfGmbk&m;u wpfzuf bdu©KoHCm uwpfzuf
jzpfCJhrl tuREkfyfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;zufüom
jzpfygtHh? toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;onftuREkfyfudk
]podkY MunfndKol}[k rSwfawmfrlyg/ toQifbk&m;
jiif;CHkrltaMumif; wpfpHkwpfckjzpfay:í
jrwpfGmbk&m;u wpfzuf bdu©KoHCmESifh
bdu©KeDoHCmu wpfzuf jzpfCJhrl
tuREkfyfonfjrwpfGmbk&m;zufüom jzpfygtHh?
toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyfudk]podkY
MunfndKol}[krSwfawmfrlyg/ toQifbk&m;
jiif;CHkrltaMumif; wpfpHkwpfck jzpfay:í
jrwpfGmbk&m;u wpfzufbdu©KoHCm
bdu©KeDoHCmESifh OygoumwdkYu wpfzuf jzpfCJhrl
tuREkfyfonfjrwpfGmbk&m;zufüom jzpfygtHh?
toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tuREkfyfudk]podkYMunfndKol}[k rSwfawmfrlyg/
toQif bk&m; jiif;CHkrltaMumif; wpfpHkwpfck
jzpfay:íjrwpfGmbk&m;u wpfzuf bdu©KoHCm
bdu©KeD oHCm OygoumESifh OygodumrwdkYu
wpfzufjzpfCJhrl tuREkfyfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;zufüom

jzpfyg tHh? toQifbk&m;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onftuREkfyfudk]podkY Munf ndKol}[k
rSwfawmfrlyg/ toQif bk&m; jiif;cHkrltaMumif;
wpfpHkwpfckjzpfay:í jrwpfGmbk&m;u wpfzuf
bdu©KoHCm bdu©KeD oHCm Oygoum
OygodumrwdkYESifh ewfrm&fewf jA[®mESifh
wuGaom ewfavmuESifh orP jAm[®P rif;rsm;
vlrsm;ESifh wuGaomvlUavmuu wpfzuf jzpfMuvQif
wynfhawmfonf jrwf pGmbk&m;zufüom jzpfygtHh?
toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyfudk]podkY
MunfndKol}[k rSwfawmfrlyg[k avQmufV

a*g" podkY t,l0g'&Sdaom oifonf
r[memrfomuD0ifrif;udk tb,fodkY ajymvdkoenf;/
toQifbk&m; podkY t,l0g'&Sdaom wynfhawmfonf
r[memrfomuD0ifrif;udk aumif;jrwfvd®monfrS wpfyg;
wpfpHkwpf&mudkrQ rqdkvdkyg[k (avQmuf)/

wwd,okwf/

4-yXr o&Pmedouúokwf

1020/ uydv0wfed'gef;/ xdktcg o&PmedomuD0ifonf
uG,fvGefcjh\?
uG,fvGefcjhaomxdko&PmedomuD0ifudk
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf]]ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm
r&Sdaom udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyef} }[k
rdefYMum;awmfrlV xdktcg rsm;pGmukefaom
omuD0ifwdkYonf aygif;qHkpka0;í]]tcsif;wdkY
tHhzG,fjzpfpGwum;? tcsif;wdkY rjzpfzl;jrJjzpfpGwum;?
tusifhü tm;enf;í ao&nfao&ufudk aomufavh&Sdaom
uG,fvGefNyD;aom xdko&PmedomuD0ifudkyif
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf]]ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm
r&Sdaom udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif

vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyef}[k
rdefYMum;awmfrlbdao;\? ,ck tb,folonfaomwmyef
rjzpfbJ&SdtHhenf;}}[k uJh&JU¹/₂lwfc
jypfwifajymqdkMuukefV

xdktcg r[memrfomuD0ifrif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;vsufwpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udk avQmuf\ -
toQifbk&m;uG,f vGefcJhNyD;aom
xdko&PmedomuD0ifudk
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf]ysufpD;usa&mufjci; oabmhr&Sda
om udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyef}
[krdefYMum;awmfrl\? toQifbk&m; xdktcg
rsm;pGmukefaom omuD0ifwdkYonf
aygif;qHkpkao;í]]tcsif;wdkY tHhzG,fjzpfpG wum;?
tcsif;wdkY rjzpfzl;jrJjzpfpGwum;? tusifhü
tm;enf;íao&nfao&ufudk aomufavh&Sd aom
uG,fvGefNyD;aom
xdko&PmedomuD0ifudkyifjrwpfGmbk&m;onf]ysufpD
;usa&mufjci; oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQifvJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyef}[k rdefYMum;awmfrl bdao;\? ,ck tb,folonf
aomwmyefrjzpfbJ &SdtHhenf;}}[k uJh&JU¹/₂lwfc
jypfwifajymqdkMu ukef\[k avQmufV

r[memrf tMuifOygoumonf &SnfjrifhpGmaom
umvywfvHk; bk&m;udk udk;uG,fqnf;uyf \? w&m;udk
udk;uG,fqnf;uyf\? oHCmudk udk;uG,fqnf;uyf\?
xdkolonf tb,frSm ysufpD;usa&mufjci;odkY
a&muf&mtHhenf;/ r[memrf aumif;pGm
ajymqdkvdkolonf]]&SnfjrifhpGmaomumv ywfvHk;
Oygoumonf bk&m;udk udk;uG,fqnf;uyf\? w&m;udk
udk;uG,fqnf;uyf\? oHCmudk udk;uG,fqnf;uyf\}}[k
ajymqdkjim;tHh? o&PmedomuD0ifudkom

ajymqdk&m\ r[memrfo&Pmed omuD0ifonf
&SnfjrifhpGmaom umvywfvHk; bk&m;udk
udk;uG,fqnf;uyf\? w&m;udkudk;uG,f qnf;uyf\?
oHCmudk udk;uG,fqnf;uyf\? xdko&PmedomuD0ifonf
tb,frSmysufpD;usa&muf jcif;odkY
a&mufEdkifygtHhenf;/

r[memrf tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfraom
taMumif;aMumifh vnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfraom taMumif;
aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfraom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmf rl\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjcif;ESifhjynfhpHk\? w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCmawmfü/y/ (rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHk\)? &Tifaomynm&Sd\? vsifjrefaom ynm&Sd\?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufri]0drkwåd} ESifhvnf;
jynfhpHk\? xdkolonf tmo0ukefjcif;aMumifh tmo0uif;í
(udav omrS) vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmudk ,ckb0ü yif
udk,fwdkif xl;aomÓPfjzifh rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aeaom &[EÅmjzpfV r[memrf þyk^{*3/4}dKvfonfvnf;i&JrS
vGwf\? wd& pämeffb0rS vGwf\? Nydwåmb0rS vGwf\?
raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&mysufpD;usa&muf&m 'k^{*3/4}wdb0rS
vGwf\

r[memrf tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfraom

taMumif;aMumifh vnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom taMumif;
aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmf rl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjCIF;ESifhjynfhphk\? w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCmawmfü/y/ (rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhphk\)? &Tifaomynm&Sd\? vsifjrefaom ynm&Sd\?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} ESifhum;
rjynfhphk? xdkolonfatmufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY
ukefjCIF;aMumifh jA[®mhbHkü Oyywfy#doaE" aeí
xdkbHkrSjyefvmjCIF;oabm r&Sdaom xdkjA[®mhbHkü
y&dedAÁmefjyKrnfh tem*grfjzpfV/
r[memrfpyk*¾dKvfonfvnf; i&JrS vGwf\? wd&
pämefb0rS vGwf\? Nydwåmb0rS vGwf\?
raumif;aomolwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m 'k*¾wdb0rS vGwfV

r[memrf tcsKdUaom
yk*¾dKvfonf]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifh vnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom taMumif;
aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmf rl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjCIF;ESifhjynfhphk\? w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCmawmfü/y/ (rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhphk\)? &Tifaomynmr&Sd? vsifjrefaomynm r&Sd?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} ESifhvnf;

rjynfhphk? xdkolonfoHa,mZOfoHk;yg;wdkY
ukefonfhjyif pGJrufri]&m*}? trsufxGufrl]a'go}?
awGa0rl]arm[] wdkYacgif;yg;jcif;aMumifh
pumrbHkodkY wpfBudrfom jyef vmí qif;&]\ tqHk;udk
jyKrnfhhou'g*grfjzpfV r[memrf pyk^{*3/4}dKvfonfvnf; i&JrS
vGwf\? wd& pämeffb0rS vGwf\? Nydwåmb0rS vGwf\?
raumif;aom olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;us
a&muf&m 'k^{*3/4}wdb0rSvGwfV

r[memrf tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf]]xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfriLxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfri\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfriLom
taMumif;aMumifh vnf;]ow¬m
a'0rEkómeH}rnfawmfri\? (opöma;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfriLom taMumif;
aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfri\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfriLom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmf ri\}}[k
jrwpfGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjcif;ESifhjynfhphk\? w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCmawmfü/y/ (rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhphk\)? &Tifaomynmr&Sd? vsifjrefaomynm r&Sd?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}ESifhvnf;
rjynfhphk? xdkolonfoHa,mZOfoHk;yg;wdkY
ukefjcif;aMumifh ysufpD;us a&mufjcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyef jzpfV r[memrf pyk^{*3/4}dKvfonfvnf;
i&JrSvGwf\? wd& pämeffb0rS vGwf\? Nydwåmb0rS
vGwf\? raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&mysufpD;usa&muf&m 'k^{*3/4}wdb0rS
vGwfV

r[memrf tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonfum;
jrwpfGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
rjynfhphk? w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/

(rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;ESifh rjynfhphk)?
&tifaomynm r&sd? vsifjrefaomynm r&sd?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} ESifhvnf;
rjynfhphk/ odkY&mwGif xdkolUtm;o''da`E`?
0D&d,da`E`? owda`E`? orm"da`E`? yndaje´[laom
pw&m;wdkYonf jzpfukef\ xdkolonfjrwfpGmbk&m;
odapawmfrlaom w&m;wdkYudkvnf; ynmjzifh
Eldif;q½IMunfhEdkif\ r[memrf pyk*¾dKvfonfvnf;
i&jodkY ra&muf? wd& pämeffb0odkY ra&muf?
Nydwåmb0odkY ra&muf? raumif;aomolwdkY\
vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m 'k*¾wdb0odkY
ra&muf/

r[memrf tcsKdUaom yk*¾dKvfonfum;
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;ESifh
rjynfhphk? w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
(rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;ESifh rjynfhphk)?
&tifaomynm r&sd? vsifjrefaomynm r&sd?
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} ESifhvnf;
rjynfhphk/ odkY&mwGif xdkolUtm;o''da`E`/y/ ynda`E`
´[laom pw&m;wdkYonf jzpfukef\ xdkoltm;
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü ,HkMunfjCIF;rQcspfjCIF;rQonfom jzpf\
r[memrf pyk*¾dKvfonfvnf; i&jodkY ra&muf? wd&
pämeffb0odkY ra&muf? Nydwåmb0odkY ra&muf?
raumif;aom olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m 'k*¾wdb0odkY ra&muf/

r[memrf tu,fí ptESpf&Sdaom opfyifBuD;wdkYonf
aumif;aom pum; raumif;aom pum;udk
odEdkifukefjim;tHh? igonf ptESpf&Sdaom
opfyifBuD;wdkYudk]ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabmr&Sda
om udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyefwdkY}[k
ajymMum;&m\? o&PmedomuD0ifudkum;
tb,fqdkzG,f&m &SdtHhenf;? r[memrf

o&PmedomuD0ifonfaocgeD;ü tusifh]odu©m}udk
aqmufwnfNyD;ol jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-'kwd, o&Pmedouúokwf

1021/ uydv0wfed'gef;/ xdktcg o&PmedomuD0ifonf
uG,fvGef\? uG,fvGefNyD;aom
xdko&PmedomuD0ifudk
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf]]ysufpD;usa&mufjcf;oaom
r&Sdaom udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyef}}[k
rdefYMum;awmfrl\ xdktcg rsm;pGmukefaom
omuD0ifwdkYonf aygif;qHkpka0;í]]tcsif;wdkY
tHhzG,fjzpfGwum;? tcsif;wdkY rjzpfzl;jrj
jzpfGwum;? tusifhodu©mü tjynfhtpHk jyKusifhavh
r&Sdaom uG,fvGefNyD;aom
o&PmedomuD0ifudkyifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf]ysufpD;us
a&mufjcf;oaom r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyef}[k rdefYMum;awmfrlbdao;\? ,cktcg
tb,folonf aomwmyefrjzpfb] &SdtHhenf;}}[k
uJh&JU½lwfc s jypfwifajymqdkMuukef\

xdktcg r[memrfomuD0ifrif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcck;vsufwpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udk avQmuf\ -
toQifbk&m;uG,f vGefcJhNyD;aom
o&PmedomuD0ifudk
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf]ysufpD;usa&mufjcf;oaom
r&Sdaomudef; aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyef}[k
rdefYMum;awmfrl\? toQif bk&m; xdktcg

rsm;pGmukefaom omuD0ifwdkYonf
aygif;qHkpkao;í]]tcsif;wdkYtHhzG,fjzpfpgWum;?
tcsif;wdkY rjzpfzl;jrJjzpfpgWum;? tusifhodu©mü
tjynfhttpHk jyKusifhavhr&SdaomuG,fvGefNyD;aom
xdko&PmedomuD0ifudkyif
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf]ysufpD;usa&mufjcf;oaabmr&Sdao
m udef;aojr] aomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyef}
[krdefYMum;awmfrlbdao;\? ,cktcgü tb,folonf
aomwmyefrjzpfb] &SdtHhenf;}}[k
uJh&JU¹/₂lwfcsljypfwifajymqdkMuygukel[k (avQmuf \)/
r[memrf tMuifOygoumonf &SnfjrifhpGmaom
umvywfvHk; jrwpfGmbk&m;udk udk;uG,fqnf;uyf\?
w&m;udk udk;uG,fqnf;uyf\? oHCmudk
udk;uG,fqnf;uyf\? xdkolonf
tb,frSmysufpD;usa&mufjcf;odkY a&muf&mtHhenf;/
r[memrf aumif;pGm
ajymqdkvdkolonf]]&SnfjrifhpGmaomumvywfvHk;
Oygoumonf bk&m;udk udk;uG,fqnf;uyfol jzpf\?
w&m;udk udk;uG,fqnf;uyfol jzpf\? oHCmudk
udk;uG,fqnf;uyfol jzpf\}}[k ajymqdkvdkjim;tHh?
o&PmedomuD0ifudkomajymqdk&mV r[memrf
o&PmedomuD0ifonf]]&SnfjrifhpGmaom umvywfvHk;
jrwpfGmbk&m;udkudk;uG,fqnf;uyfol jzpf\? w&m;udk
udk;uG,fqnf;uyfol jzpf\? oHCmudkudk;uG,fqnf;uyfol
jzpf\? xdko&PmedomuD0ifonf tb,frSm
ysufpD;usa&mufjcf;odkYa&muf&mtHhenf}}/
r[memrf tcsKdUaom
yk*³/₄dKvfonf]]xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifh vnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom taMumif;

aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmf rl\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü pifppftm;jzifh
jzpfaomtvGefMunfndKjCIF; jzpf\? w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCm awmfü/y/ tvGefMunfndKjCIF; jzpf\?
&Tifaomynm&Sd\? vsifjrefaom ynm&Sd\? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}ESifhvnf; jynfhphk\?
xdkolonftmo0ukefjCIF;aMumifh tmo0uif;í (udavom rS)
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
pdwfESifhvGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
ynmudk ,ckb0üyif udk,fwdkif
xl;aomÓPfjzifhrsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí aeaom
&[EÅmjzpfV/ r[memrf þ yk^{*3/4}dKvfonfvnf; i&JrSvGwf\?
wd& pämeffb0rS vGwf\? Nydwåmb0rS vGwf\?
raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&mysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,frS vGwfV

r[memrf tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonfum;]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]low¬m
a'0rEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opömaV;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom

taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g} rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü pifppftm;jzifh
jzpfaomtvGefMunfndKjCIF; jzpf\? w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCmawmfü/y/ tvGefMunfndKjCIF; jzpf\? &Tifaom
ynm&Sd\? vsifjrefaomynm&Sd\? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd}ESifhum; rjynfhphk?
xdkolonfatmufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukef

jcif;aMumifh toufwrf;\ tv,fü
(t&[wåzdkvfodkYa&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtEÅ&m y&dedAÁm,Dtem*grf
jzpf\? toufwrf;\ xuf0ufudkvGefí (t&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom
Oy[pöy&dedAÁm,Dtem*grf jzpf\? tm;xkwfrl]ya,m*}
rygb] (t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufvsuf)
y&dedAÁmefjyK&aomtocFg&y&dedAÁm,Dtem*grf
jzpf\? tm;xkwfrl]ya,m*}ESifh wuG (t&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefjyK&aom
oocFg&y&dedAÁm,Dtem*grf jzpf\? txufodkY
tpOftwdkif; wufí tued|bHkü (t&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufvsuf) y&dedAÁmefpHrnfh O'Haomwtued|
*grDtem*grf jzpf\ r[memrfpyk*³/₄dKvfonfvnf; i&JrS
vGwf\? wd& pämeffb0rS vGwf\? Nydwåm b0rS vGwf\?
raumif;aomolwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,frS vGwf\

r[memrf tcsKdUaom
yk*³/₄dKvfonfum;]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]low¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g} rnfawmfrl\} }[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü pifppftm;jzifh
jzpfawmtvGefMunfndKjcif; jzpf\? w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCmawmfü/y/ tvGefMunfndKjcif; jzpf\? &Tifaom
ynmr&Sd? vsifjrefaomynmr&Sd? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} ESifhvnf; rjynfhphk?
xdkolonf oHa,mZOfoHk;yg;wdkYukefonfhjyif

pGJrufrl]&m*}? trsufxGufrl]a'go}?
awGa0rl]arm[]wdkY acgif;yg;jcif;aMumifhþ (umr)
bHkodkY wpf Budrfom jyefvmí qif;&]\ tqHk;udk
jyKrnfh ou'g*grf jzpfV r[memrfpyk*³/₄dKvfonfvnf; i&JrS
vGwf\? wd& pämeffb0rS vGwf\? Nydwåmb0rS vGwf\?
raumif;aomolwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,frS vGwfV

r[memrf tcsKdUaom
yk*³/₄dKvfonfum;]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'0rEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom
thaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g} rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü pifppftm;jzifh
jzpfavGefMunfndKjcif; jzpf\? w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCmawmfü/y/ tvGefMunfndKjcif; jzpf\? &Tifaom
ynmr&Sd? vsifjrefaomynmr&Sd? (udav omrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} ESifhvnf; rjynfhþHk?
oHa,mZOfoHk;yg;wdkYukefjcif;aMumifh ysufpD;us
a&mufjcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQifvJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyef jzpfV r[memrf pyk*³/₄dKvfonfvnf; i&JrS
vGwf\? wd& pämeffb0rS vGwf\? Nydwåmb0rS vGwf\?
raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&mysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,frS vGwfV

r[memrf tcsKdUaom yk*³/₄dKvfonfum;
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü pifppftm;jzifh
jzpfavGefMunfndKjcif; rjzpf/y/ w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCmawmfü/y/ (rjzpf)? &Tifaom ynmr&Sd?

vsifjrefaom ynmr&Sd? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} ESifhvnf; rjynfhphk/
odkY&mwGif xdkoltm; o''da`E´? 0D&d,da`E´?
owda`E´? orm"da`E´? ynda`E´[laom þw&m;wdkYonf
jzpfukef\? xdkolonfjrwfpGmbk&m; odap awmfrlaom
w&m;wdkYudkvnf; ynmjzifh Eldif;qMunfhEdkif/
r[memrfpyk*³/₄dKvfonfvnf; i&JodkY ra&muf? wd&
pämeffb0odkY ra&muf? Nydwåmb0odkY ra&muf?
raumif;aom olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fodkY ra&muf/

r[memrf þomoemawmfü tcsKdUaom
yk*³/₄dKvfonfum; jrwfpGmbk&m;ü pifppftm;jzifh
jzpfaomtvGefMunfndKjcif; rjzpf? w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCmawmfü/y/ (rjzpf)? &Tifaom ynmr&Sd?
vsifjrefaom ynmr&Sd? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} ESifhvnf; rjynfhphk/
odkY&mwGif xdkolUtm;o''da`E´/y/ ynda`E´ [laom
þw&m;wdkYonf jzpfukef\? xdkoltm;
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü ,HkMunfjcif;rQcspfcif;rQonfom jzpf/
r[memrf þyk*³/₄dKvfonfvnf; i&JodkY ra&muf? wd&
pämeffb0odkY ra&muf? Nydwåmb0odkY ra&muf?
raumif;aomolwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fodkY ra&muf/

r[memrf Oyrmaomfum; ajrraumif;aom opfikwfudk
rEkwfxGif&ao;aom v,fnHhürsKd;aphwdkYonfvnf;
usKd;ysufukef\? ykyfukef\? avaeyl ESdyfpufukef\?
tESpf r&Sdukef? aumif;pGmodkavSmif rxm;cjh&ukef?
rdk;onfvnf;aumif;pGm r&GmoGef;&m?
xdkrsKd;aphwdkYonf
BuD;yGm;pnfyifjyefYajymjcif;odkY
a&mufukef&moavm/ toQifbk&m; ra&mufukef&myg/
r[memrf þtwlyif þavmuü w&m;udk raumif;ojzifh
a[mMum;tyf\? raumif;ojzifh odaptyf\? (0#fqif;&JrS)
vGwfajrmufaMumif;vnf; r[kwf? at;Nidrf;jcif;udkvnf;

rjzpfapEdkif? jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkY a[mMum;tyfaom
w&m;rsKd;vnf; r[kwf? pw&m;rsKd;udk v,fnHh (ESifh
wl\)[k ig qdk\? xdkw&m;rsKd;üwynfhonf w&m;tm;
avsmfaomtusifhudk usifhae\? ½dkaopGm usifh\
w&m;tm; avsmfpGmusifh\? busifhjicif;rsKd;udk
rsKd;aphnHhHh (ESifh wl\)[k ig qdkV

r[memrf Oyrmaomfum; ajraumif;aom opfikwfudk
EkwxGifNyD;aom v,faumif;ürsKd;aphwdkYonfvnf;
rusKd;ysufukef? rykyfukef? avaeyl rESdyfpufukef?
tESpf&Sdukef\? aumif;pGmodkavSmifxm;cJh&ukef\
rdk;onfvnf;aumif;pGm &GmoGef;&m\?

xdkrsKd;aphwdkYonf

BuD;yGm;pnfyifjyefYajymjcif;odkY

a&mufukef&moavm/ toQifbk&m; a&mufukef&mygV

r[memrf ptwlyif pavmuü w&m;udk aumif;pGm

a[mMum;tyf\? aumif;pGm odaptyf\? (0#fqif;&JrS)

vGwfajrmufaMumif; jzpf\? at;Nidrf;jcif;udkvnf;

jzpfapEdkif\? jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkY a[mMum;tyfaom

w&m;rsKd;jzpf\? pw&m;rsKd;udk v,faumif; (ESifh wl\)

[k ig qdk\? xdkw&m;ü wynfhonf

w&m;tm;avsmfaomtusifhudk usifhae\? ½dkaopGm

usifh\? w&m;tm; avsmfpGm usifh\?

busifhjicif;rsKd;udkhrsKd;aphaumif; (ESifh wl\)[k ig

qdk\? o&PmedomuD0ifudk tb,fqdkzG,f&SdtHhenf;?

r[memrfo&PmedomuD0ifonf aocgeD;tcgü tusifhudk

tjynfhtpHkjyKusifhaom oljzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-yXr temxyd@duokwf

1022/ om0w—ded'gef;/ xdktcg temxydPfolax;onf

temESdyfpuf&um; qif;&jjcif;odkYa&mufvsuf

jiyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm jzpfae\? xdktcg

temxydPfolax;onf
a,musfm;wpfa,mufudk]]tarmifa,musfm; vmOD;?
oifonf toQifom&dykMwmXHodkY csOf;uyfí
toQifbk&m;temxydPfolax;onf temESdyfpuf&um;
qif;&JjCIF;odkY a&mufvsuf jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm
jzpfaeyg\? xdkolaX;onf toQifom&dykMwm\
ajcawmfwdkYudk OD;cdkufvdkufyg\}}[k ig\
pum;jzifhtoQifom&dykMwm\
ajcawmfwdkYudk
OD;acgif;jzifh &Sdcdk;avmh?]]toQifbk&m;
awmif;yefyg\? toQifom&dykMwm onf tpOfoem;onfudk
taMumif;jyKí temxydPfolax;\ tdrfodkY
csOf;uyfawmfrlyg}}[k podkYvnf; avQmufavavmh[k
ajymqdkavV

]]toQif aumif;ygNyD}}[k xdka,musfm;onf
temxydPfolax;tm; 0efcHNyD;vQif
toQifom&dykMwmXHodkY csOf;uyfí
toQifom&dykMwmudk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf toQifom&dykMwmtm;
ppum;udk avQmuf\ - toQifbk&m; temxydPfolax;onf
temESdyfpuf&um; qif;&JjCIF;odkY a&mufvsuf jyif;
xefpGmrusef;rrm jzpfaeyg\? xdkolaX;onf
toQifom&dykMwm\
ajcawmfwdkYudk
OD;cdkufvdkufyg\?]]toQifbk&m; awmif;yefyg\?
toQifom&dykMwm onf tpOfoem;onfudk taMumif;jyKí
temxydPfolax;\ tdrfodkY csOf;uyfawmfrlyg}}[k
podkYvnf; avQmufvdkufyg\[k (avQmuf\)/
toQifom&dykMwm onf qdwfqdwf aejCIF;jzifh
vufcHawmfrlV

xdkYaemuf toQifom&dykMwm onf ouFef;udk
jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;udk aqmif,lvsufaemufvdkuf&[ef;
toQiftmeE´mESifh twl temxydPfolax;\ tdrfodkY
csOf;uyfí CIF;xm;aomae&mü xdkifaeawmfrlNyD;vQif
temxydPfolax;tm;]]olaX; oif cefYusef;\avm? rQw\
avm? qif;&Ja0'emwdkY onf rwdk;rlí qkwfukef\avm?

qkwfaomtjCIF;t&m rwdk;aomtjCIF;t&monf xifyg\avm}}
[k ar;av\ toQifbk&m; wynfhawmfonf rcefYusef;yg?
rrQwyg? jyif;xefaom qif;&Ja0'emwdkYonf rqkwfrlí
wdk;ygukef\? wdk;aomtjCIF;t&m
rqkwfaomtjCIF;t&monf xifyg\[k avQmuf\

olaX; jrWfpGmbk&m;ü tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom
rMunfndKjCIF;ESifh jynfhPHkaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom
ykxkZOfonf cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
raumif;aom olwdkY\vm;a&muf &m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&Jü jzpf&\? jrWfpGmbk&m;ü
xdkodkYoabm&SdaomrMunfndKjCIF; onf oifhtm; r&Sd/
olaX;]]xdkjrWfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udkcHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;
aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfawmfrl\y/ ewfv\wdkY\
q&mjzpfawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opömaV;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifh
vnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\? bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrWfpGmbk&m;ürwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;onf oifhtm;
&Sdonfomwnf;? xdkjrWfpGmbk&m;ü
rwkefrvlyfMunfndKjCIF;udk rdrdudk,fü aumif;pGm
½lqifjcifaom oifhtm; a0'emonf cPcsif;yif Nidrf;&m\

olaX; w&m;awmfü tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom
rMunfndKjCIF;ESifh jynfhPHkaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom
ykxkZOfonf cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
raumif;aom olwdkY\vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&Jü jzpf&\? w&m;awmfü
xdkodkYoabm&SdaomrMunfndKjCIF;onf oifh tm; r&Sd/
olaX;]]jrWfpGmbk&m;onf w&m;awmfudk
aumif;pGma[mMum;awmfrl\y/ (t&d,m)
ynm&SdwdkYom udk,fpDudk,fi
odEdkifcHpm;Edkifaom w&m;jzpf\}}[kw&m;awmfü
rwkefrvlyf MunfndK jCIF;onf oifhtm; &Sdonfomwnf;?

xdkw&m;awmfürwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;udk
rdrdudk,fü aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom oifhtm;
a0'emonfcPcsif;yif Nidrf;&m\

olaX; oHCmawmfü tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom
rMunfndKjCIF;ESifh jynfhpHkaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom
ykxkZOfonf cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
raumif;aom olwdkY\vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&Jü jzpf&\? oHCmawmfü
xdkodkYoabm&SdaomrMunfndK jCIF;onf oifhtm; r&Sd/
olaX;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;\

wynfhom;oHCmawmfonfaumif;aomtUSifh
&Sdawmfrylg \y/ owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef
tjrwpfQhk;v,fajrjzpf\}}[k oHCmawmfü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjCIF;onf oifhtm; &Sdonfomwnf;?
xdkoHCmawmfürwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;udk
rdrdudk,fü aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom oifhtm;
a0'emonfcPcsif;yif Nidrf;&m\

olaX; tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom oDvysufjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpHkaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom ykxkZO
onfcE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
raumif;aom olwdkY\vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&Jü jzpf&\?
xdkodkYoabm&Sdaom oDvysufjCIF;onf oifhtm; r&Sd/
olaX;t&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom/y/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk jzpfapwwfukefaom
oDvwdkYonfoifhtm; &Sdukefonfomwnf;?
xdkt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYudk
rdrdudk,fü aumif;pGm½lqifjcifaom oifhtm; a0'emonf
cPcsif;yif Nidrf;&m\

olaX; tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom
rSm;;Gif;aomtjrif]rdpäm'd|d}ESifh
jynfhpHkaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom ykxkZOfonf
cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü raumif;aom

olwdkY\vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&Jü
jzpf&\? xdkodkYoabm&Sdaom
rSm;,Gif;aomtjrif]rdpäm'd|d} onf oifhtm; r&Sd/ olaX;
rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d} onf
oifhtm;&Sdonfomwnf;? xkdrSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|
d}ukd rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom
oifhtm;a0'emonf cPcsif;yif Nidrf;&mV

olaX; tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;,Gif;aom
MuHpnfrl]rdpämouFyÜ} ESifh
jynfhpkHaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom
ykxkZOfonfcE`mukd,f ysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
raumif;aom olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&Jü jzpf&\?
xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;,Gif;aom
MuHpnfrl]rdpämouFyÜ} onf oifhtm; r&Sd/ olaX;
rSefuefaom MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}onf oifhtm;
&Sdonfomwnf;? xkdrSefuefaom
MuHpnfrl]or®mouFyÜ}ukd rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGm
½lqifjcifaom oifhtm;a0'emonf cPcsif;yif Nidrf;&mV

olaX; tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;,Gif;aom
ajymqkdrl]rdpäm0gpm} ESifh
jynfhpkHaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom ykxkZOfonf
cE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü raumif;aom
olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&Jü
jzpf&\? xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;,Gif;aom
ajymqkdrl]rdpäm0gpm} onf oifhtm; r&Sd/ olaX;
rSefuefaom ajymqkdrl]or®m0gpm} onf oifhtm;
&Sdonfomhwnf;? xkdrSefuefaom
ajymqkdrl]or®m0gpm}ukd rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGm
½lqifjcifaom oifhtm;a0'em onf cPcsif;yif Nidrf;&mV

olaX; tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom
rSm;,Gif;aomtvkyf]rdpämur® EÅ} ESifh
jynfhpkHaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom ykxkZOfonf

cE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü raumif;aom
olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&Jjü
jzpf&\? xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom
rSm;;Gif;aomtvkyf]rdpämur®EÅ}onf oifhtm; r&Sd/
olaX; rSefuefaomtvkyf]or®mur®EÅ}onf oifhtm;
&Sdonfomwnf;?
xkdrSefuefaomtvkyf]or®mur®EÅ}ukd rdrdukd,fü
aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom oifhtm; a0'emonfcPcsif;yif
Nidrf;&mV

olaX; tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom
rSm;;Gif;aomtoufarG;rl]rdpämZD0}ESifh
jynfhpkHaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom ykxkZOfonf
cE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü raumif;aom
olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&Jjü
jzpf&\? xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;;Gif;aomtoufarG;rl
]rdpämZD0}onf oifhtm; r&Sd/ olaX;
rSefuefaomtoufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0} onf oifhtm;
&Sdonfomwnf;?
xkdrSefuefaomtoufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0}ukd
rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom oifhtm; a0'emonf
cPcsif;yif Nidrf;&mV

olaX; tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom
rSm;;Gif;aomtm;xkwfrl]rdpäm0g,mr}ESifh
jynfhpkHaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom ykxkZOfonf
cE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü raumif;aom
olwdkY\vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&Jjü
jzpf&\? xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;;Gif;aomtm;xkwfrl
]rdpäm0g,mr} onf oifhtm; r&Sd/ olaX;
rSefuefaomtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr} onf oifhtm;
&Sdonfomwnf;?
xkdrSefuefaomtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}ukd
rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom oifhtm; a0'emonf
cPcsif;yif Nidrf;&mV

olaX; tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;;Gif;aom
atmufarhrl]rdpämowd}ESifh
jynfhpkHaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom ykxkZOfonf
cE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü raumif;aom
olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&JJü
jzpf&\? xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;;Gif;aom
atmufarhrl]rdpämowd} onf oifhtm; r&Sd/ olaX;
rSefuefaom atmufarhrl]or®mowd} onf oifhtm;
&Sdonfomwnf;? xkdrSefuefaom
atmufarhrl]or®mowd} ukd rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGm
½lqifjcifaomoifhtm; a0'emonf cPcsif;yif Nidrf;&mV

olaX; tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;;Gif;aom
wnfMunfrl]rdpämorm"d}ESifh
jynfhpkHaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom ykxkZOfonf
cE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü raumif;aom
olwdkY\vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&JJü
jzpf&\? xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;;Gif;aom
wnfMunfrl]rdpämorm"d} onf oifhtm; r&Sd/ olaX;
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} onf oifhtm;
&Sdonfomwnf;? xkdrSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}ukd rdrdukd,fü
aumif;pGm½lqifjcf aom oifhtm; a0'emonf cPcsif;yif
Nidrf;&mV

olaX; tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;;Gif;aom (tod)
ÓPfESifh jynfhpkHaomtMum;tjrifr&Sd aomykxkZOfonf
cE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü raumif;aom
olwdkY\ vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&JJü
jzpf&\? xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;;Gif;aom (tod)
ÓPfonf oifhtm; r&Sd/ olaX; rSefuefaom (tod) ÓPfonf
oifhtm; &Sdonfomwnf;? xkdrSefuefaom (tod) ÓPfukd
rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom oifhtm; a0'emonf
cPcsif;yif Nidrf;&mV

olaX; tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;,Gif;aom
vGwfajrmufrlESifh jynfhpkHaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdhaom
ykxkZOfonf cE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
raumif;aom olwdkY\vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fi&Jjü jzpf&\?
xkdodkYoabm&Sdaom rSm;,Gif;aomvGwfajrmufrlonf
oifhtm; r&Sd/ olaX; rSefuefaom vGwfajrmufrlonf
oifhtm;&Sdonfomwnf;? xkdrSefuefaom
vGwfajrmufrlukd rdrdukdfü aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom
oifhtm;a0'emonf cPcsif;yif Nidrf;&m\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

xkdtcg temxydPfolaX;tm; a0'emwdkYonf cPcsif;yif
Nidrf;ukef\? xkdtcg temxydPfolaX;onf
toQifom&dykMwmukdvnf;aumif;? toQiftmeE
'mukdvnf;aumif; rdrdtzdkY csufNyD;jzpfaom
xrif;tkd;rS xrif;jzifhyif vkyfauR;avV xkdtcg
toQifom&dykMwmonf qGrf;pm;NyD;íoydwfrS vufukd
z,fNyD;aomf temxydPfolaX;onf edrfhaom
ae&mwpfckü xkdifae\? wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeaomtemxydPfolaX;tm; toQifom&dykMwmonf
p*gxmwdkYjzifhtEkarm'em jyKawmfrl\-

]]tMuifoltm; jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
aumif;pGm wnfaom ,kHMunfrl]o'`g}vnf; &Sd\?
aumif;aomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfaom
csD;rGrf;xkdufaom oDvvnf; &SdV

oHCmawmfü MunfndKjcif;vnf; &Sd\?
ajzmifhrwfaomtjrifvnf; &Sd\? xkd olUukd
olqif;&Jjr[kwf[k qkdukef\? xkdol\ touf&Sifjcif;onf
tcsnf;ESD; rjzpf/

xdkYaMumifh ,kHMunfrlukdvnf;aumif;?
oDvukdvnf;aumif;? MunfndKjcif;ukd vnf;aumif;?
w&m;awmfukd ½ljrifjcif;ukdvnf;aumif; atmufarhaom
ynm&Sd onf jrwfpGmbk&m;\tqkH;trawmfukd
tzefwvJJvJJ tm;xkwf&m\}}[k (tEkarm'em jyKawmfrl\)/

xdkYaemuf toQifom&dykMwmonf
temxydPfolaX;ukd p*gxmwdkYjzifh
tEkarm'emjyKNyD;vQifae&mrS xí zJ]<uavV

xdkYaemuf toQiftmeE'monf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;vsufwpfckaom ae&mü xkdifae\? wpfckaom
ae&mü xkdifaeaomtoQiftmeE'mtm;
jrwpGmbk&m;onf]]tmeE'm ,ck aerGef;wnfhtcsdefü
oif tb,fu vmoenf;}}[k rdefYawmfrlV
toQifbk&m;]]toQifom&dykMwmonf
temxydPfolaX;ukd podkY podkYaom qkH;rjcif;jzifh
qkH;rawmfrl\}}[k avQmufV tmeE'm om&dykMwmonf
ynm&Sd\? tmeE'm om&dykMwmonf ynmBuD;\? ,if;
(om&dykMwm) onf aomwmyeft*Fgav;yg;wdkYukd
tjcif;t&m,q,fyg;wdkYjzifh a0zefEkdifbd\[k (rdefY
awmfrl\))/

q|okwf/

7-'kwd, temxyd@duokwf

1023/ om0w→ded'gef;/ xkdtcg temxydPfolaX;onf
temESdyfpuf&um; qif;&J]jcif;odkYa&mufvsuf
jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm jzpfae\? xkdtcg
temxydPfolaX;onf
a,mufsm;wpfa,mufukd]]tarmifa,mufsm; vmOD;?
oifonf toQiftmeE'mxHodkY
csOf;uyfí]]toQifbk&m;temxydPfolaX;onf
temESdyfpuf&um; qif;&J]jcif;odkY a&mufvsuf
jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm jzpfaeyg\? xkdolaX;onf
toQiftmeE'm\ ajcawmfwdkYukd OD;ckdufvkdufyg\[k
ig\ pum;jzifh toQiftmeE'm\ ajcawmfwdkYukd
OD;acgif;jzifh &Sdckd;avmh?]]toQifbk&m;
awmif;yefyg\? toQiftmeE'monf tpOfoem;onfukd

taMumif;jyKí temxydPfolaX;\
tdrfodkYcsOf;uyfawmfrlyg}[k podkYvnf;
avQmufavavmh}}[k ajymqkdavV

]]toQif aumif;ygNyD}}[k xkda,musfm;onf
temxydPfolaX;tm; 0efcHNyD;vQif toQiftmeE
´mxHodkY csOf;uyfí toQiftmeE´mukd
&Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf
toQiftmeE´mtm; ppum;ukd avQmuf\ -]]toQifbk&m;
temxydPfolaX;onf temESdyfpuf&um;qif;&Jjcif;odkY
a&mufvsuf jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm jzpfae\? xkdolaX;onf
toQiftmeE´m\ ajcawmfwdkYukd
OD;ckdufvkdufyg\?]toQifbk&m; awmif;yefyg\?
toQiftmeE´monf tpOfoem;onfukdtaMumif;jyKí
temxydPfolaX;\ tdrfodkY csOf;uyfawmfrlyg}[k
podkYvnf;avQmufvkdufyg\}}[k avQmufV toQiftmeE
´monf qdwfqdwf aejcif;jzifh vufcHawmfrlV

xdkYaemuf toQiftmeE´monf eHeuftcsdef
ouFef;ukd jyif0wfi oydwfouFef;ukd aqmif,lNyD;vQif
temxydPfolaX;tdrfodkY csOf;uyfí cif;xm;aom ae&mü
xkdifaeawmfrlNyD;vQif temxydPfolaX;ukd]]olaX; oif
cefYusef;\avm? rQw\avm? qif;&JJa0'emwdkYonf
rwkd;rlí qkwf,kwfukef\avm? qkwf,kwfaomtjcif;t&m
rwkd;aomtjcif;t&monf xifyg\avm}}[k ar;awmfrlV
toQifbk&m; wynfhawmf rcefYusef;yg? rrQwyg?
jyif;xefaom qif;&JJa0'emwdkYonfrqkwf,kwfrlí
wkd;ygukef\? wkd;aomtjcif;t&m
rqkwf,kwfaomtjcif;t&monf xifyg\[kavQmufV

olaX; w&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom ykxkZOftm;
xdwfvfYwkefvlyfrlwrV Gefb0\ taMumif;jzpfaom
ao&jcif;ukd aMumufrlonf jzpfV
tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;? olaX; pavmuü
tMum;tjrifr&Sdaom ykxkZOfonf bk&m;ü

rMunfndKjcf;ESifh jynfhpkH\? xkdbk&m;ü
rMunfndKjcf;ukd rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom
xkdolUtm; xdwfvefYwkefvlyfrlwrwGefb0\
taMumif;jzpfaom ao&jcif;ukd aMumufrlonf jzpfV

olaX; aemufwpfrsKd;um; tMum;tjrifr&Sdaom
ykxkZOfonf w&m;awmfü
rMunfndKjcf;ESifhjynfhpkH\? xkdw&m;awmfü
rMunfndKjcf;ukd rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom
xkdolUtm; xdwfvefY wkefvlyfrl wrwGefb0\
taMumif;jzpfaom ao&jcif;ukd aMumufrlonf jzpfV

olaX; aemufwpfrsKd;um; tMum;tjrifr&Sdaom
ykxkZOfonf oHCmawmfü
rMunfndKjcf;ESifhjynfhpkH\? xkdoHCmawmfü
rMunfndKjcf;ukd rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom
xkdolUtm; xdwfvefY wkefvlyfrl wrwGefb0\
taMumif;jzpfaom ao&jcif;ukd aMumufrlonf jzpfV

olaX; aemufwpfrsKd;um; tMum;tjrifr&Sdaom
ykxkZOfonf oDvysufjcif;ESifh jynfhpkH\?
xkdoDvysufjcif;ukd rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGm
½lqifjcifaom xkdolUtm; xdwfvefY wkefvlyfrl
wrwGefb0\ taMumif;jzpfaom ao&jcif;ukd aMumufrlonf
jzpfV olaX; pw&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaomtMum;tjrifr&Sdaom ykxkZOftm;
xdwfvefY wkefvlyfrl wrwGefb0\
taMumif;jzpfaomao&jcif;ukd aMumufrlonf jzpfV

olaX; w&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaomtMum;tjrif&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhtm;
xdwfvefYwkefvlyfrl wrwGefb0\ taMumif;jzpfaom
ao&jcif;ukd aMumufrlonf jzpfV/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;? olaX; pomoemawmfü
tMum;tjrif&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwfpGmbk&m
;onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw

mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opömax;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyfMunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpkH\? xkdjrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjcif;ukd rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGmh½lqifjcifaom
xkdol tm; xdwfvefY wkefvlyfrl wrvGefb0\
taMumif;jzpfaom ao&jcif;ukdaMumufrlonf rjzpf/

olaX; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
tMum;tjrif&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhonf]]jrwpGmbk&m;
a[mxm;aom w&m;awmfonf aumif;pGm a[mxm;aom
w&m;jzpf\y/ (t&d,m) ynm&SdwdkYom ukd,fpDukd,fi
odEkdifcHpm;Ekdifaom w&m;jzpf\}}[k w&m;awmfü
rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpkH\?
xkdw&m;awmfü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ukd
rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom xkdolUtm;
xdwfvefY wkefvlyfrl wrvGefb0\ taMumif;jzpfaom
ao&jcif;ukd aMumufrlonf rjzpf/

olaX; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
tMum;tjrif&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhonf]]jrwpGmbk&m;\
wynfh om;oHCmawmfonf aumif;aomtusifh
&Sdawmfrlygay\y/ owå0gtaygif;\
aumif;rljyK&eftjrwfqkH; v,fajr jzpf\}}[k oHCmawmfü
rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpkH\?
xkdoHCmawmfürwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ukd
rdrdukd,fü aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom xkdolUtm;
xdwfvefY wkefvlyfrlwrvGefb0\ taMumif;jzpfaom
ao&jcif;ukd aMumufrlonf rjzpf/

olaX; aemufwpfrsKd;um;
tMum;tjrif&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhonf rusKd; rayguf
rajymufrusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaomoDvESifh jynfhpkH\? t&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaom xkdoDvwdkYukd rdrdukd,fü
aumif;pGm ½lqifjcifaom xkdolUtm; xdwfvefY
wkefvlyfrl wrvGefb0\ taMumif;jzpfaom ao&jcif;ukd
aMumufrlonf rjzpf/ olaX; pw&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaomtMum;tjrif&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhtm;xdwfv
efY wkefvlyfrl wrvGefb0\ taMumif;jzpfaom ao&jcif;ukd
aMumufrlonf rjzpf[k rdefhawmfrlV

toQifbk&m; tmeE'm tuREkfyfonf raMumufyg?
tuREkfyfonf tb,fhaMumifh aMumuf&rnfenf;?
toQifbk&m;]]xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlV/y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow—ma'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlV/
(opöma;v;yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak''}rnfawmfrlV/
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}
[ktuREkfyfonf jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpkHygV/y/]]jrwpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom;oHCmawmfonf aumif;aomtusifh
&SdawmfrlygayV/y/ owå0gtaygif;\
aumif;rljyK&eftjrwfqkH; v,fajr jzpf\}}[k oHCmawmfü
rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpkHygV/
toQifbk&m;jrwpGmbk&m; a[mxm;awmfrlaom
odu©myk'fwdkYwGif rdrdudk,fü
vlwdkYESifhoifhavsmfavsmufywfaom
odu©myk'fwpfyg;yg; usKd;ysufjcif;ukd wynfhawmf
rjrifyg[k avQmufV olaX; oifhtm; t& awmfaypG? olaX;
oifhtm; aumif;pGm &tyfaypG?

olaX;aomwmywådzkdvfukd oif ajzMum;ay\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-yXr b,a0¹/₂lyoEÅokwf

1024/ om0w-ded'gef;/ wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeaomtemxydPfolax;tm; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
bpum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\ - olaX; tMuifhaMumifh
t&d,mwynfhtm; ab;&efig;yg;wdkYvnf;Nidrf;ukef\
aomwmyef\ t*Fgav;yg;wdkYESifhvnf; jynfhpkH\
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf jrwfaomtodÓPfukdvnf; ynmjzifh
aumif;pGm jrif\? aumif;pGm xkd;xGif;í od\
(xdkYaMumifh) xkdt&d,mhwynfhonf tvkd&SdcJJhaomf
i&Jjy#doaE" ukefNyD? wd&päme fy#doaE" ukefNyD?
Nydwåmy#doaE" ukefNyD? raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fy#doaE"
ukefNyD? igonfysufpD;us a&mufjcf;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJJaomtxufr*fokH;yg;vQif
vJJavsmif;&m&Sdaomaomwmyef jzpfNyD[k
rdrdukd,fwkdiyif rdrdtaMumif;ukd
ajymMum;Ekdif&m\

tb,fab;&efig;yg;wdkY Nidrf;ukefoenf;/ olaX;
olUtoufukd owfavh&Sdolnf olUtouf
ukdowfjcf;taMumif;aMumifh rsufarSmufb0ü jzpfaom
ab;&efukdvnf; wkd;yGm;ap\? wrvGefb0ü jzpfaom
ab;&efukdvnf; wkd;yGm;ap\? pdwfü jzpfaom
qif;&JJjcf; ESvkH;rom,mjcf;ukdvnf; cHpm;&\? olUtouf
owfjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm; podkYaom ab;&efonf
Nidrf;\ olaX; ray;onfukd ,lavh&Sdolnf/y/ olaX;
umrwdkYü rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhavh&Sdolnf/y/

olaX; rrSef pum; ajymMum;avh&Sdolonf/y/ olaX;
arhavsmhaMumif;jzpfaom
ao&nfao&ufukdaomufavh&Sd olonf
arhavsmhaMumif;jzpfaom ao&nfao&ufukd
aomufjcif;aMumifhrsufarSmufb0ü jzpfaom
ab;&efukdvnf; wkd;yGm;ap\? wrvGefb0ü jzpfaom
ab;&efukdvnf;wkd;yGm;ap\? pdwfü jzpf aom
qif;&JJjcif; ESvkH;rom,mjcif;ukdvnf; cHpm;&\?
arhavsmhaMumif;jzpfaom ao&nfao&ufukd
aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfoltm; podkYaomab;&efonf
Nidrf;/ pab;&efig;yg;wdkYonf Nidrf; ukef/

tb,faomwmyef\ t*Fgav;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpkHoenf;/ olaX; pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukdcHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvn
f;]t&[H} rnfawmfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m a'OrEkómeH}
rnfawmfrl\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl \?
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k bk&m;ü
rwkef rvlyfMunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpkHV/
w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ (rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjcif;ESifhjynfhpkH\)/ rusKd; rayguf rajymuf
rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpkHV paomwmyef\
t*Fgav;yg;wdkYESifhjynfhpkHV

xkdt&d,mwynfhonf tb,f jrwfaomtodÓPfukd
ynmjzifh aumif;pGm jrifoenf;? aumif;pGm xkd;xGif;í
odoenf;/ olaX; pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
y#dpöorkyÜg'fukdyifaumif;pGm
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvkH;oGif;\-]]podkY

ptaMumif; jzpfonf&Sdaomf ptusKd;jzpf\? ptaMumif;
jzpfjcf;aMumifh ptusKd; jzpf\? podkY ptaMumif;
rjzpfonf&Sdaomf ptusKd; csKyf\? ptaMumif;
csKyfjcf;aMumifh ptusKd; csKyf\ rodrl]t0dZÆm}
taMumif;cHaMumifhjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}wdkY
jzpfukef\? jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&} taMumif;cHaMumifh
odrl]0dnmOf} jzpf\y/

podkYvQif tvkH;pkHaom bqif;&Jtpk jzpf\
rodrl]t0dZÆm}\omvQif t&[wår*fjzifh
t<uif;rJjhcsKyfjcf; aMumifh jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}
csKyf\y/ podkYvQif tvkH;pkHaom qif;&Jtpk
csKyfaysmuf\}}[kaumif;pGm oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh
ESvkH;oGif;V xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
bjrwfaomtodÓPfukdynmjzifh aumif;pGm jrif\
aumif;pGm xkd;xGif;í odV

olaX; tMuifhaMumifh t&d,mwynfhonf;
ab;&efig;yg;wdkYvnf; Nidrf;ukef\? paomwmyef\
t*Fgav;yg;wdkYESifhvnf; jynfhpkH\
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf bjrwfaomtodÓPfukdvnf;
ynmjzifhaumif;pGm jrif\? aumif;pGm xkd;xGif;í odV
(xdkYaMumifh) xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
tvkd&SdcJjhaomfh]]i&Jy#doaE" ukefNyD?
wd&pämefy#doaE" ukefNyD? Nydwåmy#doaE"
ukefNyD? raumif;aom olwdkY\vm;a&muf&m
ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fy#doaE" ukefNyD? igonf
ysufpD;usa&mufjcf;oabmr&Sdaom
udef;aojrJjaomtxufr*fokH;yg;vQif
vJjavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyefjzpf\}}[k
rdrdukdfwkdifyif rdrdtaMumif;ukd
ajymMum;Ekdif&m\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-'kwd, b,a0½lyoEÅokwf

1025/ om0w¬ded'gef;/y/ &[ef;wdkY
tMuifhaMumifh t&d,mwynfhtm; þab;&efig;yg;wdkY
onfNidrf;ukef\? þaomwmyef\ t*Fgav;yg;wdkYESifhvnf;
jynfhpkH\? xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
þjrwfaomtodÓPfukdvnf; ynmjzifh aumif;pGm jrif\?
aumif;pGm xkd;xGif;í od\ (xdkYaMumifh)
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf tvkd&SdcJJhaomf]]i&Jjy#doaE"
ukefNyD? wd&pämeffy#doaE" ukefNyD?
Nydwåmy#doaE" ukefNyD? raumif;aom olwdkY\
vm;a&muf&m ysufpD;usa&muf&m
tyg,fy#doaE"ukefNyD? igonf
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJJaomtxufr*fokH;yg;vQifvJJavsmif;&m&Sdao
m aomwmyefjzpf\}}[k rdrdukdfwkdifyif
rdrdtaMumif;ukd ajymMum;Ekdif&m\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-eE´uvdpä0dokwf

1026/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf a0omvDjynf
r[m0kefawm jymom'faqmifayguf aomausmif;ü
(oDwif;okH;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg eE´urnfaom
vdpä0DtrwfBuD;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd &Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom
ae&mü xkdifae\? wpfckaomae&mü xkdifaeaaom eE
´urnfaom vdpä0DtrwfBuD;tm; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\ -

eE´u w&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaomt&d,mwynfhonf
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm r&Sd

aomudef;aojrJJaomtxufr*fokH;yg;vQif
vJJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyefjzpfV/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;? ee´u þomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukdcHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvn
f;]t&[H}rnfaomfrlV/y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfraom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfaomfrl\? (opöma;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfraom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfaomfrl\?
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfraom taMumif;aMumifh
vnf;]b*0g}rnfaomfrl\}}[k jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjcf;ESifhjynfhpkH\? w&m;awmfü/y/
oHCmawmfü/y/ rusKd; rayguf rajymuf
rusm;ukefaom/y/

wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd jzpfap
wwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifhjynfhpkHV/ eE´u þw&m;av;yg;wdkY
ESifh
jynfhpkHaomt&d,mwynfhonfysufpD;usa&mufjcf;oab
m r&Sdaom udef;aojrJJaomtxuf r*fokH;yg;vQif
vJJavsmif;&m&SdaomaomwmyefjzpfV/

eE´u xdkYjyif þw&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaomt&d,mwynfhonf
ewfjzpfafaomtoufESifhvnf;aumif;?
vljzpfafaomtoufESifhvnf;aumif; ,SOfV/
ewfjzpfafaomtqif;ESifhvnf;aumif;?
vljzpfafaomtqif;ESifhvnf;aumif; ,SOfV/ ewfjzpfafaom
csrf;omESifhvnf;aumif;? hvlü jzpfafaom
csrf;omESifhvnf;aumif; ,SOfV/
ewfjzpfafaomTnCHt&HESifhvnf;aumif;?
vljzpfafaomTnCHt&HESifhvnf;aumif; ,SOfV/ ewf\
tpkd;&jcif;ESifhvnf;aumif;? vl\
tpkd;&jcif;ESifhvnf;aumif; ,SOfV/ eE´u xkdpum;ukd

tjcm;aom orPxHrSvnf;aumif;? tjcm;aom jAm[®PxHrS
vnf;aumif; Mum;&í ig ajymqkdjcif; r[kwf/ pifppfrlum;
igukd,fwkdifodaom igukd,fwkdif jrif aom igukd,fwkdif
xifaomt&mukdomvQif ig ajymqkd\[k rdefYawmfrl\

podkY rdefYawmfrlNyD;aomf
a,musfm;wpfa,mufonf vdpä0DtrwfBuD; eE
´utm;]]toQifa&csKd;csdefygwnf;}}[k ajymav\
tcsif; ,ck þtyjzpfaom a&csKd;jcif;jzifh tusKd;r&Sd?
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü MunfndKjcif;[laomtwGif;jzpfaom
pa&csKd;jcif;om oifhjrwwfonf jzpfvwåHU[k
(ajymqkdav\)/

'orokwf/

okH;ckajrmuf o&Pmed0*f NyD;V

4-yknmbdoE´0*f 1-yXr yknmbdoE´okwf

1027/ om0w¬ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY csrf;omjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfukefaom
aumif;rltpkukokdvftvsOfwdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;?
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfa
mfrlygay\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfaawmfrlygay\
(opömax;yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfaawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfaawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh

jynfhpkHV/ þum; csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom yXr
aumif;rltpk ukokdvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um;
t&d,mwynfhonf]]w&m;awmfonf jrwfpGmbk&m;
aumif;pGma[mawmfrlaom w&m;awmfygaywnf;/y/
(t&d,m) ynm&SdwdkYom ukd,fpDukd,fi
odEkdifcHpm;Ekdifaom w&m;awmfygaywnf;}}[k
w&m;awmfü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpkHV/
þum;csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom 'kwd, aumif;rltpk
ukokdvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um;
t&d,mwynfhonf]]jrwfpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom;oHCmawmf onfaumif;aomtusifh
&Sdawmfrylgay\y/ owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef
tjrwfqkH; v,fajrjzpfawmfrylgay\}}[k oHCmawmfü
rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh jynfhpkHV/ þum;
csrf;omjcif;\taMumif;jzpfaom wwd, aumif;rltpk
ukokdvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/

wnfMunfrl orm"d}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyukefaom
oDvwdkYESifhjynfhpkHV/ þum; csrf;omjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom pwkw¬ aumif;rltpk
ukokdvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aumif;rltpk ukokdvftvsOfwdkYonf þav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-'kwd, yknmbdoE´okwf

1028/ &[ef;wdkY csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aumif;rltpk
ukokdvftvsOfwdkYonfh pav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;?
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygay\y/ ewfvIwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlygay\
(opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpkHV þum; csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom yXr
aumif;rltpk ukokdvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
0efwkdrI]rapä&} tnpftaMu; uif;aompdwfjzifh tdrfö
ae\? vGwfvGwfvvyfyf pGefYMuJjwwf\? (vSL'gef;&ef)
aq;aMumxm;aom vuf&Sd\? pGefYMuJjcif;ü
arGUavsmf\? zkef;awmif;,mpumwdkYESifh pyf,SO\?
ay;urf;a0zefjcif;üarGUavsmf V þum; csrf;omjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom pwkw¬
aumif;rltpkukokdvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aumif;rltpk ukokdvftvsOfwdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-wwd, yknmbdoE´okwf

1029/ &[ef;wdkY csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aumif;rltpk ukokdvftvsOfwdkYonfpav;yg;wdkYwnf;?
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygay\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]low→m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlygay\
(opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpkHV pum; csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom yXr
aumif;rltpk ukokdvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
ynm&Sd\? tjzpftysufukd odaom ynmESifhjynfhpkH\
azmufxGif;í odEkdifaom aumif;pGm qif;&JJukef&m
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomjrwfaom
ynmESifh jynfhpkHV pum; csrf;omjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom pwkw→
aumif;rltpkukokdvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aumif;rltpk ukokdvftvsOfwdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-yXr a'0y'okwf

1030/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY rpifMu,faom
owå0gwdkYukd pifMu,fapjCIF;iSg
rjzLpifaomowå0gwdkYukd jzLpifapjCIF;iSg ewfwdkY\
ÓPjzifh a&muftyfukefaom w&m;wdkYonf
pav;hyg;wdkYwnf;? tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygay\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlygay\
(opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpkHV pum; rpifMu,faom owå0gwdkYukd
pifMu,fapjCIF;iSg rjzLpifaom owå0gwdkYukd
jzLpifapjCIF;iSgewfwdkY\ ÓPjzifh a&muftyfaom yXr
w&m;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/

wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifhjynfhpkHV pum; rpifMu,faom

owå0gwdkYukd pifMu,fapjCIF;iSg rjzLpifaom
owå0gwdkYukdjzLpif apjCIF;iSg ewfwdkY\ ÓPjzifh
a&muftyfaom pwkw¬ w&m;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rpifMu,faom owå0gwdkYukd
pifMu,fapjCIF;iSg rjzLpifaom owå0gwdkYukd
jzLpifapjCIF;iSg ewfwdkY\ ÓPjzifh a&muftyfukefaom
w&m;wdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-'kwd, a'0y'okwf

1031/ &[ef;wdkY rpifMu,faom owå0gwdkYukd
pifMu,fapjCIF;iSg rjzLpifaom
owå0gwdkYukdjzLpifapjCIF;iSg ewfwdkY\ ÓPjzifh
a&muftyfukefaom w&m;wdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;?
tb,f av;yg;wdkYenf; -

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygay\y/ ewfvldkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlygay\
(opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjCIF;ESifh
jynfhpkHV xkdolonf]]ewfwdkY\ ÓPjzifh a&muftyfaom
w&m;[lonf tb,fenf;}}[k qifjCIF\?]]n\$Of;yef;ESdyfpufrl
r&SdMuukef[k ewfwdkY\ taMumif;ukd ,ck ig Mum;&\?
igonf xdwfvefYwwfaomolukdjzpfapç (xdwfvefYrlr&Sd)

ckdifjrJJaom olukdjzpfap wpfOD;wpfa,mufukdrQ
rn\$Of;qJ] rESdyfpuf? igonf ewfwdkY\ ÓPfjzifh
a&muftyfaom w&m;ESifh jynfhpkHí ae\}}[k xkdolonf
podkY odV þum; rpifMu,faom owå0gwdkYukd
pifMu,fapjcif;iSg rjzLpifaom owå0gwdkYukd
jzLpifapjcif;iSgewfwdkY\ ÓPfjzifh a&muftyfukefaom
yXr w&m;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/

wnfMunfrl]orm"d} ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifhjynfhpkHV xkdolonf]]ewfwdkY\ ÓPfjzifh
a&muftyfukefaom w&m;[lonf tb,fenf;}}[kpodkY
qifjcif\?]]n\$Of;yef;ESdyfpufrl r&SdMuukef[k ewfwdkY\
taMumif;ukd ,ck igMum;&\? igonf xdwfvefYwwfaom
olukdjzpfapç (xdwfvefYrlr&Sd) ckdifjrJJaom
olukdjzpfapwpfOD;wpfa,mufukdrQ rn\$Of;qJ]
rESdyfpuf? igonf ewfwdkY\ ÓPfjzifh a&muftyfaom
w&m;ESifhjynfhpkHí ae\}}[k xkdolonf podkY odV
þum; rpifMu,faom owå0gwdkYukdpifMu,fapjcif;iSg
rjzLpifaom owå0gwdkYukd jzLpifapjcif;iSg ewfwdkY\
ÓPfjzifha&muftyfukefaom pwkw¬ w&m;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY rpifMu,faom owå0gwdkYukd
pifMu,fapjcif;iSg rjzLpifaom owå0gwdkYukd
jzLpifapjcif;iSg ewfwdkY\ ÓPfjzifh a&muftyfukefaom
w&m;wdkYonf þav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yíörökwf/

6-a'0 obm*okwf

pvlUbKhrS pkawNyD; xkdewfbkHüjzpfukefaom
ewfwdkYtm; ptMuHonf jzpf\?]]igwdkYonf
tMuifodkYoabm&Sdaomt&d,mwdkYESpf
ouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpkHMuí
xkdvlUbKhrS pkawNyD; pewfbkHü jzpfukef\?
xkdodkYoabm &Sdaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaomt&d,mwynfhonfvnf; ewfwdkY xHodkY
a&mufvmvwåHU}}[k tMuH jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpkHaom
olukd ewfwdkY ESpfoufukefonf jzpfí oabmwlo\l
tjzpfukd ajymqkdukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-r[memrokwf

1033/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ouúwkdif;
uydv0wfjynf edaj*m"m½kHausmif;ü (oDwif;okH;)
aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg r[memrfomuD0ifrif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmhbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

toQifbk&m; tb,frQjzihf Oygoumjzpfygoenf;[k
(avQmuf\)/ r[memrf
tMuifhaMumifhjrwpfGmbk&m;ukd ukd;uG,fqnf;uyf\?
w&m;awmfukd ukd;uG,fqnf;uyf\?
oHCmawmfukdukduG,f qnf;uyfV r[memrf prQjzifh
Oygoumjzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tb,frQjzihf Oygoumonf oDvESifh
jynfhpkHygoenf;[k (avQmuf\)/ r[m
emrftMuifhaMumifh Oygoumonf olUtouf owfjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfavh&Sd\? ray;onfukd ckd;,l

jcif;rSa&SmifMuOfavh&Sd\? umrwdkYü rSm;,Gif;pGm
usifhjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfavh&Sd\? rrSef
ajymqkdjcif;rSa&SmifMuOfavh&Sd\?
arhavsmhaMumif;jzpfaom ao&nfao&ufukd
aomufjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfavh&Sd\ r[memrf prQjzifh
Oygoumonf oDvESifh jynfhpkH\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tb,frQjzihf
Oygoumonf ,kHMunfrl]o'`g} ESifh jynfhpkHygoenf;[k
(avQmuf \)/

r[memrf pomoemawmfü
Oygoumonf ,kHMunfrl]o'`g}
&Sd\?]]xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onfylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrl xkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygay\y/

ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlygay\? (opö mav;yg;
w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'` }rnfawmfrlygay\?
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmf rlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;\aAm"dÓPfukd ,kHMunf \ r[memrf
prQjzifh Oygoumonf ,kHMunfrl]o'`g}ESifh jynfhpkH\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tb,frQjzihf Oygoumonf
pGefYMuJ]rl]pm*}ESifh jynfhpkHygoenf;[k
(avQmuf\)/

r[memrf pomoemawmfü Oygoumonf
0efwkdr l]rapä&}uif;aom pdwfjzifh tdrfü ae\?
vGwfvGwf pGefYMuJ]wwf\? (vSL'gef;&ef)
aq;aMumxm;aom vuf&Sd\? pGefYMuJ]jcif;ü
arGUavsmf\? zkef;awmif;,mpumwdkYESifh pyf,SOf\?
ay;urf;jcif;a0zefjcif;ü arGUavsmf\ r[memrf prQjzifh

Oygoumonf pGefYMuJlrl]pm*}ESifh jynfhpkH\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tb,frQjzihf Oygoumonf ynmESifh
jynfhpkHygoenf;[k (avQmuf\)/ r[m
emrfpomoemawmfü Oygoumonf ynm&Sd\
tjzpfytysufukd odaom ynmESifh jynfhpkH\? azmufxGif;í
odaom aumif;pGm qif;&Jukef&m edAÁmefodkY
a&mufaMumif;jzpfaom jrwaom ynmESifh jynfhpkHV
r[memrf þrQjzifh Oygoumonf ynmESifh jynfhpkH\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-0óokwf

1034/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; awmifxdyfü
rkd;BuD; onf;xefpGm &Gmonf&Sdaomf xkda&
onfcsKdifh0Srf;&mt&yfodkY pD;qif;í
awmifacsmufMum; yyfMum;uGJJ ajrmif;i,f
ajrmif;BuD;wdkYukdjynfhap\? awmifacsmufMum;
yyfMum;uGJJ ajrmif;i,f ajrmif;BuD;wdkY
jynfhonf&Sdaomftkdifi,fwdkYukd jynfhapukef\
tkdifi,fwdkY jynfhonf&Sdaomf tkdifBuD;wdkYukd
jynfhapukef\? tkdifBuD;wdkY jynfhonf&Sd aomf
jrpfi,fwdkYukd jynfhapukef\? jrpfi,fwdkY
jynfhonf&SdaomfjrpfbuD;wdkYukd jynfhapukef\
jrpfbuD;wdkY jynfhonf&Sdaomf r[mork'´&mwdkYukd
jynfhapukefV

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif t&d,mwynfhtm; bk&m;ü
rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;onfvnf;aumif;? w&m;awmfü
rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;onfvnf;aumif;? oHCmawmfü
rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;onfvnf;aumif;? t&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYonfvnf;aumif; &SdukefV

pw&m;hwdkYonf pD;qif;ukefonf&Sdaomf
edAÁmef[laom wpfzufurf;odkY a&mufí tmo0wdkY
ukefjCIF;iSgjzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-umVda*g"mokwf

1035/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf ouúwkdf;
uydv0wfjynf edaj*m"m½kHausmif;ü (oDwif;okH;)
aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf eHeuftcsdefü
ouFef;ukd jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;ukd aqmif,lNyD;vQif
umVda*g"mrnfaom omuD0ifrif;orD;tdrfodkY csOf;uyfí
cif;xm;aomae&mü xkdifaeawmfrl\? xkdtcg
umVda*g"mrnfaom omuD0ifrif;orD;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkYcsOf;uyfí jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifae\? wpfckaom
ae&mü xkdifaeaom umVda*g"momuD0ifrif;orD;tm;
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ppum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\-

a*g"m w&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaomt&d,mwynfhronf
ysufpD;usa&mufjCIF;oabmr&Sdaom
udef;aojrJJaomtxufr*fokH;yg;vQif
vJjavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyefjzpf\? tb,fav;
yg;wdkYESifhenf; -

a*g"m pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhronf]]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfa
mfrlygay\y/ ewfvldkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfaomfrlygay\?
(opömaV;yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom

taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpkHV

w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
0efwkdrI]rapä&}tnpftaMu; uif;aom pdwfjzifh tdrfü
ae\? vGwfvGwf pGefYMuJjwwf\? (vSL'gef;&ef)
aq;aMumxm;aom vuf&Sd\? pGefYMuJjcif;ü
arGUavsmf\? zkef;awmif,,mpumwdkYESifh pyf,SOf\?
ay;urf;a0zefjcif;ü arGUavsmf\

a*g"m pw&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpkHaomt&d,mwynfhronf
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabmr&Sdaom
udef;aojrJJaomtxufr*fokH;yg;vQif
vJ]javsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyefjzpf\k rdefYawmfrlV

toQifbk&m; jrwpGmbk&m; a[mawmfrltyfukefaom
aomwmyef\ t*Fgav;yg;w&m;wdkYonftuREkfyfö
&Sdygukef\? tuREkfyfonfvnf; xkdw&m;wdkYü
aumif;pGm xifjrifygV

toQifbk&m;]]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygayV/y/ ewfvIwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]low→ma'0 rEkómeH}
rnfawmfrlygay\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrlaom

taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay \}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpkHV

w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ tdrfü (&Sdaom)
vSL'gef;zG,f[lorQ tm;vkH;ukd oDv&Sdukefaom

aumif;aom w&m;&SdolwdkYESifh rcGJJjcm;yg[k
avQmuf\

a*g"m oifonf t&awmfaypG? a*g"m oifonf
aumif;pGm &tyfaypG? a*g"m aomwmywådzkdvfukd
oif ajymMum;tyfayNyD[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-eE´d,ouúokwf

1036/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ouúwkdif;
uydv0wfjynf edaj*m"m½kHausmif;ü (oDwif;okH;)
aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg eE´d,omuD0ifonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m;aomwmyef\
t*Fgav;yg;wdkY tcsif;cyfodrf; tcgcyfodrf;
r&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhonfarharhavsmhavsmh
aeavh&Sd ol jzpfygoavm}}[k (avQmuf\)/

eE´d, aomwmyef\
t*Fgav;yg;wdkY tcsif;cyfodrf;
tcgcyfodrf; r&Sdaom olukd tyjzpfaomykxkZOftzdkYü
wnfol[k ig qkd\? eE´d, pifppfaomfum;
arharhavsmhavsmh aeavh&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhvnf;
&Sd\? rarhravsmh aeavh&Sdaomt&d,mwynfhvnf;
&Sd\? xkdw&m;ukd emavmh? aumif;pGm
ESvkH;oGif;avmh? ig a[maytHh[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/]]toQifbk&m;aumif;ygNyD}}[k eE
´d,omuD0ifonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; jyefBum;avQmuf\
jrwpfGmbk&m;onfpw&m;ukd a[m awmfrl\-

eE´d, tb,fodkYvQif t&d,mwynfhonf
arharhavsmhavsmh aeavh&Sdoenf;/ eE´d,
pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;onf

ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;
aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfawmfrlygay\y/ ewfvldkY\
q&mjzpfawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH} rnfawmfrlygay\
(opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif; aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnf awmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjcif;ESifhjynfhpkHV

xkdt&d,mwynfhonf jrwpGmbk&m;ü xkdrwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjcif;jzifh wif;wdrfa&mifh&JJ\
aeYüqdwfNidrfpGm aejcif;tusKd;iSgvnf;aumif;? nOfhü
(wpfOD;wnf;) udef;atmif;jcif;tusKd;iSgvnf;aumif;
wpfqifhwufí tm;rxkwf/ podkY arharhavsmhavsmh
aeaom xkdt&d,mwynfhtm;0rf;ajrmufrl rjzpf?
0rf;ajrmufrl rjzpfvwfaomf ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} rjzpf?
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} r&Sdvwfaomf Nidrf;at;rl]yó'd}
rjzpf? Nidrf;at;rl]yó'd} r&Sdvwfaomf qif;&JJpGm
ae&\? qif;&JJpGmae&ol\ pdwfonf rwnfMunfEkdif?
pdwfrwnfMunfonf&Sdaomf (orx0dyóem)
w&m;wdkYonfxifpGm rjzpfukef? (orx0dyóem)
w&m;wdkY xifpGm rjzpfjcif;aMumifh
arharhavsmhavsmh aeavh&Sdol[k ac:qkdtyfV

eE´d, aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ rusKd; raygufrajymuf
rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpkH\? xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
xkdt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyukefaomoDvwdkYjzifh
wif;wdrf a&mifh&JJ\
aeYü qdwfNidrfpGm
aejcif;tusKd;iSgvnf;aumif;? nOfhü (wpfOD;wnf;)
udef;atmif;jcif;tusKd;iSgvnf;aumif; wpfqifhwufí
tm;rxkwf/ podkY arharhavsmhavsmhaeaom

xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; 0rf;ajrmufrl rjzpf? 0rf;ajrmufrl
rjzpfvwfaomf ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}rjzpf?
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} r&Sdvwfaomf Nidrf;at;rl]yó''d}
rjzpf? Nidrf;at;rl]yó''d} r&Sdvwfaomfqif;&JjpGm
ae&\? qif;&JjpGm ae&ol\ pdwfonf rwnfMunfEkdif?
pdwf rwnfMunfonf&Sdaomf (orx0dyóem)
w&m;wdkYonf xifpGm rjzpfukef? (orx0dyóem)
w&m;wdkY xifpGm rjzpfjcf;aMumifh
arharhavsmhavsmh aeavh&Sdol jzpfV

eE´d, tb,fodkYvQif t&d,mwynfhonf rarhravsmh
aeavh&Sdol jzpfoenf;/ eE´d,hþomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygay\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]low→m a'OrEkómeH}
rnfawmfrlygay\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYukd)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpkHV

xkdt&d,mwynfhonf jrwpGmbk&m;ü
xkdodkYrwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;jzifh
rwif;wdrfra&mifh&JJ/ aeYü qdwfNidrfpGm
aejcif;tusKd;iSgvnf;aumif;? nOfhü (wpfOD;wnf;)
udef;atmif;jcif;tusKd;iSgvnf;aumif; wpfqifhwufí
tm;xkwfV podkY rarhravsmh
aeaomxkdt&d,mwynfhtm; 0rf;ajrmuf rl jzpf\
0rf;ajrmufoltm; ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} jzpf\
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}&Sdol\ ukd,fonf Nidrf;at;\?
Nidrf;at;aom ukd,f&Sdaom olonf
csrf;omukdcHpm;&\? csrf;omaom ol\ pdwfonf

wnfMunf \? pdwfwnfMunfonf&Sdaomf (orx0dyóem)
w&m;wdkYonf xifpGm jzpfukef\? (orx 0dyóem)
w&m;wdkY xifpGmjzpfjCIF;aMumifh rarhravsmh
aeavh&Sdol[k ac:qkdyfV

eE´d, aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ rusKd; raygufrajymuf
rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwDkYESifh jynfhpkH\? xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
xkdt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaomoDvwDkYjzifh
rwif;wdrfra&mifh&JJ/ aeYü qdwfNidrfpGm
aejCIF;tusKd;iSgvnf;aumif;? nOfhü (wpfOD;wnf;)
udef;atmif;jCIF;tusKd;iSgvnf;aumif; wpfqifhwufí
tm;xkwfV podkY rarhravsmhaeaom
xkdt&d,mwynfhTm; 0rf;ajrmufrl jzpf\? 0rf;ajrmufoltm;
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} jzpf\? ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd}&Sdol\
ukd,fonf Nidrf;at;\? Nidrf;at;aom ukd,f&Sdaom olonf
csrf;omukdcHpm;&\? csrf;omaom ol\ pdwfonf
wnfMunf\? pdwfwnfMunfonf&Sdaomf (orx0dyóem)
w&m;wdkY onf xifpGm jzpfukef\? (orx0dyóem)
w&m;wdkY xifpGmjzpfjCIF;aMumifh rarhravsmh
aeavh&Sdol[k ac:qkdyfV eE´d, podkYvQif
t&d,mwynfhonfrarhravsmh aeavh&Sdol jzpf\k (rdefY
awmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

av;ckajrmuf yknmbdoE´0*f NyD;V

5-o*gxuyknmbdoE´0*f 1-yXr tbdoE´okwf

1037/ &[ef;wdkY csrf;omjCIF;\ taMumif;jzpfaoM
aumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOfwdkYonfpav;yg;wdkYwnf;?
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygay\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]low¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlygay\
(opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkV pum; csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom yXr
aumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ rusKd;rayguf rajymuf
rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkYhESpfouftyukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkV pum; csrf;omjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom pwkw¬aumif; rltpk
ukodkvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOfwdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pcsrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aumif;rltpk
ukodkvftvsOfav;yg;wdkYESifhjynfhpHkaomt&d,mwyn
fh\ aumif;rltwdkif;t&Snfudk]]csrf;omjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOfonf
prQavmuf &Sd\}}[k a&wGuf&ef rvG,ful?
pifppfaomfum; ra&wGufEdkifaom rEdlif;,SOEdkifaom
aumif;rltpkBuD;[líom ac:qdk&V

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;
r[mork'´&mü]]prQavmuf a&uGef;pm; yrmP
&Sdukef\}}[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmuf a&uGef;pm;
t&myrmP &Sdukef\}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmufa&uGef;pm; taxmifyrmP
&Sdukef\}}[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmuf a&uGef;pm;
todef;yrmP&Sdukef\}}[lívnf;aumif; podkY
a&twdkif;t&Snfudk a&wGuf&ef rvG,ful/
pifppfaomfum;]]ra&wGufEdkifaom
rESdKif;,SOEdkifaom rsm;jym;pGmaom a&tpk}}
[kom ac:qdk&V

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif paumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOf
av;yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfh\
aumif;rltwdkif;t&Snfudk]]csrf;omjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aumif;rltpkukodkvftvsOf onf
prQavmuf &Sd\}}[k a&wGuf&ef rvG,ful?
pifppfaomfum;]]ra&wGufEdkifaom rEdlif;,SO
Edkifaom aumif;rltpkBuD;}}[líom ac:qdk&\[k
(a[mawmfri\])/

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pw&m;pum;udk
a[mawmfriNyD;aemuf p*gxmudk rdefYawmfriJyef\-

]]rsm;pGm aMumufrufzG,faumif;í
rwdkif;wmEdkifonfh tdkifBuD;jzpfaom &wemtaygif;\
wnf&mjzpfaom r[mork'´&modkY vltaygif;wdkY
rSD0]&m rsm;pGmaom
jrpfwdkYonfpD;0ifuyfa&mufukefV

a&ukd aqmifwwfukefaom jrpfwdkYonf
ork'´&modkY uyfa&mufukefouJhodkY
ptwlxrif;tazsmft0wfwdkYudk ay;vSLwwfaomç ausmif;
tdyf&m ae&m wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? tcif;udkvnf;aumif;
ay;vSLwwfaom ynm&Sdyk*³/₄dKvfodkY
aumif;rltvsOfwdkYonfuyfa&mufukef\}}[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

yXrokwf/

1-'kwd, tbdoE´okwf

1038/ &[ef;wdkY csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOfwdkYonfpav;yg;wdkYwnf;?
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygay\y/ ewfvIwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlygay\?
(opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk) odap awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom taMumif;
aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\} }[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjcif;ESifhjynfhpHkV pum; csrf;omjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom yXr aumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um;
t&d,mwynfhonf]]w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
0efwdkrl]rapä&} tnpftaMu; uif;pifaom pdwfjzifh tdrfö
ae\? vGwfvGwf pGefYMuJwwf\? (vSL'gef;&ef)
aq;aMumxm;aom vuf&Sd\? pGefYMuJ jcif;ü
arGUavsmf\? zkef;awmif;,mpumwdkYESifh pyf,SOf\?
ay;urf;a0zefjcif;ü arGUavsmfV pum; csrf;omjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom pwkw→ aumif;rltpk
ukodkvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pum; csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOfwdkYonfpav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
paumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOf
av;yg;wdkYESifhjynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfh\
aumif;rltwdkif;t&Snfudk]]csrf;omjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaomaumif;rl tpk ukodkvftvsOfonf
prQavmuf &Sd\}}[k a&wGuf&ef rvG,ful?
pifppfaomfum;ra&wGufEdkif aom rEdlif;,SOEdkifaom
aumif;rltpkBuD;[líom ac:qdk&V

&[ef;wdkY **Fg ,rkem tpd&0wD o&bl r[D[lukefaom
bjrpfBuD;wdkY pD;qif;aygif;qHk&mt&yfü]]prQavmuf
a&uGef;pm;yrmP &Sdukef\}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmuf a&uGef;pm;t&myrmP
&Sdukef\}}[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmuf a&uGef;pm;
taxmifyrmP &Sdukef\}}[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmuf
a&uGef;pm;todef;yrmP &Sdukef\}}[lívnf;aumif;
podkY a&twdkif;t&Snfudk a&wGuf&ef rvG,ful?
pifppfaomfum;]]ra&wGufEdkifaom
rESdKif;,SOEdkifaom a&tpkBuD;}}[líom
ac:qdk&ouJhodkY- &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif paumif;rltpk
ukodkvftvsOf av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfh\
aumif;rltwdkif;t&Snfudk]]csrf;omjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aumif;rltpkukodkvftvsOf onf
prQavmuf &Sd\}}[k a&wGuf&ef rvG,ful?
pifppfaomfum;]]ra&wGufEdkifaom rEdlif;,SO
Edkifaom aumif;rltpk}}[líom ac:qdk&\[k
(a[mawmfrl\)/

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pw&m;pum;udk
a[mawmfrlNyD;aemuf p*gxmudk
rdefYawmfrljyef\ -]]rsm;pGm aMumufrufzG,faumif;í
rwdkif;wmEdkifonfh tdkifBuD;jzpfaom

&wemtaygif;wdkY\wnf&mjzpfao m r[mork'´&modkY
vltaygif;wdkY rSD0J&m rsm;pGmaom
jrpfdkYonfpD;0ifuyfa&mufukefV

a&ukd aqmifwwfukefaom jrpfdkYonf
ork'´&modkY uyfa&mufukefouJhodkY
ptwlxrif;tazsmft0wfdkYudk ay;vSLwwfaomç
ausmif;tdyf&mae&m wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
tcif;udkvnf;aumif; ay;vSLwwfaom
ynm&Sdyk*³/₄dKvfodkY
aumif;rltvsOfwdkYonfuyfa&mufukef\}}[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

'kwd,okwf/

1-wwd, tbdoE´okwf

1039/ &[ef;wdkY csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfao m
aumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOfwdkYonfpav;yg;wdkYwnf;?
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrixdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygayVy/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfraom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlygay\?
(opöma v;yg;w&m;wdkYudk) odapawmfraom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfraom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkV pum; csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfao m yXr
aumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/

&[ef;wdkY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
ynm&Sd\? tjzpftysufudk odaom ynmESifhjynfhpHk\?
azmufxGif;í odEdkifaom aumif;pGm qif;&Jukef&m
edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;jzpfaomjrwfaom
ynmESifh jynfhpHk\ pum; csrf;omjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom pwkw→
aumif;rltpkukodkvftvsOfwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pum; csrf;omjcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
aumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOfwdkYonfpav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY paumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOf
av;yg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfh\
aumif;rltwdkif;t&Snfudk]]csrf;omjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaom aumif;rltpk ukodkvftvsOfonf
prQavmuf &Sd\}}[k a&wGuf&ef rvG,ful?
pifppfaomfum;]]ra&wGufEdkifaom
rEdlif;,SOEdkifaomaumif;rltpkBuD;}}[líom ac:qdk&\
[k (a[mawmfrl\)]/

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf pw&m;pum;udk
a[mawmfrlNyD;aemuf p*gxmudk rdefYawmfrljyef\-

]]aumif;rludk vdkvm;olonf r*fukodkvfü wnfí
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY a&muf
jcif;tusKd;iSgt&[wår*fudk yGg;rsm;\? w&m;tESpf
t&[wåzdkvfudk &onf jzpfí udavomukef&m
edAÁmefüarGUavsmfaom olonf aorif; vmjcif; wnf;
[laomtaMumif;aMumifh rwkefrvlyfawmhay}}[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)]/

wwd,okwf/

4-yXr r['"eokwf

1040/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhudk <u,f0ol?
rsm;aomOpömpnf;pdrf&Sdol[k qdktyfV
tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;-

 &[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygayV/y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlygay\
(opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkV

 w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ rusKd; rayguf
rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkV

 &[ef;wdkY p w&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhudk <u,f0ol? rsm;aom
Opömpnf;pdrf&Sdol[k qdktyf\ [k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-'kwd, r['"eokwf

1041/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhudk <u,f0ol?
rsm;aomOpömpnf;pdrf &Sdol? tNcHt&Hrsm;ol[k
qdktyfV tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;-

ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygay\y/ ewfv\wdkY\
q&mjzpfawmfraomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlygay\
(opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkV

w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ rusKd; rayguf
rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;
oabmr&Sdaom udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyef jzpf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-eE´d,okwf

1043/ uydv0wfed'gef;/ wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeaom eE´d,omuD0iftm; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
pw&m;udk a[mawmfrl\- eE´d, w&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonfysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oab
m r&Sdaom udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaomaomwmyefjzpf\
tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;-

vJavsmif;&m&Sdaomaomwmyefjzpf\?
tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;-

b'´d, pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygay\y/ ewfvldkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlygay\
(opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhphkV

w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ rusKd; rayguf
rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhphkV

b'´d, pw&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhphkaomt&d,mwynfhonf
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabmr&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sd
aomaomwmyef jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-r[memrokwf

1045/ uydv0wfed'gef;/ wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeaom r[memrfomuD0ifrif;tm;
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf pw&m;udk a[mawmfrl\ - r[memrf
pw&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh

jynfhphKaomt&d,mwynfhonf/y/ txufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom aomwmyef jzpf\?
tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;-

r[memrf pómoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü/y/ w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/
rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/
wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY
ESpfouftyfukefaom oDvwdkYESifh jynfhphKv\

r[memrf pw&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhphKaomt&d,mwynfhonf
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabmr&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyef jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-t*Fokwf

1046/ &[ef;wdkY aomwmyef (jzpfaMumif;)
t*FgwdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;? tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;-

olawmfaumif;udk rSD0Jaygif;oif;jcif;?
olawmfaumif;w&m;udk Mum;emjcif;?
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;jcif;? w&m;tm;
avsmfaomtusifhudk usifhjcif;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY aomwmyef jzpfaMumif; t*FgwdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ig;ckajrmuf o*gxyknmbdoE´0*f NyD;V

6-oyÜn0*f 1-o*gxuokwf

1047/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyef jzpf\? tb,fav;yg;wdkYESifhenf;-

 &[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
t&d,mwynfhonf]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygay\y/ ewfvldkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlygay\
(opömax;yg;w&m;wdkYudk) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkV

 w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ rusKd; rayguf
rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkV

 &[ef;wdkY pw&m;av;yg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaomt&d,mwynfhonf
ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabmr&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vJavsmif;&m&Sdaom
aomwmyef jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

 jrwpGmbk&m;onf pw&m;pum;udk
a[mawmfrlNyD;aemuf p*gxmudk rdefYawmfrljyef\ -

]]tMuifoltm; jrwpGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf
aumif;pGm wnfaom ,HkMunfrl]o'"}g} vnf; &Sd\
aumif;aomt&d,mwdkY ESpfoufaom
csD;rGrf;xdkufaom oDvvnf; &SdV

oHCmawmfü MunfndKjcf;vnf; &Sd\?
ajzmifhrwfaomtjrifvnf; &Sd\? xdk olUudk
olqif;&Jr[kwf[k qdkukef\? xdkol\ touf&Sifjcf;onf
tcsnf;ESD; rjzpf/

xdkYaMumifh ,HkMunfrl]o''g} udkvnf;aumif;?
oDvudkvnf;aumif;? MunfndK jcf;udkvnf;aumif;?
w&m;awmfudk ½ljrifjcf;udkvnf;aumif;
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
atmufarhaomynm&Sdonf tzefwvJvJ tm;xkwf&m \}}[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-0óH0kw→okwf

1048/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&HjzpfaomaZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdktcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf
om0w→djynfü OguRwfcJhíwpfpHkwpfckaom
jyKzG,fudpöjzifh uydv0wfjynfodkY
a&mufvm\?]]&[ef;wpfyg;onf
om0w→djynfü0guRwfcJhí uydv0wfjynfodkY
a&mufvmowwf}}[k uydv0wfjynfom; omuD0ifwdkYonf
Mum;ukefV

xdktcg uydv0wfjynfom; omuD0ifwdkYonf
xdk&[ef;xHodkY csOf;uyfukefí xdk&[ef;udk
&Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeukefNyD;aomf
xdk&[ef;tm;]]toQifbk&m; jrwpGmbk&m;
usef;rmawmfrlyg\avm? tm;&Sdawmfrlyg\avm}}[k
(avQmufukef\)/ 'g,umwdkY jrwpGmbk&m;onf
usef;rmawmfrlyg\? tm;&SdawmfrlygV toQifbk&m;
toQifom&dykMwmESifh
toQifr[marm*¾vmefwdkYonfhvnf; usef;rmawmfrlyg\

avm? tm;&Sdawmfrlyg\avm/ 'g,umwdkY
toQifom&dykMwmESifh
toQifr[marm*³/₄vmefwdkYonfvnf; usef;rmygukef\?
tm;&SdygukefV toQifbk&m; &[ef;oHCmonfvnf;
usef;rmawmfrlyg\avm? tm;&Sdawmfrlyg\avm/
'g,umwdkY &[ef;oHCmonfvnf; usef;rmyg\?
tm;&SdygV toQifbk&m; toQifonf p0gwGif;ü
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ rsufarSmufawmfrS
emMum;oif,lcJhaom w&m;awmfwfpfHkwpfck
&Sdygoavm/ 'g,umwdkY igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
txHawmfrS bqdkvwåHUaom w&m;udk
emMum;oif,lcJh&\ -

]]&[ef;wdkY tmo0ukefjcf;aMumifh tmo0uif;í
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmudk ,ckb0üyif
udk,fwdkif xl;aom ÓPjzifhrsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aeukefaom &[ef;wdkYonf enf;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjcf;aMumifh
jA[®mh bHkrS jyefvnfjcf;oabm r&Sdbj
jA[®mh bHküy&dedAÁmefjyKrnfh
tem*grf&[ef;wdkYom ydkí rsm;ukef\}}[laom
w&m;awmfudk emMum;oif,lcJh&V

'g,umwdkY xdkYjyifvnf;]]&[ef;wdkY
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wdkY ukefjcf;aMumifh
jA[®mh bHkrSjyefvnfjcf;oabm r&Sdbj jA[®mh bHkü
y&dedAÁmefjyKrnfh tem*grf&[ef;wdkYonf enf;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh oHa,mZOfoHk;yg;wdkY ukefonfhjyif
pGJrufrl]&m*}? trsufxGufrl]a'go}?
awGa0rl]arm[]wdkY acgif;yg;jcf;aMumifh
wpfBudrfom pumrbHkodkY vmí qif;&J\ tqHk;udk
jyKMurnfhou'g*grf&[ef;wdkYom ydkí rsm;ukef\}}
[laom w&m;awmfudk jrwpfGmbk&m;\
rsufarSmufawmfrSemMum;oif,lcJh&V

'g,umwdkY xdkYjyifvnf;]]&[ef;wdkY
oHa,mZOfoHk;yg;wdkY ukefonfhjyif pGJrufrl]&m*}?
trsufxGufrl]a'go}? awGa0rl]arm[]wdkY
acgif;yg;jcif;aMumifh wpfBudrfom pumrbHkodkY
vmíqif;&J\ tqHk;udk jyKMurnfh ou'g*grf&[ef;wdkYonf
enf;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifhoHa,mZOfoHk;yg;wdkY ukef
jcif;aMumifh ysufpD;usa&mufjcif;oabm r&Sdaom
udef;aojrJaomtxufr*foHk;yg;vQif vjavsmif;
&m&Sdaom aomwmyef&[ef;wdkYom ydkí
rsm;ukef\}}[laompw&m;udkvnf; igonf
jrwpGmbk&m;\ rsufarSmufawmfrS emMum;oif,lcjh&\
[k (rdefYqdkav\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-"r®'dEéokwf

1049/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf
Am&mPoDdjynf £odywerd*'g0kefawmü (oDwif; oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xdktcg "r®'dEéOygoumonf
Oygoumig;&mwdkYESifh twl
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkYcsOf;uyfí jrwpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; bpum;udk avQmuf\ -]]toQifbk&m;
jrwpGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyfwdkYudk
oGefoifawmfrlyg? toQifbk&m; jrwpGmbk&m;onf
tuREkfyfwdkYudk qHk;rawmfrlyg? ,if;odkY
oGefoifqHk;rjcif;onf tuREkfyfwdkYtm;
Mum&SnfpGmaom umvywfvHk; tpD;tyGm;&Sdjcif;iSg
csrf;omjcif;iSg jzpf&myg\}}[k (avQmuf\)/

"r®'dEé odkYjzpfvQif oifonf podkY
usifh&rnf]]eufeJukefaom
eufeJaomteuf&SdukefaomavmurS
vGefajrmufaMumif;jzpfukefaom

qdwfokOf;rl]oknw}ESifh pyfukefaom bk&m;a[m
okwåefwdkYudk tcgcyfodrf; &a&mufí aeukeftHh}}[k
podkYvQif oifwdkY usifh&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
toQifbk&m; om;orD;wdkYjzifh usOf;ajrmif;aom
ae&mü aeMu&ukefaom umodwdkif;xGuf pE´ul;udk
tpOfoHk;aqmifukefaom yef;yefjcif; eHUomjc,fjcif;
eHUomaysmif;vdrf;jcif;udk aqmifukefaoma&TaiGudk
om,mukefaom wynfhwdkYonf eufeJukefaom
eufeJaomteuf&Sdukefaom

avmurSvGefajrmufaMumif;jzpfukefaom

qdwfokOf;rl]oknw}ESifh pyfukefaom bk&m;a[m
okwåefwdkYudk tcgcyfodrf; &a&mufí aejcif;iSg
rvG,fyg? toQifbk&m; odu©myk'fig;yg;wdkYü
wnfMuaom wynfhawmfwdkYtm; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
txufjzpfaom w&m;udk a[mawmfrlyg[k (avQmuf\)/

"r®'dEé odkYjzpfvQif oifonf podkY
usifh&rnf]]xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrlygay\y/ ewfvldkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrlygay\?
(opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrlygay\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k
jrwpfGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkV

w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ rusKd; rayguf
rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkukeftHh}}[k podkYvQif
oifwdkY usifh&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; jrwpGmbk&m; a[mawmfrltyfukefaom
xdkaomwmyef t*Fgav;yg;wdkYonftuREkfyfwdkYü
&Sdygukef? tuREkfyfwdkYonfvnf; xdkw&m;wdkYü
aumif;pGm xifygukef/
toQifbk&m;]]xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnf
awmfrlygay\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow→ma'OrEkómeH}
rnfawmfrlygay\? (opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak''}rnf
awmfrlygay\? bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrlygay\}}[k jrwp
pGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcf;ESifh jynfhpHkV

w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ rusKd; rayguf
rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d}udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYESifh jynfhpHkygukef\[kavQmufV

"r®'dEé oif t&awmfaypG? "r®'dEé oif aumif;pGm
&tyfaypG? oifwdkYonf aomwmywådzdkvf
udkajymMum;tyfNyD[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/ h

4-*dvmeokwf

1050/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf ouúwdkif;
uydv0wfjynf edaj*m"m¹/₂Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xdktcg]]jrwpGmbk&m;onf
0gwGif;oHk;vvGefí
ouFef;udpöNyD;aomtcga'opm&D<uawmfrlvwåHU}}
[k rsm;pGmaom &[ef;wdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;\
ouFef;udk csKyfqdk;Muukef?]]jrwpGmbk&m;onf
0gwGif;oHk;vvGefí ouFef;udpöNyD;aomtcg

a'opm&D<uawmfrlvwåHU}}[krsm;pGmaom
&[ef;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ouFef;udk
csKyfqdk;Muukefowwf[k r[memrfomuD0ifonf
Mum;av\

xdktcg r[memrfomuD0ifonf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsufwpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
ppum;udk avQmuf\ - toQifbk&m;]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
0gwGif;oHk;v vGefí ouFef;udpöNyD;aomtcg
a'opm&D<uawmfrlvwåHU}}[krsm;pGmaom
&[ef;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ouFef;udk
csKyfqdk;Muukefowwf[k powif;udktuREkfyf
Mum;&ygonf/

toQifbk&m;]ynmESifh jynfhphkaom Oygoumonf
tema&m*g ESdyfpufcHae&aom? qif;&JjCIF;odkY
a&mufaeaom? jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm jzpfaeaom?
ynmESifh jynfhphkaom OygoumudkqHk;rxdkuf\}
[laom ppum;udk jrwpfGmbk&m;\ rsufarSmufawmfrS
rMum;&zI;yG? rem,l&zI;yG[k (avQmuf\)/

r[memrf ynmESifh jynfhphkaom Oygoumonf
tema&m*g ESdyfpufcHae&aom?
qif;&JjCIF;odkYa&mufaeaom? jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm
jzpfaeaom? ynmESifh jynfhphkaom Oygoumudk
oufom&m&apaom w&m;av;yG;wdkYjzifh
oufomap&rnf-

]]xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;]t&[H}rnfaw
mfrl\y/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]ow¬m
a'OrEkómeH}rnfawmfrl\? (opömaV;yG;w&m;wdkYudk)
odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]Ak'"}rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom

taMumif;aMumifhvnf;]b*0g}rnfawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpfGmbk&m;ü rwkefrvlyf MunfndKjcf;onf
toQifhrSm &Sd\? toQifonf ESpfodrfhygavmh/

w&m;awmfü/y/ oHCmawmfü/y/ (rwkefrvlyf
MunfndKjcf;onf) toQifhrSm &Sd\? toQif
onfESpfodrfhygavmh/ rusKd; rayguf rajymuf
rusm;ukefaom/y/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d} udk
jzpfapwwfukefaomt&d,mwdkY ESpfouftyfukefaom
oDvwdkYonf toQifhrSm &Sd\? toQifonf
ESpfodrfhygavmh/

r[memrf ynmESifh jynfhpHkaom Oygoumonf
tema&m*g ESdyfpufcHae&aom?
qif;&Jjcf;odkYa&mufaeaom? jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrm
jzpfaeaom? ynmESifh jynfhpHkaom Oygoumudk
poufom&m &apwwfaom w&m;av;yg;wdkYjzifh
oufomapNyD;vQif]]rdbwdkYü ijhuGufjcf;onf
toQifhrSm &Sdoavm}}[k podkY
ajymqdk&m\?]]rdbwdkYü ijhuGufjcf;onf tuREkfyfrSm
&Sdyg\}}[ktu,fí ajymqdkcJhrl]]toQifonf aojcf;ESifh
pyf\? aojcf;oabm&Sd\? toQifonf rdbwdkYüijhuGufjcf;
udk jyKapumrl ao&rnfomwnf;? toQifonf rdbwdkYü
ijhuGufjcf;udk rjyKapumrlao&rnfom wnf;?
awmif;yefyg\? rdbwdkYü ijhuGufjcf;udk toQif
pGefYvTwfyg}}[k xdkolUudkpodkY ajymqdk&m V

]]rdbwdkYü ig\ ijhuGufjcf;udk pGefYygNyD}}[k
podkY ajymqdkcJhrl]]om;r,m;wdkYü
ijhuGufjcf;onftoQifhrSm &Sdygoavm}}[k xdkolUudk
podkY ajymqdk&m\?]]om;r,m;wdkYü
ijhuGufjcf;onftuREkfyfrSm &Sdyg\}}[k podkY
ajymqdkcJhrl]]toQifonf aojcf;ESifh pyf\?
aojcf;oabm&Sd\? toQifonf om;r,m;wdkYü
ijhuGufjcf;udk jyKapumrl ao&rnfomwnf;? toQifonf
om;r,m;wdkYü ijhuGufjcf;udk rjyKapumrl

ao&rnfomwnf;? awmif;yefyg\? om;r,m;wdkYü
ijhuGufjCIF;udktoQif pGefYvTwfyg}}[k xdkolUudk
podkY ajymqdk&m\

]]om;r,m;wdkYü ijhuGufjCIF;udk pGefYygNyD}}[k
podkY ajymqdkcJhrl]]vlwdkYü jzpfaom
umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYü ijhuGufjCIF;onf toQifhrSm
&Sdygoavm}}[k podkY ajymqdk&m\?]]vlwdkYü
jzpfaomumr *kPfig;yg;wdkYü ijhuGufjCIF;onf
tuREkfyfrSm &Sdyg\}}[k podkY ajymqdkcJhrl]]toQif
vlwdkYüjzpfaom umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYxuf ewfü jzpfaom
umr*kPfwdkYonf ydkí ESpfoufzG,fvnf;&Sdukef\? ydkí
vnf; jrwfukef\? awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf vlwdkYü
jzpfaomumr*kPfig;yg;wdkYrS pdwfudk xapí
pmwkr[m&mZfewfwdkYü pdwfudk xm;yg}}[k
xdkolUudk podkYajymqdk&m\

]]vlwdkYü jzpfaom umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYrS ig\
pdwfudk xapcJhNyD? pmwkr[m&mZfewfwdkYü
pdwfudkxm;NyD;NyD}}[k xdkolonf podkY
ajymqdkcJhrl]]toQif pmwkr[m&mZfewfwdkYxuf
wm0wðomewfwdkYonf ydkí ESpfoufzG,fvnf;
&Sdukef\? ydkívnf; jrwfukef\? awmif;yefyg\
toQifonfpmwkr[m&mZfewfwdkYrS pdwfudk xapí
wm0wðomewfwdkYü pdwfudk xm;yg}}[k xdkolUudk
podkYajymqdk&m\]]pmwkr[m&mZfewfwdkYrS ig\
pdwfudk xapcJhNyD? wm0wðomewfwdkYü
pdwfudkhxm;NyD; NyD}}[k xdkolonf podkY
ajymqdkcJhrl]]toQif
wm0wðomewfwdkYxuf,mrmewfwdkYonf/y/
wkodwmewfwkUdonf/y/edr®me&wDewfwdkYonf/
y&edr®dw0o0wåDewfwdkYonf/y/ toQif y&edr®dw
0o0wåDewfwdkYxuf jA[®mhBhKonf
ydkíESpfoufzG,fvnf; &Sd\? ydkívnf; jrwf\
awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf
y&edr®dw0o0wåDewfwdkYrSpdwfudk xapí

jA[®mhbHkü pdwfudk xm;yg}}[k xdkolUudk podkY
ajymqdk&mV

]]y&edr®dw0o0wåDewfwdkYrS ig\ pdwfudk
xapcJhNyD? jA[®mhbHkü pdwfudk xm;NyD;NyD}}[k
podkYajymqdkcJhrl]]toQif jA[®mhbHkonfvnf; rjrJyg?
rcdkifjrJyg? ouúm,ü tusKH;0if\? awmif;yefyg\
toQifonf jA[®mhbHkrS pdwfudk xapí ouúm,
(xif&Sm;&Sdaom cE¨m) \ csKyf&mü pdwfudkaqmifyg
avmh}}[k podkY ajymqdk&mV

]]jA[®mhbHkrS ig\ pdwfudk xapcJhNyD? ouúm,\
csKyf&mü pdwfudk aqmifyg\}}[k podkY ajymqdkcJhrl
]]r[memrf podkY vGwfajrmufaom pdwf&Sdaom
Oygoumtm; tmo0rS vGwfajrmufNyD;aom
pdwf&Sdaom &[ef;ESifh t&[wåzdkvfpdwftm;jzifh
xl;jcm;rl wpfpHkwpf&m r&Sd}}[k ig qdk\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-aomwmywådzvokwf

1051/ &[ef;wdkY pw&m;av;yg;wdkYudk
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
aomfaomwmywådzdkvfudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSg
jzpfukef\? tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;-

olawmfaumif;udk rSD0Jjcif;?
olawmfaumif;w&m;udk Mum;emjcif;?
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;jcif;? w&m;tm;
avsmfaomtusifhudk usifhjcif;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;av;yg;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sdaomfaomwmywådzdkvfudk
rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSg jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yíörokwf/

6-ou'g*grdzvokwf

1052/ &[ef;wdkY þw&m;av;yg;wdkYudk
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
aomfou'g*grdzdkvfudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSg
jzpfukef\? tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;/y/ jzpfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-tem*grdzvokwf

1053/ tem*grdzdkvfudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSg
jzpfukef\

owårokwf/

8-t&[wåzvokwf

1054/ t&[wådzdckvfudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSg
jzpfukef\

t|rokwf/

9-ynmy#dvmbokwf

1055/ ynmudk &jcif;iSg jzpfukef\

e0rokwf/

10-ynm0k' dokwf

1056/ ynmwdk;yGm;jcif;iSg jzpfukefV
'orokwf/

11-ynma0ykv'okwf

1057/ ynmjyefYajymjcif;iSg jzpfukef\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

{um'orokwf/

ajcmufckajrmuf oyÜn0*f NyD;V

7- r[myn0*f 1-r[mynmokwf

1058/ &[ef;wdkY pw&m;av;yg;wdkYudk
yGm;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefonf&Sd
aomfynmBuD;jcif;iSg jzpfukef\? tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;-

olawmfaumif;udk rSD0Jjcif;?
olawmfaumif;w&m;udk Mum;emjcif;?
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;jcif;? w&m;tm;
avsmfaomtusifhudk usifhjcif;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;av;yg;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&SdaomfynmBuD;jcif;iSg jzpfukef\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-ykxkynmokwf

1059/ ynmrsm;jcif;iSg jzpfukefV
'kwd,okwf/

3-0dykvynmokwf

1060/ ynmjyefYajymjcif;iSg jzpfukefV
wwd,okwf/

4-*rÇD&ynmokwf

1061/ ynmeufeJjcif;iSg jzpfukefV
pwkw¬okwf/

5-tyÜrwåynmokwf

1062/ ynmtwdkif;t&Snf r&Sdjcif;iSg jzpfukefV
ylörokwf/

6-bl&dynmokwf

1063/ ajrtxkESifh wlaom ynm&Sdjcif;iSg jzpfukefV
q|okwf/

7-ynmAm[kv'okwf

1064/ ynmaygrsm;jcif;iSg jzpfukefV
owårokwf/

8-oDCynmokwf

1065/ ynmvsifjrefjCIF;iSg jzpfukefV
t|rokwf/

9-v[kynmokwf

1066/ ynmayghyg;jCIF;iSg jzpfukefV
e0rokwf/

10-[moynmokwf

1067/ ynm&TifjCIF;iSg jzpfukefV
'orokwf/

11-Z0eynmokwf

1068/ ynmvsifjCIF;iSg jzpfukefV
{um'orokwf/

12-wdu©ynmokwf

1069/ ynmxufjCIF;iSg jzpfukefV
'Gg'orokwf/

13-edaAA"duynmokwf

1070/ xGif;azmufí odEdkifaom ynm&Sdjcif;iSg
jzpfukef\? tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;-

olawmfaumif;udk rSD0Jjcif;?
olawmfaumif;w&m;udk Mum;emjcif;?
oifhavsmfaomtm;jzifh ESvHk;oGif;jcif;? w&m;tm;
avsmfaomtusifhudk usifhjcif;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;av;yg;wdkYudk yGm;rsm;tyf
Budrfze frsm;pGm
jyKvkyftyfukefonf&SdaomfxGif;azmufí odEdkifaom
ynm&Sdjcif;iSg jzpfukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

aw&orokwf/

ckepfckajrmuf r[myn0*f NyD;V

**wpfq,fhwpfckaajrmuf aomwmywådoH,kwf
NyD;V**

12- opöoH,kwf

1-orm"d0*f 1-orm"dokwf

1071/ om0w—ded'gef;/y/ &[ef;wdkY
wnfBunfrl]orm"d}udk yGm;rsm;Muukefavmh?
&[ef;wdkYwnfBunfaom &[ef;onf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
od\ tb,fodkYvQif[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odoenf;-

]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
od\?]]pum; qif;&Jzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) wnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
od\?]]pum;qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\

&[ef;wdkY wnfBunfrl]orm"d}udk
yGm;rsm;Muukefavmh? &[ef;wdkY wnfBunfaom &[ef;
onf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf?]]pum;
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}[k od&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
wnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-y#dov'meokwf

1072/ &[ef;wdkY (wpfyg;wnf;) udef;atmif;aejcf;ü
tm;xkwfjcf;odkY a&mufMuukefavmh? &[ef;wdkY
wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;aeaom
&[ef;onf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\
tb,fodkYvQif[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odoenf;-

]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
od\?]]pum; qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) wnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
od\?]]pum;qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\

&[ef;wdkY (wpfyg;wnf;) udef;atmif;aejcf;ü
tm;xkwfjcf;odkY a&mufMuukefavmh? &[ef; wdkY
(wpfyg;wnf;) udef;atmif;aom
&[ef;onf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf?]]pum;
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}[k od&ef

tm;xkwf&rnf?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
wnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-yXr ukvykwåokwf

1073/ &[ef;wdkY twdwftcgü vIUabmifrS
&[ef;abmifodkY aumif;pGm
Oifa&muf&[ef;jyKMuaomtrsKd;aumif;om;[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf t&d,opöm
av;yg;wdkYudk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjcif;tusKd;iSg
Oifa&mufMuukefNyD/ &[ef;wdkY tem*wftcgü
vIUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkYaumif;pGm
Oifa&muf&[ef;jyKMuaomtrsKd;aumif;om;[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf
t&d,opömap;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odjcif;tusKd;iSg Oifa&mufukefvwåHU/ &[ef;wdkY
ypöKyÜeftcgüvIUabmifrS &[ef; abmifodkY aumif;pGm
Oifa&muf&[ef;jyKMuaomtrsKd;aumif;om;
[lorQtm;vHk;wdkYonf t&d, opöm
av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odjcif;tusKd;iSg
Oifa&mufukef/

tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;? qif;&JNcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\trSefw&m;? qif;&J\
csKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;? qif;&J\
csKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkYa&mufaMumif;
tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY a&S;tcgü vIUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY
aumif;pGm Oifa&mufukefNyD/y/

0ifa&mufukefvwåHU/y/ trsKd;aumif;om;[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf t&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m; (opöm)
av;yg;wdkYukd odjcif;tusKd;iSgom 0ifa&mufMuukef/
&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf?]]pum;
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}[k od&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
wnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-'kwd, ukvykwåokwf

1074/ &[ef;wdkY twdwftcgü vIUabmifrS
&[ef;abmifodkY aumif;pGm
0ifa&mufcJhMuaomtrsKd;aumif;om;[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf rSefpGm odukef\
xkdtrsKd;aumif;om;[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf t&d,opöm
av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odukefNyD/
&[ef;wdkY tem*wftcgü vIUabmifrS&[ef;abmifodkY
aumif;pGm 0ifa&mufMurnfh trsKd;aumif;om;[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf
t&d,opömap;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odukefvwåHU/ &[ef;wdkY ,ckypöKyÜeftcgü
vIUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY aumif;pGm
0ifa&mufMuaomtrsKd;aumif;om;[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf t&d,opöm
av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odukef\
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

qif;&Jjzpfaoamt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;? qif;&JNcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaoamt&d,mwdkY\trSefw&m;? qif;&J\

csKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;? qif;&J\
csKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkYa&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY twdwftcgü vIUabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY
aumif;pGm Oifa&mufc]hMuaomtrsKd;aumif;om;[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf t&d,opöm
av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odukefNyD/y/
odukefvwåHU/y/ odukefV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-yXr orP jAm[®Pokwf

1075/ &[ef;wdkY twdwftcgü[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
xkd;xGif;í odukefaom xkdorPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf t&d,opöm
av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif;í
odukefNyD/ &[ef;wdkYtem*wftcgü[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
xkd;xGif;í odukefonfh orPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonft&d,opöm
av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif;í
odukefvwåHU/
&[ef;wdkY ,ckypöKyÜeftcgü[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
xkd;xGif;í odukefaom orPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf t&d,opöm
av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif;í odukefV
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;/y/ qif;&J\
csKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY twdwftcgü orPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
xkd;xGif;íodukefNyD/y/ odukefvwåHU/y/ odukef\
xkdorPjAm[®P[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf
pt&d,opöma;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
xkd;xGif;í odukef\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd, orP jAm[®Pokwf

1076/ &[ef;wdkY twdwftcgü[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
xkd;xGif;í odjci;ukd jyukefaom orPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf t&d,opöm
av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif;í
odjci;ukdjyukefNyD/ &[ef;wdkY
tem*wftcgü[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif;í odjci;ukd
jyukefBurnfU orPjAm[®P[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf
t&d,opöm av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
xkd;xGif;í odjci;ukdjyukefvwåHU/
&[ef;wdkY ,ckypöKyÜeftcgü[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
xkd;xGif;odjci;ukd jyukefaom orPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf t&d,opöm
av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif;í
odjci;ukdjyukef\ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;/y/ qif;&J\
csKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY twdwftcgü orPjAm[®P[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
xkd;xGif;íodjcif;ukd jyukefNyD/y/ jyukefvwåHU/y/
jyukef\? xkdorPjAm[®P[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf
pt&d,opöm av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
xkd;xGif;í odjcif;ukd jyukef\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-0dwuúokwf

1077/

&[ef;wdkY ,kwfrmaomtukokdvftMuHtpnfwdkYukd
rMuHpnfukef&m? ptMuHtpnfum; tb,fenf;-

umrü MuHpnfrl]umr0dwuf}? ysufpD;ap&ef
MuHpnfrl]Asmyg'0dwuf}? n\$Of;qj&ef
MuHpnfrl]0d[ðom0dwuf}wdkYwnf;/ xkdodkY
rMuHpnfoifhjcif;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;?

&[ef;wdkY ptMuHtpnfwdkYonf tusKd;pD;yGm;ESifh
rpyfukef? r*fwnf;[laomtusifhjrwl\ tpr[kwfukef?
NiD;aiGU&ef wyfjcif;uif;&ef csKyf&ef Nidrf;&ef xl;aom
ÓPfjzifh od&ef ukd,fwkdif od&efwPSmrS
xGufajrmuf&ef rjzpfukef/

&[ef;wdkY oifwdkYonf
MuHpnfvkdMuukefaomf]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
MuHpnfukef&m\?]]pum; qif;&Jzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}
[k MuHpnfukef&m\?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
wnf;}}[k MuHpnfukef&m\?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}
[kMuHpnfukef &m\ xkdodkY MuHpnfoifhjcif;onf
tb,fhaMumifhenf;?

&[ef;wdkY tMuHtpnfwdkYonf tusKd;pD;yGm;ESifh
pyfukef\? r*fwnf;[laomtusifhjrwf\tpjzpfukef\?
NiD;aiGU&ef wyfjcif;uif;&ef csKyf&ef Nidrf;&ef xl;aom
ÓPjzifh od&ef ukd,fwkdifod&ef wPSmrS
xGufajrmuf&ef jzpfukef\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-pdEÅokwf

1078/ &[ef;wdkY]avmuonf jr)\}
[lívnf;aumif;?]avmuonf rjr)][lívnf;aumif;?]avmuonf
tqHk;&Sd\)][lívnf;aumif;?]avmuonf tqHk;r&Sd}
[lívnf;aumif;?]xkdtoufonfyif xkdukd,fjzpf\}
[lívnf;aumif;?]toufonf wjcm; ukd,fonfwjcm;}
[lívnf;aumif;?]owå0gonf aoNyD;onfrS aemufü jzpf\}
[lívnf;aumif;?]owå0gonf aoNyD;onfrS aemufü rjzpf}
[lívnf;aumif;?]owå0gonf aoNyD;onfrS aemufüjzpfvnf;
jzpf rjzpfvnf; rjzpf}[lí vnf;aumif;?]owå0gonf
aoNyD;onfrS aemufüjzpfonfvnf; r[kwf rjzpfonfvnf;
r[kwf] [lívnf;aumif;

podkY ,kwfnHhaomtukokdvfpdwfukd
rMuHpnfukef&m/ xkdodkY rMuHpnfoifhjcf; onf
tb,faMumifhenf;?

&[ef;wdkY ptMuHtpnfonf tusKd;pD;yGm;ESifh
rpyf? r*fwnf;[laomtusifhjrwf\ tpr[kwf? NiD;aiGU&ef
wyfjcf;uif;&ef csKyf&ef Nidrf;&ef xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
od&ef ukd,fwkdif od&efwPSmrS xGufajrmuf&ef rjzpf/

&[ef;wdkY oifwdkYonf
MuHpnfvkdMuukefaomf]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
MuHpnfukef&m\?]]pum; qif;&Jzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}
[k MuHpnfukef&m\?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
wnf;}}[kMuHpnfukef&m\?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k
MuHpnfukef&m\ xkdodkY MuHpnfoifhjcf;onf
tb,fhaMumifhenf;?

&[ef;wdkY ptMuHtpnfonf tusKd;pD;yGm;ESifh pyf\?
r*fwnf;[laomtusifhjrwf\ tpjzpf\? NiD;aiGU&ef
wyfjcf;uif;&ef csKyf&ef Nidrf;&ef xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
od&ef ukd,fwkdif od&efwPSmrS xGufajrmuf&ef jzpf\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-0d*³/₄g[duuxmokwf

1079/ &[ef;wdkY]]oifonf p"r®0de,ukd rod? igonf
p"r®0de,ukd od\? oifonfp"r®0de,ukd todkY
odEkdifHhenf;/ oifonf rSm;aomtusifh&Sdol jzpf\?
igonf rSefaomtusifh&Sdol jzpf\ ig\ pum;onf aphpyf\?
oif\ pum;onf raphpyf/ oifonf a&S;OD; qkdoifhonfukd

aemufrS qkd\? aemufrS qkdoifhonfukd a&S;OD; qkdV
oif\ MumjrifhpGm avhvmxm;aompum;onf
(oifhxHodkY) jyefvSnfhí wnfavNyD? oifht,lü
&Sdaomtjypfukd ig wifjyNyD;NyD? oifta&;edrfhNyD?
(ig wifjyaom) tjypfrS vGwfajrmuf&ef
&SmMuHacsOD;avmh? tu,fí pGrf;EkdifvQifvnf; (,ckyif)
ajz&Sif;avmh}}[k tcsif;csif; tjiif;pum;ukd
rajymqkdukef&m/ xkdodkY rajymqkdoifhhjcif;onf
tb,faMumifhenf;?

&[ef;wdkY ppum;onf tusKd;pD;yGm;ESifh rpyf?
r*fwnf;[laomtusifhjrwf\ tpr[kwf? NiD;aiGU&ef
wyfjcif;uif;&ef csKyf&ef Nidrf;&ef xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
od&ef ukd,fwkdif od&ef wPSmrSxGufajrmuf&ef rjzpf/

&[ef;wdkY oifwdkYonf
ajymqkdvkdukefonf&Sdaomf]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
ajymqkdukef &m\?]]pum; qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}
[k ajymqkdukef&m\?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) wnf;}}[k ajymqkdukef&m\?]]pum;
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[kajym qkdukef&m\y/
od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-wd&pämeuxmokwf

1080/ &[ef;wdkY rsm;jym;aom zDvmpum;ukd
rajymukef&m/ ponfum; tb,fenf; -

(1) rif;ESifh pyfaompum; (14) ,mOfESifh
pyfaompum;

(2) ckd;olESifh pyfaompum; (15) &GmESifh
pyfaompum;

(3) trwfBuD;ESifh pyfaompum; (16) ed*Hk;ESifh pyfaompum;

(4) ppfonfESifh pyfaompum; (17) NrdKUESifh pyfaompum;

(5) aMumufrufzG,fESifh pyfaompum; (18) e,fESifh pyfaompum;

(6) ppfxkd;jcif;ESifh pyfaompum; (19) rdef;rESifh pyfaompum;

(7) pm;zG,fESifh pyfaompum; (20) ol&Jaumif;ESifh pyfaompum;

(8) aomufzG,fESifh pyfaompum; (21) vrf;ESifh pyfaompum;

(9) t0wfESifh pyfaompum; (22) a&cyfqdyfESifh pyfaompum;

(10) tdyf&mESifh pyfaompum; (23) aovGefolESifh pyfaompum;

(11) yef;ESifh pyfaompum; (24) taxGaxGESifh pyfaompum;

(12) eHUomESifh pyfaompum; (25) avmu (taMumif;) ESifh pyfaompum;

(13) aqGrsKd;ESifh pyfaompum; (26) ork'´&m (taMumif;) ESifh pyfaompum;

(27) BuD;yGm;jcif; qkwf,kwfjcf;ESifh pyfaom pum;wdkYwnf;/

xkdodkY rajymoifhjcif;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf; -

&[ef;wdkY ppum;onf tusKd;pD;yGm;ESifh rpyf? r*fwnf;[laomtusifhjrwf\ tpr[kwf? NiD;aiGU&ef wyfjcif;uif;&ef csKyf&ef Nidrf;&ef xl;aom ÓPjzifh od&ef ukd,fwkdif od&ef wPSmrSxGufajrmuf&ef rjzpf/

&[ef;wdkY oifwdkY
ajymqkdvdkefonf&Sdaomf]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
ajymqkdkef&m\?]]pum; qif;&Jzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}
[k ajymqkdkef&m\?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) wnf;}}[k ajymqkdkef&m\?]]pum;
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k ajymqkdkef&m\
xkdodkY ajymqkdoifhjcif;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;?

&[ef;wdkY bpum;onf tusKd;pD;yGm;ESifh pyf\
r*fwnf;[laomtusifhjrwf\ tpjzpf\? NiD;aiGU&ef
wyfjcif;uif;&ef csKyf&ef Nidrf;&ef xl;aom ÓPjzifh
od&ef ukd,fwkdif od&ef wPSmrSxGufajrmuf&ef jzpf\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/]]pum; qif;&JhcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom orm"d0*f NyD;\/

2-"r®puúyÜ0wåe0*f
1-"r®puúyÜ0wåeokwf

1081/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
Am&mPoDjynf £odywe rd*'g0kefawmü (oDwif; oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
ylö0*¾D&[ef;wdkYukd rdefYawmfrl\ - &[ef;wdkY
&[ef;jzpfolonf tpGef;ESpfyg;wdkYukd rrSD0Jtyfukef?
tb,fESpfyg;wdkYenf; -

,kwfnHhí &GmolwdkY\ tusifhjzpfao
ykxkZOfwdkY\ tavhtusifhom jzpfí t&d,mwdkY\
tavhtusifh r[kwfaomtuskd;pD;yGm;ESifh rpyf,SOfaom

umr*kPfwdkYü umr*kPfcsrf;omukd uyfNidaomtm;jzifh
tzefwvJvJ vkdufpm;tm;xkwfjcf;vnf;aumif;? ukd,fpdwf\
qif;&Jjcf;ukd jzpfapwwfaomt&d,mwdkY\ tusifh
r[kwfaomtuskd;pD;yGm;ESifh rpyf,SOfaom
ukd,fyifyef;rlukd tm;xkwfjcf;vnf;aumif;
pESpfyg;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ptpGef;ESpfyg;wdkYodkY ruyfa&mufrlí
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf txl;ojzifh odawmfrltyfaom
ynmrsufpduk jyKwwfaom ÓPftjrifukd
jyKwwfaomtv,ftvwfjzpfamtusifhonf
udavomNidrf;&eftvdkYiSg jzpf\? xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
od&eftvdkYiSg jzpf\? opö mav;yg;ukdod&eftvdkYiSg
jzpf\? edAÁmefukd rsufarSmufjyK&eftvdkYiSg jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY jrwpfGmbk&m;onf txl;ojzifh
odawmfrltyfaom ynmrsufpduk
jyKwwfaomÓPftjrifukd jyKwwfaom
udavomNidrf;jcif;iSg xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odjcf;iSg
opö mav;yg;ukd odjcf;iSg edAÁmefukd
rsufarSmufjyKjcf;iSg jzpfam xkdtv,ftvwfjzpfam
jrwaomtusifhum;tb,fenf;? t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom
pt&d,r*fyifwnf;/ ponfum; tb,fenf; -

rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}? rSefuefaom MuHpnfrl
]or®mouFyÜ}? rSefuefaom pum;]or®m0gpm}?
rSefuefaomtvkyf]or®mur® EÅ}?
rSefuefaomtoufarG;rl]or®mtmZD0}?
rSefuefaomtm;xkwfrl]or®m0g,mr}? rSefuefaom
atmufarhrl]or®mowd}? rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY jrwpfGmbk&m;onf txl;ojzifh
odawmfrltyfaom ynmrsufpduk
jyKwwfaomÓPftjrifukd jyKwwfaomtv,ftvwfjzpfam
bjrwaomtusifhonf udavomNidrf;&eftvdkYiSg jzpf\
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh od&eftvdkYiSg jzpf\?

(opö mav;yg;ukd) od&eftvdkYiSg jzpf\? edAÁmefukd
rsufarSmufjyK&eftvdkYiSg jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY ponfum; qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wnf;/ y#doaE" wnfae&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&J\
tkd&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&J\
em&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&J\
ao&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&J\
rcspfaom olwdkYESifh
twlae&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&J\
cspfaom
olwdkYESifhauGuGif;&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&J\
vkdcSif&mukd r&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&J\
tusOf;tm;jzifhpGJvrf;&m tm¹/₂Hkjzpfaom
cE"mig;yg;wdkYonfvnf; qif;&JukefV (1)

&[ef;wdkY ponfum; qif;&JNcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wnf;/
tMuifwPSmonf b0opfü jzpfapww\? ESpfoufjCIF;
wyfrufjCIF;ESifh wuG jzpf\? xkdxkdtm¹/₂HküvGefpGm
ESpfoufwwfV xkdwyfrufrl]wPSm}[lonf tb,fenf;? umrü
wyfrufrl]umrwPSm}? oów'd|dESifh wuGjzpfaom
wyfrufrl]b0wPSm}? Oapä'd|dESifh wuGjzpfaom
wyfrufrl]0db0hwPSm}wdkYwnf;/ (2)

&[ef;wdkY ponfum; qif;&J\
csKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wnf;/ ,if;qif;
&J\csKyfNidrf;&m[lonf xkdwyfrufrl]wPSm} \omvQif
t<uif;rjh pGJrufrl
uif;aysmufcsKyfNidrf;&mpGefYvTwf&m wpfzef
pGefYy,f&m vGwfajrmuf&m ruyfNid&myif jzpfV (3)

&[ef;wdkY ponfum; qif;&J\ csKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,m wdkY\
trSefw&m;wnf;/ pt&d,r*fonf t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sd\
t*Fg&Spfyg;[laomfum; rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/ (4)

&[ef;wdkY]]pw&m;onf qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;rnf\}}[k (bk&m; rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;zI;ukefaom ('ku©opöm) w&m;wdkYü

igbk&m;tm; ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm; jzpf\? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpf\? tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaom ÓPf]ynm}onf
xif&Sm; jzpf\? xkd;xGif;í odaom ÓPf]0dZÆm} onf
xif&Sm;jzpf\? tvif;a&mifonf xif&Sm;jzpfV
&[ef;wdkY]]xkdqif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd ykdif;jcm;í odxkduf\}}[k
(bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u (rMum;zl;ukefaom
'ku©opömw&m;wdkYü) igbk&m;tm;/y/ xif&Sm;jzpfV
&[ef;wdkY]xkdqif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd ykdif;jcm;í odcJhNyD}}[k (bk&m;
rjzpfrD) a&S;urMum;zl; ukefaom ('ku©opöm)
w&m;wdkYü igbk&m;tm; ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
todÓPfonf xif &Sm;jzpf\? tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaom ÓPf
]ynm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\? xkd;xGif;í odaom
ÓPf]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\? tvif;a&mifonf xif&Sm;
jzpfV (1)

&[ef;wdkY]pw&m;onf qif;&Jjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m; rnf\}}[k
(bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u rMum;zl;ukefaom (ork',opöm)
w&m;wdkYü igbk&m;tm;ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
todÓPfonf xif&Sm;jzpf\? tjym;tm;jzifh
odwwfaomÓPf]ynm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\? xkd;xGif;í
odaom ÓPf]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\? tvif;a&mifonf
xif&Sm; jzpfV &[ef;wdkY]xkdqif;&Jjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;ukdy,ftyf\}}
[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u (rMum;zl;ukefaom
ork',opömw&m;wdkYü) igbk&m;tm;/y/ xif&Sm; jzpfV
&[ef;wdkY]xkdqif;&Jjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukdy,fNyD;NyD}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;zl;ukefaom (ork',opöm) w&m;wdkYü
igbk&m;tm;ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpf\? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpf\? tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaomÓPf]ynm}onf

xif&Sm;jzpf\? xkd;xGif;í odaom ÓPf]0dZÆm} onf
xif&Sm;jzpf\? tvif;a&mif onf xif&Sm;jzpf\ (2)

&[ef;wdkY]]pw&m;onf qif;&J\csKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;rnf\}}[k
(bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u rMum;zl;ukefaom
(eda&m"opöm) w&m;wdkYü igbk&m;tm;
ynmrsufpdonfxif&Sm;jzpf\? todÓPfonf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaom ÓPf]ynm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
xkd;xGif;í odaom ÓPf]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
tvif;a&mifonf xif&Sm;jzpf\ &[ef;wdkY]]xkdqif;&J\
csKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;ukd
rsufarSmufjyKtyf\}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
(rMum;zl;ukefaom eda&m"opömw&m;wdkYü)
igbk&m;tm;/y/ xif&Sm;jzpf\ &[ef;wdkY]]xkdqif;&J\
csKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;ukd
rsufarSmufjyKNyD;NyD}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;zl;ukefaom (eda&m"opöm) w&m;wdkYü
igbk&m;tm; ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpf\? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpf\? tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaom
ÓPf]ynm}onfxif&Sm;jzpf\? xkd;xGif;í odaom
ÓPf]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
tvif;a&mifonfhxif&Sm;jzpf\ (3)

&[ef;wdkY]]pw&m;onf qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,m wdkY\
trSefw&m;rnf\}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;zl;ukefaom (r^{*3/4}opöm) w&m;wdkYü
igbk&m;tm; ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpf\? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm;jzpf\? tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaom ÓPf]ynm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpf\? xkd;xGif;í odaom ÓPf]0dZÆm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpf\? tvif; a&mifonf xif&Sm;jzpf\
&[ef;wdkY]]xkdqif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkYa&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd yGm;rsm;tyf\}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD)
a&S;u (rMum;zl;ukefaom r^{*3/4}opöm w&m;wdkYü)

igbk&m;tm;/y/ xif&Sm;jzpf\?
&[ef;wdkY]]xkdqif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif; tusifhjzpfamt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukdyGm;rsm;NyD;NyD}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfD)
a&S;u rMum;zI;ukef aom ($r^{3/4}$ opöm) w&m;wdkYü
igbk&m;tm;ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpf\? todÓPfonf
xif&Sm; jzpf\? tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaomÓPf]ynm}onf
xif&Sm;jzpf\? xkd;xGif;í odaom ÓPf]0dZÆm} onf
xif&Sm;jzpf\? tvif;a&mifonf xif&Sm;jzpfV (4)

&[ef;wdkY]]pt&d,mwdkY\
podkY oHk;yg;aomtjyef
wpfq,fhESpfyg;aomtjcif;t&m&Sdaom rSefuefaom
ÓPftjrif rpifMu,fao;orQ umvywfvHk; igonfewf rm&fewf
jA[®mESifh wuGaom ewfavmuESifh orP jAm[®P
rif;rsm; vlrm;ESifh wuGaomvIUavmuü
twkr&SdaomtvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYukd
ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm odaom (t&[wår*f) ÓPfukd
odNyD[k 0efrcHc]hacs/

&[ef;wdkY]]pt&d,mwdkY\
podkY oHk;yg;aomtjyef
wpfq,fhESpfyg;aomtjcif;t&m&Sdaom rSefuefaom
ÓPftjrifonf pifMu,fvmaomtcgüomvQif igonf ewf
rm&fewf jA[®mESifh wuGaom ewfavmuESifh orP
jAm[®P rif;rsm; vlrm;ESifhwuGaom vIUavmuü
twkr&SdaomtvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYukd
ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm odaom (t&[wår*f) ÓPfukd
odNyD[k 0efcHc]h\? ig\ (udavomwdkYrS)
vGwfajrmufrlonf rysufpD;EkdifNyD?
pum;tqHk;pGefaom b0wnf;? ,cktcg b0opfü jzpfjcif;
r&SdawmhNyD[k ightm;ypöa0u©PmÓPftjrif onf
jzpfay:vmV jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ppum;ukd
rdefYawmfrl\? ylö0 $^{3/4}$ Dig;yg;&[ef;wdkYonf
ESpfvkdukefonf jzpfí jrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfukd
0rf;ajrmufpGmch,IMuavukefV

p*gxmrzuf oufoufaom a'oemawmfukd
a[mawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
toQifaum@ntm;]]jzpfjcf;oaabm&Sdaom
w&m;tvHk;pHkonf csKyfjcf;oaabm&Sd\}}[k (udavom)
jrL tnpftaMu;uif;aom
w&m;rsufpd]aomwmywådr*fÓPf}onf jzpfay:vmV

podkY jrwpGmbk&m;onf "r®pMumw&m;awmfukd
a[mawmfrlonf&Sdaomf]]Am&mPoDjynf£odywe
rd*'g0kefawm0,f avmuü orP jAm[®P ewf rm&fewf
jA[®m wpfOD;wpfa,mufrQra[mEkdifaomtwkr&Sdaom
p"r®pMumw&m;awmfukd a[mawmfrl\}}[k
bkr®pkd;ewfwdkYonfaumif;csD;ay;oHukd tqifhqifh
a<u;aMumfukefV bkr®pkd;ewfwdkY\
aumif;csD;ay;oHukd Mum;í]]jrwpGmbk&m;onf
Am&mPoDjynf £odywe rd*'g0kefawm0,f avmuü orP
jAm[®P ewfrm&fewf jA[®m wpfOD;wpfa,mufrQ
ra[mEkdifaomtwkr&Sdaom p"r®pMumw&m;awmfukd
jrwpGmbk&m; a[mawmfrl\}}[k
pmwkr[m&mZfewfwdkYonf tqifhqifh
a<u;aMumfukefV

pmwkr[m&mZfewfwdkY\ aumif;csD;ay;oHukd
Mum;í wm0wðomewfwdkYonf/y/
,mrmewfhwdkYonf/y/ wkodwmewfwdkYonf/y/
edr®me&wDewfwdkYonf/y/
y&edr®dw0o0wåDewfwdkYonf/y/

]]jrwpGmbk&m;onf Am&mPoDjynf £odywe
rd*'g0kefawm0,f avmuü orP jAm[®P ewfrm&fewf
jA[®m wpfOD;wpfa,mufrQ
ra[mEkdifaomtwkr&Sdaom
p"r®pMumw&m;awmfukda[m awmfrl\}}[k
jA[®mwdkYonf aumif;csD;ay;oHukd tqifhqifh
a<u;aMumfukefV

podkYvQif xkdtcsdef xkdtcg xkdumvwGif tued|
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmif aumif;csD;oHonf
jyefYEHsUíwuf\? þwpfaomif;aom avmu"mwfonfvnf;
wkefvlyf\? jyif;pGm wkefvlyf\? xuf0ef;usif wkefvlyf\?
twkdif;t&Snfr&Sd BuD;rm;aomta&miftvif;onfvnf;
avmuü ewfwdkY\ tmEkabmfukd ausmfvGefí
xif&Sm;jzpfay:V

xkdtcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf]&[ef;wdkY aum@nonf
opöma;yg;w&m;ukd odavNyD wum;? &[ef;wdkY
aum@nonf opöma;yg;w&m;ukd odavNyDwum;}}[k
þO'gef;ukd usL;&ifhawmfriV þO'gef;ukd
usL;&ifhawmfriom aMumifhomvQif
toQifaum@ntm;]tnmodaum@n} [líom trnfwGifV

yXrokwf/

2-wxm*wokwf

1082/ &[ef;wdkY]]þw&m;onf
qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;rnf\}}[k
(bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u rMum;zl;ukefaom
'ku©opömw&m;wdkYü jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYtm;
ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpf\? todÓPfonf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaom ÓPf]ynm}onfxif&Sm;jzpf\?
xkd;xGif;í odaom ÓPf]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
tvif;a&mifonf xif&Sm;jzpfV
&[ef;wdkY]]xkdqif;&JjzpfaomtrSefw&m; ('ku©opöm)
ukd ykdif;jcm;í odxkduf\}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
(rMum;zl;ukefaom 'ku©opömw&m;wdkYü)
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYtm;/y/ xif&Sm;jzpfV
&[ef;wdkY]]xkdqif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;
('ku©opöm) ukd ykdif;jcm;í odcJhNyD;NyD}}[k
(bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u rMum;zl;ukefaom
'ku©opömw&m;wdkYü jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYtm;

ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpf\? todÓPfonf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaomÓPf]ynm} onf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
xkd;xGif;í odaom ÓPf]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
tvif;a&mif onf xif&Sm; jzpf\ (1)

&[ef;wdkY]]pw&m;onf qif;&Jjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;r nf\}}[k
(bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u rMum;zl;ukefaom
ork',opömw&m;wdkYü
jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYtm;ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
todÓPfonf xif&Sm;jzpf\? tjym;tm;jzifh
odwwfaomÓPf]ynm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\? xkd;xGif;í
odaom ÓPf]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\? tvif;a&mifonf
xif&Sm; jzpf\ &[ef;wdkY]]xkdqif;&Jjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;ukdy,ftyf\}}
[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u (rMum;zl;ukefaom
ork',opömw&m;wdkYü) jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYtm;/y/
xif&Sm;jzpf\ &[ef;wdkY]]xkdqif;&Jjcif;\
taMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;ukd
y,fNyD;NyD}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;zl;ukefaom
ork',opömw&m;wdkYüjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYtm; ynm
rsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpf\? todÓPfonf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaom ÓPf]ynm} onf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
xkd;xGif;í odaom ÓPf]0dZÆm} onfxif&Sm;jzpf\?
tvif;a&mifonf xif&Sm;jzpf\ (2)

&[ef;wdkY]]pw&m;onf qif;&Jjcif;\
csKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m; rn\}}[kh
(bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u rMum;zl;ukefaom
(eda&m"opöm) w&m;wdkYü jrwfpGmbk&m; wdkYtm;
ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpf\? todÓPfonf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
tjym;tm;jzifh odwwf aomÓPf]ynm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
xkd;xGif;í odaom ÓPf]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
tvif;a&mifonf xif&Sm; jzpf\ &[ef;wdkY]]xkdqif;&Jjcif;\
csKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\trSefw&m;ukd

rsufarSmufjyKtyf\}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
(rMum;zI;ukefaom eda&m"opömw&m;wdkYü)
jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYtm;/y/ xif&Sm;jzpf\/
&[ef;wdkY]]qif;&Jcif;\ csKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd rsufarSmufjyK NyD;NyD}}[k
(bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u rMum;zI;ukefaom
(eda&m"opöm) w&m;wdkYü jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYtm;
ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpf\? todÓPfonfxif&Sm;jzpf\?
tjym;tm;jzifh odwwfaom ÓPf]ynm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
xkd;xGif;í odaomÓPf]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
tvif;a&mifonf xif&Sm;jzpf\ (3)

&[ef;wdkY]]pw&m;onf qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,m wdkY\
trSefw&m;wnf;}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD) a&S;u
rMum;zI;ukefaom (r^{*3/4}opöm)
w&m;wdkYüjrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYtm; ynmrsufpdonf
xif&Sm;jzpf\? todÓPfonf xif&Sm;jzpf\? tjym;tm;jzifh
odwwfaom ÓPf]ynm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\? xkd;xGif;í
odaom ÓPf]0dZÆm}onfxif&Sm;jzpf\? tvif;a&mifonf
xif&Sm;jzpf\ &[ef;wdkY]]xkdqif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef)
odkYa&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd yGm;rsm;tyf\}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD)
a&S;u (rMum;zI;ukefaom r^{*3/4}opömw&m;wdkYü)
jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYtm;/y/ xif&Sm;jzpf\/
&[ef;wdkY]]xkdqif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd yGm;rsm;NyD;NyD}}[k (bk&m;rjzpfrD)
a&S;u rMum;zI;ukefaom (r^{*3/4}opöm) w&m;wdkYü
jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYtm;ynmrsufpdonf xif&Sm;jzpf\?
tod ÓPfonf xif&Sm;jzpf\? tjym;tm;jzifh
odwwfaomÓPf]ynm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\? xkd;xGif;í
odaom ÓPf]0dZÆm}onf xif&Sm;jzpf\? tvif;a&mifonf
xif&Sm;jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ (4)

'kwd,okwf/

3-cE"okwf

1083/ &[ef;wdkY t&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;]t&d,opöm} wdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

(1) qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;?

(2) qif;&JNcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;?

(3) qif;&JNcif;\ csKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;?

(4) qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÄmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;
tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;wdkY wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;
[lonf tb,fenf;/]]Oyg'geu©E"mig;yg;wdkYwnf;}}[k
ajymqkd&m\ pOyg'geu©E"m[lonf tb,fenf;?
½kyf[laom Oyg'geu©E"m/y/

OdnmPf[laom Oyg'geu©E"mwdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pw&m;ukd qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;[k
qkd&\

&[ef;wdkY qif;&JNcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;[lonf tb,fenf;/ b0opfü jzpfapwwfaom
ESpfoufjcf; wyfrufjcf;ESifh wuGjzpfaom
xkdxkdtm½Hkü vGefpGm ESpfoufwwfaom
wyfrufri]wPSm}yifwnf;/ ponfum; tb,fenf;? umrü
wyfrufri]umrhwPSm}? oów'd|dESifh
wuGjzpfaom]b0wPSm}? Oapä'd|
dESifhwuGjzpfaom]0db0wPSm}wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pw&m;ukd qif;&JNcif;\ taMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;[k qkdyf\

&[ef;wdkY qif;&JNcif;\ csKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;[lonf tb,fenf;/ xkdwyfrufri]wPSm} \omvQif
t<uif;rJh pGJrufri uif;aysmufcsKyfNidrf;&m
pGefYvTwf&m wpfzefpGefYy,f&m vGwfajrmuf&m
ruyfNid&m jzpfaom (edAÁmef) yifwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pw&m;ukd qif;&JNcif;\csKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;[k qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;
[lonf tb,fenf;/ t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pt&d,r*fyifwnf;/
ponfum; tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfri]or®morm"d}wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ukdqif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;[k
qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY t&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;wdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-tZÑwådum,weokwf

1084/ &[ef;wdkY t&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;wdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

(1) qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;?

(2) qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif; jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;?

(3) qif;&JcsKyf&m jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;?

(4) qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;
[lonf tb,fenf;/]]tZÑwåoEÅmefüjzpfaom (tm,we)
ajcmufyg;wdkYwnf;}}[k ajymqkd&m\
tb,fajcmufyg;wdkYenf;? pu©m,we/y/
rem,wewdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY pw&m;ukd
qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;[k qkdtyfV

&[ef;wdkY qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;
jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;[lonf tb,fenf;/ b0opfü
jzpfapwwfaom ESpfoufjCIF; wyfrufjCIF;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom xkdxkdtm½Hkü vGefpGm
ESpfoufwwfaom wyfrufrl]wPSm}yifwnf;/ ponfum;
tb,fenf;? umrwdkYü wyfrufrl]umrwPSm}? oów'd|
dESifh wuGjzpfaom]b0wPSm}? Oapä"d|dESifh
wuGjzpfaom]0db0wPSm} wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pw&m;ukd qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif; jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;[k qkdtyfV

&[ef;wdkY qif;&JcsKyf&m jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;[lonf tb,fenf;/ xkdwyfrufrl]wPSm} \omvQif
t<uif;rjh pGJrufrl uif;aysmufcsKyfNidrf;&m
pGefYvTwf&m wpfzefpGefYy,f&mvGwfajrmuf&m
ruyfNid&mjzpfaom edAÁmefyifwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY
pw&m;ukd qif;&JcsKyf&m jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;[k qkdtyfV

&[ef;wdkY qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;
[lonf tb,fenf;/ t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pt&d,r*fyifwnf;/
ponfum; tb,fenf;? rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}/y/
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ukdqif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY

a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;[k
qkdyfV

&[ef;wdkY t&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;wdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr "m&Pokwf

1085/ &[ef;wdkY]]ig a[mMum;tyfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;av;yg;wdkYukd oifwdkYaqmifxm;Muukef\
avm}}[k podkY rdefYawmfrlvwfaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrltyfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;av;yg;wdkYudktuREkfyf aqmifxm;yg\}}[k
(avQmufxm;)/ &[ef;]]ig a[mMum;tyfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSef w&m;av;yg;wdkYukd tb,fodkYvQif oif
aqmifxm;oenf;}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m; yXr a[mawmfrltyfaom
qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;ukd tuREkfyf
aqmifxm;ygV toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m; 'kwd,
a[mawmfrltyfaomqif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mw
dkY\ trSefw&m;ukd tuREkfyf aqmifxm;ygV
toQifbk&m;jrwpfGmbk&m; wwd, a[mawmfrltyfaom
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd tuREkfyf aqmifxm;ygV toQifbk&m;
jrwpfGmbk&m; pwkw→
a[mawmfrltyfaomqif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY

a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd tuREkfyfaqmifxm;ygV

toQifbk&m;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrltyfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;av;yg;
wdkYudkpodkY tuREkfyf aqmifxm;yg\}}[k avQmufV

&[ef; aumif;aypG? aumif;aypG? &[ef; ig
a[mMum;tyfukefaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;av;yg;wdkYukd aumif;pGmyif oif
aqmifxm;ayV &[ef; yXr ig
a[mMum;tyfaomqif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd xkdtwkdif;yif oif aqmifxm;avmh/ &[ef;
'kwd,ig a[mMum;tyfaom
qif;&JaMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;ukd
xkdtwkdif;yif oifaqmif xm;avmh/ &[ef; wwd, ig
a[mMum;tyfaom qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;ukd xkdtwkdif;yif oif
aqmifxm;avmh/ &[ef; pwkw¬ iga[mMum;tyfaom
qif;&J csKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd xkdtwkdif;yif oif aqmifxm;avmh/
&[ef;]]ig a[mMum;tyfukefaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;av;yg;wdkYukd podkY yif oif
aqmifxm;avmh}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

&[ef; xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yíörökwf/

6-'kwd, "m&Pokwf

1086/ &[ef;wdkY]]ig
a[mMum;tyfukefaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;
av;yg;wdkYukd oifwdkYaqmifxm;Muukef\avm}}[k
podkY rdefYawmfrlvfaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m; tm;]]toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrltyfukefaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;
av;yg;wdkYudk tuREkfyf aqmifxm;yg\}}[k
(avQmufxm;)/ &[ef;]]ig a[mMum;tyfukefaomt&d,m
wdkY\ trSefw&m; av;yg;wdkYukd tb,fodkYvQif oif
aqmifxm;oenf;}}[k (rdefYawmfrl)/

toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m; yXr a[mawmfrltyfaom
qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;ukd tuREkfyf
aqmifxm;ygV toQifbk&m;]]&[ef;a*gwr
a[mMum;tyfaom qif;&Jjzpfaom yXr
t&d,opömw&m;onf r[kwfrfSefao;? igonf qif;&Jjzpfaom
yXr t&d,opömw&m;ukd y,fpGefYí tjcm;aom
'ku©jzpfaom yXr t&d,opömw&m;ukd ynwftHh}}[k
wpfOD;OD;aom orPujzpfap? jAm[®Pujzpfap
ajymqkd&maomtaMumif; r&Sdyg/ toQifbk&m;
jrwpfGmbk&m; 'kwd, a[mawmfrltyfaom
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif; jzpfaomt&d,opömw&m;ukd
tuREkfyfaqmifxm;ygV/y/ toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;
pwkw¬ a[mawmfrltyfaom qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,opömw&m;ukd
tuREkfyf aqmifxm;ygV toQifbk&m;]]&[ef;a*gwr
a[mMum;tyfaom qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaom
pwkw¬t&d,opömw&m;onf r[kwfrfSefao;? igonf
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh
jzpfaom pwkw¬ t&d,opömw&m;ukd y,fpGefYí
tjcm;aom qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaom pwkw¬
t&d,opömw&m;ukd ynwftHh}}[k wpfOD;OD;aom

orPujzpfap? jAm[®Pujzpfap ajymqkd&maomtaMumif;
r&Sdyg/

toQifbk&m;]]jrwpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;tyfukefaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;
av;yg;wdkYudkpodkYvQif tuREkfyf aqmifxm;yg\}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

&[ef; aumif;aypG? aumif;aypG? &[ef; ig
a[mMum;tyfukefaomt&d,mopöm av;yg;wdkYukd
aumif;pGmyif oif aqmifxm;ayV &[ef; yXr ig
a[mMum;tyfaom qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd xkdtwkdif;yif oif aqmifxm;avmh?
&[ef;]&[ef;a*gwra[mMum; aom qif;&Jjzpfaom yXr
t&d,opömw&m;onf r[kwfrSefao;? igonf
xkdqif;&J[kqkdyfaom yXr 'ku©t&d,opömw&m;ukd
y,fpGefYí tjcm;aom qif;&Jjzpfaom
yXr'ku©t&d,opömw&m;ukd ynwftHh}}[k
wpfOD;OD;aom orPujzpfap?
jAm[®Pujzpfapajymqkd&maomtaMumif; r&Sd/ &[ef;
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;ukd/y/ &[ef;qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) ukd/y/ &[ef; ig a[mMum;tyf aom
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkYa&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaom pwkw→
t&d,opömw&m;ukd xkd twkdif;yif oif aqmifxm;avmh?
&[ef;]&[ef;a*gwr a[mMum;tyfaom qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaompwkw→
t&d,opömw&m;onf r[kwfrSefao;? igonf xkdqif;&J
csKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkYa&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaom pwkw→
t&d,opömw&m;ukd y,fpGefYí tjcm;aomqif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaom pwkw→
t&d,opömw&m;ukd ynwftHh}}[kwpfOD;OD;aom
orPujzpfap? jAm[®Pujzpfap ajymqkd&maomtaMumif;
r&Sd/ &[ef;]]iga[mMum;tyfukefaomt&d,mwdkY\

trSefw&m; av;yg;wdkYukd podkYyif
oifhaqmifxm;avmh}}[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

&[ef; xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

q|okwf/

7-t0dZÆmokwf

1087/ wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aom
xkd&[ef;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m;trSef
rodri]t0dZÆm} [lonf tb,fygenf;? tb,frQjzifh
trSefrodri]t0dZÆm} odkY a&mufol jzpfygoenf;}}[k
avQmufxm;V

&[ef; qif;&Jukd rodjcif;? qif;&Jzpfay:aMumif;ukd
rodjcif;? qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) ukd rod jcif;?
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhukd rodjcif;ukd
trSefrodri]t0dZÆm}[k qkdyf\? prQjzifhvnf; trSefrodri
]t0dZÆm} odkY a&mufol jzpf\k (rdefYawmfri\)/

&[ef; xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

owårokwf/

8-0dZÆmokwf

1088/ xkdtcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;vsufwpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m; xkd;xGif;í
odrl]0dZÆm}xkd;xGif; í odrl]0dZÆm}[k qkdyfyg\
toQifbk&m; xkd;xGif;í odrl]0dZÆm}[lonf tb,fygenf;?
tb,frQ jzifh xkd;xGif;í odrl]0dZÆm}odkY a&mufol
jzpfygoenf;}}[k (avQmuf\)/

&[ef; qif;&Jukd odjcif;? qif;&Jzpfay:aMumif;ukd
odjcif;? qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) ukd odjcif;?
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhukd odjcif;ukd xkd;xGif;í
odrl]0dZÆm}[k qkdyf\? þrQ jzifhvnf; xkd;xGif;í
odrl]0dZÆm}odkY a&mufol jzpfV

&[ef; xdkYaMumifh þomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-ouFmoeokwf

1089/ &[ef;wdkY]]pum; qif;&Jzpfaoamt&d,opöm}}
[k ig ynwfaom w&m;ü þtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;
þqif;&Jonf t&d,opömrnf\[k (csJUtyfonf&Sdaomf)
tu©&mwdkYonftwkdif;t&Snf r&Sdukef? Asnf;wdkYonf
twkdif;t&Snf r&Sdukef? a0zefjcif;wdkYonf
twkdif;t&Snf r&Sdukef/ pum;
qif;&Jzpfay:aMumif;jzpfaoam/y/ pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) jzpfaoam/y/]]pum;qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY

a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,opöm} }[k ig
ynwfaom w&m;üp taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
pqif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhonfht&d,opömrnf\[k
(csJUtyfonf&Sdaomf) tu©&mwdkYonf twkdif;t&Snf
r&Sdukef? Asnf;wdkYonftwkdif;t&Snf r&Sdukef?
a0zefjCIF;wdkYonf twkdif;t&Snf r&Sdukef/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pómoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-wxokwf

1090/ &[ef;wdkY pw&m;av;yg;wdkYonf rSefukef\
rcRwf,Gif;ukef? wpfyg;aomtjCIF;t&mtm;jzifh rjzpfukef/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

&[ef;wdkY pqif;&Jw&m;onf rSef\
wpfyg;aomtjCIF;t&mtm;jzifh rjzpf/
pqif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif; w&m;onf rSef\
wpfyg;aomtjCIF;t&mtm;jzifh rjzpf/ pqif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) w&m;onf rSef\
wpfyg;aomtjCIF;t&mtm;jzifh rjzpf/ pqif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhw&m;onf rSef\
rcRwfr,Gif;? wpfyg;aomtjCIF; t&mtm;jzifh rjzpf/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;av;yg;wdkYonf rSefukef\
rcRwfr,Gif;ukef? wpfyg;aomtjCIF;t&mtm;jzifh
rjzpfukef/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pómoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ESpfckajrmuf "r®puúyÜ0wåe0*f NyD;V

3-aum#d*gr0*f 1-yXr aum#d*grokwf

1091/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf 0ZÆDwkdif;
aum#d&Gmü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkd
tcgjrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wdkYukd
rdefYawmfrl\-]]&[ef;wdkY t&d,opömav;yg;wdkYukd
avsmfpGmrodjcif;aMumifh xkd;xGif;í rodjcif;aMumifh
igonfvnf;aumif;? oifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; &Snfvsm;
pGmaom p (oHo&m) umvywfvHk;
ajy;oGm;cJh&vSavNyD? usifvnfcJh&vSavNyD/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYukd (rodjcif;aMumifh) enf;?

&[ef;wdkY qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd avsmfpGm rodjcif;aMumifh
xkd;xGif;írodjcif;aMumifh igonfvnf;aumif;?
oifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; &Snfvsm;pGmaomp (oHo&m)
umv ywfvHk; ajy;oGm;cJh&vSavNyD?
usifvnfcJh&vSavNyD/
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd/y/ qif;&JcsKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd/y/ qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd avsmfpGm rodjcif;aMumifh xkd;xGif;í
rod jcif;aMumifh igonfvnf;aumif;?
oifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; &Snfvsm;pGmaom p (oHo&m)

umvywf vHk; ajy;oGm;cJh&vSavNyD?
usifvnfcJh&vSavNyD/

&[ef;wdkY xkdqif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;udk avsmfpGm odNyD? xkd;xGif;í odNyD/

qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd avsmfpGm odNyD? xkd;xGif;í odNyD/
qif;&J csKyf&mjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd/y/
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkYa&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpf aomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;udk avsmfpGm odNyD? xkd;xGif;í odNyD/
b0wdkYü wyfrufjCIF;]b0 wPSm} ukd t<uif;rJh
jzwfNyD;NyD? b0opfodkY
qGJaqmifwwfaomBudK;ESifh wlpGm b0wPSmonf
ukefavNyD? ,cktcg wpfzefb0opfü jzpfjCIF;
r&SdawmhNyD}}[krdefYawmfrl\

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf pw&m;pum;ukd a[mawmfrl\
pw&m;pum;ukd a[mawmfrlNyD;aemufp*gxmukd
rdefYawmfrljyef\-

]]t&d,opömaV;yg;wdkYukd[kwfrSefonfUtwkdif;
rodrjrfjCIF;aMumifh xkdxkd
b0wdkYü&Snfvsm;pGmaom (oHo&m) umvywfvHk;
usifvnfcJh&vSavNyD/

xkdt&d,mopömwkdYukd (ig) odjrfayNyD?
b0opfodkY qGJaqmifwwfaom
BudK;ESifhwlpGmb0wPSmukd aumif;pGm
Ekwyf,fNyD;ayNyD? qif;&J\ tjrpfukd t<uif;rJh
jzwfNyD;ayNyD? ,cktcgwpfzef b0opfü jzpfjCIF;
r&SdawmhNyD}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokWF/

2-'kwd, aum#d*grokWF

1092/ &[ef;wdkY]]pum; qif;&J}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodMuol?]]pum;
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodMuol?
]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodMuol?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifh}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodMuolorPjAm[®P[lorQwdkYukd orPwdkYwGifvnf;
orP[k rorkwftyfukef? jAm[®PwdkYwGifvnf;jAm[®P[k
rorkwftyfukef/ xkdtoQifwdkYonf
orPjzpfusKd;ukdvnf;aumif;?
jAm[®PjzpfusKd;ukdvnf;aumif; rsufarSmufb0üyif
ukd,fwkdif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
raeMu&ukef/

&[ef;wdkY]]pum; qif;&J}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odMuol?]]pum; qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odMuol?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef)}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odMuol?]]pum;qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifh}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odMuol
xkdorPjAm[®PwdkYukdorPwdkYwGifvnf; orP[k
orkwftyfukef\? jAm[®PwdkYwGifvnf; jAm[®P[k
orkwftyfukef\ xkdtoQifwdkYonf
orPjzpfusKd;ukdvnf;aumif;?
jAm[®PjzpfusKd;ukdvnf;aumif; rsufarSmufb0üyif
ukd,fwkdif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aeMu&ukef\[k rdefYawmfrl\

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf pw&m;pum;ukd
a[mawmfrlNyD;aemuf p*gxmukd rdefYawmfrljyef\-

]]qif;&Jukdvnf;aumif;?
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;ukdvnf;aumif;? tcsif;cyf odrf;
t<uif;rJhqif;&JcsKyf&m edAÁmefukdvnf;aumif;?
qif;&JNidrf;at;&modkY a&mufaMumif;

r*fukdvnf;aumif; rodMuolwdkYonf (udavomrS) vGwf
ajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmrS qkwf,kwfukef\
xkdolwdkYonf b0\ tqHk;ukdjyKvkyf&ef
rxkdufwefukef? trSefpifppf y#doaE"ae&jcif;
tkd&jcif;odkY uyfa&muf&ukef\

]]qif;&Jukdvnf;aumif;?
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;ukdvnf;aumif;? tcsif;cyf odrf;
t<uif;rJhqif;&JcsKyf&m edAÁmefukdvnf;aumif;?
qif;&JNidrf;at;&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;r*fukdvnf;aumif; odMuolwdkYonf
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmESifh
jynfhpHk ukef\? xkdolwdkYonf b0\tqHk;ukd
jyKvkyf&ef xkdufwefukef\? y#doaE"ae&jcif;
tkd&jcif;odkY ruyfa&muf&ukef}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-or®morÁK'"okwf

1093/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY t&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? qif;&Jjzpfaoamt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;/y/ qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkYa&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaoamt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
ukd,fwkdif xkd;xGif;íodjCIF;aMumifh ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaom
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd]]or®morÁK'"}}[k qkdyf\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pómoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-t&[EÅokwf

1094/ om0w→ded'gef;/ &[ef;wdkY a&S;twdwftcgu
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufukefaom[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm ukd,fwkdif
xkd;xGif;í odawmfrlukefNyD;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonft&d,opömw&m;
av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm ukd,fwkdif
xkd;xGif;í odawmfrlukefNyD/ &[ef;wdkYtem*wftcgü
ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufukefaom[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm ukd,fwkdif
xkd;xGif;íodawmf rlukefrnfh jrwpfGmbk&m;[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf t&d,mopömw&m;
av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm ukd,fwkdif
xkd;xGif;í odawmfrlukefvwåHU/
&[ef;wdkY ,ckypöKyÜeftcgüylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkduf ukefaom[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
ukd,fwkdif xkd;xGif;í
odawmfrlukefaomjrwpfGmbk&m;[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkY
onf t&d,opömw&m;
av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
ukd,fwkdifxkd;xGif;í odawmfrlukef\
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?

qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;?
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;?

qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;? qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY a&S;twdwftcgu ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufukefaom[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
ukd,fwkdifxkd;xGif;í odawmfrlukefNyD;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf/y/
odawmfrlukefrnfh jrwpGmbk&m;[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYonf/y/ odawmfrlukefaom jrwpGmbk&m;
[lorQ tm;vHk;wdkYonf pt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;
av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm ukd,fwkdif
xkd;xGif;í odawmfrlukefV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-tmo0u©,okwf

1095/ &[ef;wdkY odol jrifoltm; tmo0ukefjcf;ukd
igqkd\? rodol rjrifoltm; tmo0ukefjcf;ukd ig rqkd/
&[ef;wdkY tb,fodkY odol jrifoltm; tmo0ukefjcf;onf
jzpfoenf;?

&[ef;wdkY]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k odol jrifoltm;
tmo0ukef\?]]pum; qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}[k odol
jrifoltm; tmo0ukef\?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
wnf;}}[kodol jrifoltm; tmo0ukef\?]]pum;
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh þomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-wxokwf

1097/ &[ef;wdkY t&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;wdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

(1) qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;?

(1) qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif; jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;?

(3) qif;&JjcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;?

(4) qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY þt&d,opöm av;yg;wdkYonf rSefukef\
rcRwf,Gif;ukef? wpfyg;aomtjcif;t&mtm;jzifh rjzpfukef?
xdkYaMumifh]]t&d,opöm}}[k qkdyfukef\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh þomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-avmuokwf

1098/ &[ef;wdkY t&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;wdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

(1) qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;?

(2) qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif; jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;?

(3) qif;&JjcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;?

(4) qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

ewf rm&fewf jA[®mESifh wuGaom ewfavmuESifh
orP jAm[®P rif;rsm; vlrs;ESifh wuGaom vlUavmuü
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf t&d,rnf\?
xdkYaMumifh]]t&d,opömwkdY}}[kac:qkdtyf ukef\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh þomoemawmfü]]þum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]þum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

t|rokwf/

9-y&dan,sokwf

1099/ &[ef;wdkY t&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;wdkYonf
pav;yg;wdkYwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

(1) qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;?

(2) qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif; jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;?

(3) qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;?

(4) qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/ &[ef;wdkY t&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYonf pav;yg;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pt&d,mwdkY trSefw&m;
av;yg;wdkYwGif ykdif;jcm;odtyfaomt&d,opömonf
&Sd\? y,ftyfaomt&d,opömonf &Sd\?
rsufarSmufjyKtyfaomt&d,opömonf &Sd\?
yGm;rsm;tyfaomt&d,opömonf &Sd\

&[ef;wdkY tb,ft&d,opömukd ykdif;jcm;odtyfoenf;?
&[ef;wdkY qif;&Jjzpfaom t&d,opömukd
ykdif;jcm;odtyf\? qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;jzpfaom
t&d,opömukd y,ftyf\? qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
jzpfaomt&d,opömukd rsufarSmufjyKtyf\?
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;
tusifhjzpfaom t&d,opömukd yGm;rsm;tyf\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-*0rÜwdokwf

1100/ tcgwpfyg;ü rsm;pGmaom
rax&f&[ef;wdkYonf apwwkdif; o[ÍlöeduNrdKUü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeukef\? xkdtcg rsm;pGmaom
rax&f&[ef;wdkYonf qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf

qGrf;cH&GmrS zJjcJhMuíwefaqmif;0ef;ü
pka0;xkdifaeMupOf]]ighoQifwdkY qif;&Jukd jrifaom
olonf qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;ukdvnf; jrifoavm?
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) ukdvnf; jrifoavm?
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhukdvnf; jrifoavm}}[k
podkYaomtMum;ü jzpfaom pum;onf jzpfay:vmV

podkY ajymqkdMuonf&Sdaomf
toQif*0rÜwdrax&fonf &[ef;wdkYtm; bpum;ukd
qdk\ -]]ighoQifwdkY pw&m;pum;ukd jrwpfGmbk&m;\
rsufarSmufawmfrS
Mum;emoif,lcJh&\?]&[ef;wdkYqif;&Jukd jrifaom olonf
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;ukdvnf; jrif\? qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) ukdvnf;jrif\? qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhukdvnf; jrifV/
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;ukd jrifaom olonf qif;&Jukdvnf;
jrif\? qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) ukdvnf; jrif\?
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhukdvnf; jrifV/ qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) ukd jrifaom olonf qif;&Jukdvnf;jrif\?
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif; ukdvnf; jrif\? qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkYa&mufaMumif;tusifh ukdvnf; jrifV/
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhukd jrifaomolonf qif;&Jukdvnf;
jrif\? qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;ukdvnf; jrif\? qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) ukdvnf; jrif\}[k pw&m;pum;ukd
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ rsufarSmufawmfrS
Mum;emoif,lcJh&\}}[k ajymqkdavV

'orokwf/

oHk;ckajrmuf aum#d*gr0*f NyD;V

4-oDoyg0e0*f 1-oDoyg0eokwf

1101/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
aumorÁDjynf ,if;wkdufawmü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tenf;i,faom ,if;wkduf&GufwdkYukd vufjzifh
ukdifí]]&[ef;wdkYxkdt&mukd tb,fodkY
rSwfxifMuukefoenf;? ig vufjzifh
ukdifxm;tyfukefaomtenf;i,faom,if;wkduf&GufwdkYESif
h ,if;wkdufawm twGif;&Sd ,if;wkduf&GufwdkYonf
tb,furstm;jym;oenf;}}[k &[ef;wdkYukd rdefYawmfrl/
toQifbk&m;
jrwpfGmbk&m;vufjzifhukdifxm;tyfukefaom ,if;wkduf&
Guf wdkYonf enf;vSygukef\
pifppfaomfum; ,if;wkdufawmtwGif;&Sd ,if;wkduf&Guf
wdkYom rsm;vSyg ukef\[k (avQmufukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif igonf xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí
ra[mtyfaom w&m;onfom rsm;jym;\? tb,fhaMumifh
xkdw&m;ukd ig ra[moenf;[lrl- &[ef;wdkY xkdw&m;onf
tusKd;pD;yGm;ESifh rpyf? r*fwnf;[laomtusifhjrwl
tpr[kwf? NiD;aiGU&ef wyfrufrl uif;&ef csKyf&ef
Nidrf;&ef xl;aom ÓPfjzifh od&ef ukd,fwkdif od&ef
wPSmrS xGufajrmuf&ef rjzpf? xdkYaMumifh
xkdw&m;ukd ig ra[mtyf/

&[ef;wdkY tb,fw&m;rsKd;ukd ig a[mtyfoenf;[lrl-
&[ef;wdkY]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k iga[mtyf\?]]pum;
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}[k ig a[mtyf\?]]pum;
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) wnf;}}[k ig a[mtyf\?]]pum;
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;htusifhwnf;}}[k ig a[mtyf\

&[ef;wdkY tb,fhaMumifh xkdw&m;ukd a[moenf;[lrl-
&[ef;wdkY xkdw&m;onf tusKd;pD;yGm;ESifh pyf\
r*fwnf;[laomtusifhjrwl tpjzpf\? xkdw&m;onf
NiD;aiGU&ef wyfrufrluif;&ef csKyf&ef Nidrf;&ef
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh od&ef ukd,fwkdif od&ef wPSmrS

xGufajrmuf&ef jzpf\? xdkYaMumifh xkdw&m;ukd
a[mtyf\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

yXrokwf/

2-c'd&ywåokwf

1102/]]igonf qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif; rod
rlíqif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif;
rodrlíqif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif; rodrlí
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjrwfjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmxkd;xGif; rodrlí
qif;&J\ tqHk;ukd jyKvdrfhrnf}}[k podkY
ajym&maomtaMumif;onf r&Sd/

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;]]igonf
&Sm;&GufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
xif;&SL;&GufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
oQpfoQm;&GufwdkYukdvnf;aumif; zuFcGuf jyKvkyfí
a&ukdrlnf; aqmifHh? (zufvdyf) em;awmif;
jyKvkyfírlvnf; yeftHh}}[k podkY
ajymqkd&maomtaMumif;onf r&SdouJhodkY
xdkYtwlyif&[ef;wdkY]]igonf qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif; rodrlí/y/
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY

a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif; rodrlí
aumif;pGm qif;&J\ tqHk;ukd jyKEkdifvdrfhrnf}}[k
podkY ajymqkd&maomtaMumif;onf r&Sd/

&[ef;wdkY]]igonf qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif;odonfjzpfí
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif;odonfjzpfí
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) jzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif;odonfjzpfí
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhfjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif;odonfjzpfí
aumif;pGm qif;&J\ tqHk;ukd jyKEkdifvdrfhrnf}}[k
podkY ajymqkd&maomtaMumif;onf &SdV

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;]]igonf
y'krmMum&GufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
ayguf&GufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? acG;awmuf (rmavm)
&GufwdkYukdvnf;aumif; zufcGuf jyKvkyfí a&ukdrlnf;
aqmiftHh? (zufvdyf) em;awmif; jyKvkyfírlvnf;
yeftHh}}[k podkY
ajymqkd&maomtaMumif;&SdouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif
&[ef;wdkY]]igonf qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
xkd;xGif;odonfjzpfí/y/ qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhfjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm xkd;xGif;odonfjzpfí
aumif;pGm qif;&J\ tqHk;ukd jyKEkdifvdrfhrnf}}[k
podkYajymqkd&maomtaMumif;onf &SdV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[kh
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-'@okwf

1103/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; aumif;uifxufodkY
ypfvTifhaom wkwfonf wpfcgwpf&Hvnf; t&if;jzifh usí
wpfcgwpf&Hvnf; tzsm;jzifh usouJhodkY &[ef;wdkY
xdkYtwlyif t0dZÆmydwfqdkYcH&ukefonf Nzpfí
wPSmjzifh csnfaESmifcH&ukefonf jzpfí ajy;oGm;Mu&
usifvnfMu&ukefaom owå0gwdkYonf wpfcgwpf&Hvnf;
pavmurS wrvGefavmuodkY oGm;&ukef\?
wpfcgwpf&Hvnf; wrvGefavmurS pavmuodkY
vm&ukef\ xkdodkYjzpfjcif;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;?
&[ef; wdkY t&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;av;yg;wdkYukd
rjrifMujcif;aMumifhwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;/y/
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-apvokwf

1104/ &[ef;wdkY t0wfykqkd;üaomfvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;üaomfvnf;aumif; rD;avmifonf&Sdaomf
tb,fodkY jyKvkyf&moenf;[k rdefYawmfrl\ toQifbk&m;
t0wfykqkd;üaomfvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;üaomfvnf;aumif; rD;avmifonf&Sdaomf
xkdt0wfykqkd;ukdaomfvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;ukdaomfvnf;aumif; jidrf;at;apjCIF;ISg
vGefuJaomtvkd]qE´} vkHYv tm;xkwfrl
tjyif;txeftm;xkwfrl rqkwfepfrl atmufarhrl qifjCIFÓPfukd
jyKvkyf&yg\[k (avQmufukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY
rD;avmifaomt0wfykqkd;ukdaomfvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;ukdaomfvnf;aumif; vspfvSL½lí
ESvHk;roGif;rlí xkd;xGif;rod&ao;aomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;av;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
xkd;xGif;odjCIF;tusKd;ISg tvkd]qE´} vkHYv tm;xkwfrl
tjyif;txeftm;xkwfrl rqkwfepfrlatmufarhrl qifjCIFÓPfukd
jyKvkyf&rnf/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;-

qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;/y/
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;
tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh þomoemawmfü]]þum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]þum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-owådowokwf

1105/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; a,mufsm;onf touf
tESpfwpf&m&Sd\? tESpfwpf&mtouf&Snf\?

xkdolUukd]]tarmifa,mufsm; vmavmh? eHeuftcgü
oifhukd vSHcsufwpf&mjzifh n\$Of;hyef;ukefvwåHU?
rGef;wnfhtcgü vSHcsufwpf&mjzifh
n\$Of;yef;ukefvwåHU? naecsr;tcgü
vSHcsufwpf&mjzifh n\$Of;yef;ukefvwåHU?
tarmifa,mufsm; aeYwkdif;aeYwkdif; vSHcsuf
oHk;&moHk;&mwdkYjzifh n\$Of;yef;ch&aom oifonf
touf tESpfpwf&m&Sdonf jzpfí tESpfpwf&m
touf&Snfonf jzpfí tESpfpwf&m ukefvGefaomtcg
xkd;xGif;rod&ao;aomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;av;yg;wdkYukdxkd;xGif; od&vdrfhrnf}}[k
podkY ajym&m\

&[ef;wdkY tusKd;vkdv; aomtrsdK;aumif;om;onf
tn\$Of;yef;ch&ef uyfa&mufxkduf\ xkdodkYjzpfj;onf
tb,fhaMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY poHo&m\ tpukd
rodEkdif&um; vSHxkd;ch&oloefvsufjzwfch&ol
Nrm;ypfch&ol ykqdefaygufch&olwdkY\ a&S;tpGef;onf
rxifaomaMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY podkY vSHxkd; oefvsufjzwf Nrm;ypf
ykqdefayguf ch&í opö;av;yg;ukd
odcJhrlt&d,opö;av;yg; odrlukd qif;&Jj;onf;
ESvHk;romj;onf;ESifh wuG jzpf\[k ig rqkd?
&[ef;wdkYpifppfaomf;om; t&d,opö;av;yg; odrlukd
csrf;omj;onf; 0rf;ajrmufj;onf;ESifh wuGom jzpf\[k igqkd\
tb,fav;yg;wdkYen; -

qif;&Jjzpf;omt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;/y/
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpf;omt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-ygPokwf

1106/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; a,mufsm;onf
þZrÁL'dyfuRef;ü jruf opfom; opfcufopf&GufwdkYukd
jzwfawmuf ckwfa&Gí waygif;wnf; pkyHk&m\
waygif;wnf; pkyHkí wHpdkYvkyf&m\
r[mork'´&mü &Sdaom owå0gBuD;wdkYukd
wHpdkYBuD;wdkYü oD&m\
owå0gvfwfdkYukd wHpdkYvwfwfdkYü oD&m\
r[mork'´&mü &Sdaomowå0gi,fwdkYukd
wHpdkYi,fwdkYü oD&m\
þZrÁL'dyfuRef;ü jrufopfom; opfcuf opf&Gufonf ukef
aomf ukef&m\
(wHpdkYoDEkdifavmufatmif) BuD;aom
owå0gwdkYonfum; rukefEkdif &m? &[ef;wdkY
r[mork'´&mü wHpdkYroDEkdifavmufatmifyif
ao;rTm;aom owå0gwdkYonf xdkY xufyif
rsm;jym;ukefao;V xkdodkYNzpfNcif;onf
tb,fUaBumifUenf;? &[ef;wdkY twåabm\
odrfarGUjcif;aMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY þodkYvQif tyg,fowå0gonf rsm;jym;\?
&[ef;wdkY þodkY rsm;jym;aomtyg,fowå0grS
vGwfajrmufNyD;aomtjrifrSef (r*fynm) ESifh
jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh þomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-yXr ol&d,okwf

1107/ &[ef;wdkY t½kPfwufjcif;onf aexGufay:jcif;\
a&SUajy;ykAÁedrdwf jzpfouJhodkY þtwlyif &[ef;wdkY
&[ef;\ rSefuefaomtjrif]or®m'd|d}onf t&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m; opömav;yg;wdkYukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
xkd;xGif;odjcif;iSg a&SUajy;ykAÁedrdwf jzpf\?
xkd&[ef;onf]]pum;qif;&Jwnf;}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odvdrfhrnf/y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
odvdrfhrnf[k arQmfvifhtyf\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh þomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-'kwd, ol&d,okwf

1108/ &[ef;wdkY vaewdkYonf avmuü
rjzpfMuao;orQ umvywfvHk; BuD;pGmaomtvif;a&mif\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmjcif;onf rjzpfao;? xkdtcgü trkdufxk
tarSmifxkonf jzpf\? nOfhaeYwdkYonfvnf;

rxif&Sm;ao;ukef?	v	vcGJwdkYonfvnf;
rxif&Sm;ao;ukef?	Owk	ESpfwdkYonfvnf;
rxif&Sm;ao;ukef/		

&[ef;wdkY vaewdkYonf avmuü jzpfay:MuaomtcgrS
pí BuD;pGmaomtvif;a&mif\xif&Sm;jzpfay:vmjcif;onf
jzpf\? xkdtcgü trkdufxk tarSmifxkonf rjzpf? xkdtcgü
nOfh aeYwdkYonf xif&Sm;ukef\? v vcGJwdkYonfvnf;
xif&Sm;ukef\? Owk ESpfwdkYonfvnf; xif&Sm;ukef/
&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif avmuü ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,f wkdifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
yGifhawmf rrlao;orQ umvywfvHk; BuD;pGmaomtvif;
a&mif xif&Sm;rjzpfay:vmao;? xkdtcgü trkdufxk
tarSmifxkom jzpf\? t&d,mwdkY\trSefw&m;
opö mav;yg;wdkYukd ajymMum;jcif; a[mjCIF; odapjCIF;
jzpfapjCIF; zGifhvSpfjCIF;a0zefjCIF;ESifh ay: vGifatmif
jyKjCIF;wdkYonf rjzpfukef/

&[ef;wdkY avmuü ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
yGifhawmfrlaom tcgrS pí BuD;pGmaomtvif;a&mif
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm\? xkdtcgü trkdufxk tarSmifxkonf
rjzpf? xkdtcgü jrwaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;
opö mav;yg;wdkYukd ajymMum;jCIF; a[mMum;jCIF;
odapjCIF; jzpfapjCIF; zGifhvSpfjCIF; a0zefjCIF;
ay:vGifatmif jyKjCIF;wdkYonf jzpfukef/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

qif;&JjzpfaoMt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;/y/
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaoMt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh põmoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-£E´cDvokwf

1109/ &[ef;wdkY]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodMuol/y/]]pum;hqif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodMuol orPjAm[®P[lorQwdkYonf]]ptoQifonf
odoifhonfukd oda,mifwum;?
jrifoifhonfukdjrifta,mifwum;}}[k tjcm;aom orPjAm[®P
[lorQwdkY\ rsufESmukd armfMunfhMu&ukefV

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;
avaqmif,lEkdifavmufatmif ayghyg;í ajrnD&mü
csxm;aomvJpkdif 0g*Grf;pkdifukd ta&SURS
wkdufcwfaom avonf taemufodkY aqmif,loGm;&m\?
taemufrSwdkufcwfaom avonf ta&SUodkY
aqmif,loGm;&m\? ajrmufrS wkdufcwfaom
avonfawmifodkY aqmif,loGm;&m\? awmifrS
wkdufcwfaom avonf ajrmufodkY aqmif,loGm;&m\
xkdodkYjzpfjicif; onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY vJ
0g*Grf;pkdif\ ayghjcif;aMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodMuol/y/]]pum;qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodMuol
orPjAm[®P[lorQwdkYonf]]ptoQifonf odoifhonfukd
oda,mifwum;? jrifoifhonfukdjrifta,mifwum;}}[k
tjcm;aom orPjAm[®P [lorQwdkY\ rsufESmukd

armfMunfhMu&ukef\ xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onf
tb,fhaMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY t&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;
opö mav;yg;wdkYukdrjrifjcf;aMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odMuol/y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odMuol orPjAm[®P
[lorQwdkYonf]]ptoQifonf odoifhonfukd oda,mifwum;?
jrifoifhonfukd jrifa,mifwum;}}[k tjcm;aomorPjAm[®P
[lorQwdkY\ rsufESmukd armfrMunfhMu&ukef/

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; ajr0ifeufí aumif;pGm
pkdufxm;aom oHwkdifonfvnf;aumif;?
wHcg;wkdifonfvnf;aumif; rwkefrvlyf? ta&SUt&yfrS
avjyif;rkefwkdif; wkdufcwfvmapumrlrwkef rvlyf
r,drf;r,kdifEkdif&m/ taemuft&yfrS
wkdufcwfvmapumrl/y/ ajrmuft&yfrSwkdufcwfvmap
umrl/y/ awmift&yfrS avjyif;rkefwkdif;
wkdufcwfvmapumrl rwkefrvlyfr,drf;r,kdifEkdif&m/
xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
ajr0ifeufí wHcg;wkdifukdaumif;pGm pkdufxm;jcif;
aMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odMuol/y/]]pum;qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odMuol
orPjAm[®P[lorQwdkYonf]]ptoQifonf odoifhonfukd
oda,mifwum;? jrifoifhonfukdj rifa,mifwum;}}[k
tjcm;aom orPjAm[®PwkdY\ rsufESmukd
armfrMunfhMu&ukef/ xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,f
aMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY t&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;
opö mav;yg;wdkYukdaumif;pGm jrifjcf;aMumifh wnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;/y/
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-0g'w→duokwf

1110/ &[ef;wdkY wfpfHkwpfa,mufaom
&[ef;onf]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
od\y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmod\
t,l (0g') ukd tvkd&Sdí t,l0g'ukd &Smavh&Sdaom
orPjAm[®Ponf]]xkd&[ef;tm; t,l (0g') ukd wiftHh}}[k
ta&SUt&yfrSvnf;aumif;? taemuft&yfrSvnf;aumif;?
ajrmuft&yfrSvnf;aumif;? awmift&yfrSvnf;aumif;
vmapumrl xkd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom &[ef;ukd
taMumif;,kwådESifh wuG
wkefvlyfapvwåHU? ,drf;,kdifapvwåHU[laomtaMumif;o
nf r&Sd/

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; ajr0if &Spfawmif ajray:
&Spfawmif&Sdí
wfpq,fhajcmufawmif&Sdausmufwkdifonf
ta&SUt&yfrSvnf;aumif; /y/ taemuft&yfrSvnf;aumif;?
ajrmuft&yfrSvnf;aumif;? awmift&yfrSvnf;aumif;
avjyif;rkefwkdif; wkdufcwfvmapumrl
rwkefrvlyfr,drf;r,kdif Ekdif&m/ xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onf

tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY ajr0ifeufí
ausmufwkdifukdaumif;pGm
pkdufxm;jcif;aMumifhwnf;/

 &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif tMuif&[ef;onf]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmodVy/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm od\
t,l (0g') ukd tvkd&Sdí t,l0g'ukd &Smavh&Sdaom
orPjAm[®Ponf]]xkd&[ef;tm; t,l (0g') ukdwiftHh}}[k
ta&SUt&yfrSvnf;aumif;? taemuft&yfrSvnf;aumif;?
ajrmuft&yfrSvnf;aumif;? awmift&yfrSvnf;aumif; tu,fí
vm&mV xkd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom
&[ef;ukdtaMumif;ESifh wuG
wkefvlyf,drf;,kdifapEkdifvwåHU[laomtaMumif;onf
r&Sd/ xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onftb,faMumifh enf;? &[ef;wdkY
t&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m; av;yg;wdkYukd
aumif;pGmjrfjcf;aMumifhwnf;/ tb,f
av;yg;wdkYukdenf;?

 qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;/y/
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wkUdwnf;/

 &[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif; tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

av;ckajrmuf oDoyg0e0*f NyD;V

5-yygw0*f 1-avmupdEÅmokwf

1111/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&mZN*dK[fjynf &SOheufwdkYukd
tpmauR;&mjzpfaoma0VK0efausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wdkYukdrdefYawmfrl\ -]&[ef;wdkY a&S;u
jzpfzl;onfum;

a,mufsm;wpfa,mufonf]MuHpnfzG,f&mavmua&;&m]a
vmupdEÅm}ukd MuHtHh}[k &mZN*dK[fjynfrS xGufí
okrm*"a&uef&Sd&modkYcsOf;uyfNyD;vQif okrm*"
a&uef urf;em;ü avmupdEÅmukd MuHvsuf xkdifae\?
&[ef;wdkYxkda,mufsm;onf okrm*" a&uef urf;em;ü
MumpG,fMum&if;odkY
OifoGm;aomt*Fgav;yg;&Sdaomppfonfukd jrif&í]igonf
um; ½l;ava,mifwum;? igonfum; pdwfysHUvGifh
ava,mifwum;? avmuü r&Sdaomt&mukd ig jrif\}[k
podkY tMuH jzpfavV &[ef;wdkY
xdkYaemufxkda,mufsm;onf NrdKUodkY Oifí]toQif
wdkY igonfum; ½l;ava,mifwum;? toQifwdkYigonfum;
pdwfysHUvGifhava,mifwum;? avmuü
r&Sdaomt&mukd ig jrif\}[k rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;tm;
ajymMum;avV

tarmifa,mufsm; tb,fodkYvQif oif ½l;oenf;?
tarmifa,mufsm; tb,fodkYvQif oifpdwfysHUvGifhoenf;?
oifjrifaomt&monf avmuü pkd;pOf;rQ r&Sdoavm[k
ar;MuV toQifwdkYpt&yfü igonf avmupdEÅmukd
MuHtHh[k &mZN*dK[fjynfrS xGufcJhí
okrm*"a&uef&Sd&modkY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif
okrm*"a&uef urf;em;ü avmupdEÅmukd MuHvsuf
xkdifaeyg\? t&SifwdkY igonfokrm*"a&uef urf;em;ü
MumpG,fMuif&if;odkY OifoGm;aomt*Fgav;yg;&Sdaom
ppfonfukd jrif&yg\? t&SifwdkY igonf podkYvQif
½l;yg\? podkYvQif pdwfysHUvGifhyg\? ig jrifaom

pt&monfvnf; avmuü r&Sd[k ajymMum;V
tarmifa,mufsm; oifonf trSef½l;avNyD?
trSefpdwfysHUvGifhavNyD? oif jrifaom pt&monfvnf;
avmuü r&Sd}}[k ajymukefV

&[ef;wdkY xkda,mufsm;onf trSefukdom jrif?
rrSefukd jrifonf r[kwf/ &[ef;wdkY a&S;ujzpfzl;onfum;
ewfESifh tok&mwdkY ppfyGJJonf &ifqkdif
csDwufcJhzl;\? &[ef;wdkY xkdppfyGJü
ewfwdkYatmifjrifukef\? tok&mwdkY ½Hl;edrfhukef?
&[ef;wdkY ½Hl;edrfhaomtok&mwdkYonf
aMumufvefYukefonf jzpfí ewfwdkYukd
rdef;armawGa0apvsuf MumpG,fMum&if;jzifh
tok&mjynfodkY 0ifukefV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh]]avmuonf jrj\}}
[kvnf;aumif;?]]avmuonf rjrj}}
[kvnf;aumif;?]]avmuonf tqHk;&Sd\}}
[kvnf;aumif;?]]avmuonf tqHk;r&Sd}}
[kvnf;aumif;?]]xkdtoufonfyif xkdukd,fjzpf\}}
[kvnf;aumif;?]]toufonf wjcm; ukd,fonf wjcm;}}
[kvnf;aumif;?]]owå0gonf aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
jzpf\}}[kvnf;aumif;?]]owå0gonf aoNyD;onfrSaemufü
rjzpf}}[kvnf;aumif;?]]owå0gonf aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
jzpfvnf; jzpf rjzpfvnf;r jzpf}}[kvnf;aumif;?]]owå0gonf
aoNyD;onfrS aemufü jzpfonfvnf; r[kwfrjzpfonfvnf;
r[kwf}}[kvnf;aumif; avmupdEÅmukd rMuHuef&m/
xkdodkYjzpfjcf;onftb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
ptMuHonf tusKd;pD;yGm;ESifh rpyf?
r*f[laomtusifhjrwf\tp[r[kwf? NiD;aiGU&ef wyfrufrl
uif;&ef csKyf&ef Nidrf;&ef xkd;xGif;í od&ef ukd,fwkdif
od&efwPSmrS xGufajrmuf&ef rjzpf/

&[ef;wdkY oifwdkY
MuHpnfvkdukefonf&Sdaomf]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
MuHpnfukef&mVy/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k MuHpnfukef&m\
xkdodkYjzpfjCIF;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
ptMuHtpnfonf tusKd;pD;yGm;ESifh pyf\
ptMuHtpnfonf r*fwnf;[laomtusifhjrwl tpjzpf\
ptMuHtpnfonf NiD;aiGU&ef wyfrufrl uif;&efcsKyf&ef
Nidrf;&ef xkd;xGif;í od&ef wPSmrS xGufajrmuf&ef
jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-yygwokwf

1112/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&mZN*dK[fjynf *dZÑuk#fawmifü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf]]&[ef;wdkY
aeYoefYpif&ef y#dbmeawmifxGwfodkY
oGm;MuukeftHh}}[k &[ef;wdkYukd
rdefYawmfrlvwfaomf]]aumif;ygNyD toQifbk&m;}}[k
xkd&[ef;wdkYonf jrwpfGmhbk&m;tm;
jyefBum;avQmufMuukef\? xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
rsm;pGmukefaom &[ef;wdkYESifhtwl
y#dbmeawmifxGwfodkY csOf;uyfawmfrl\
&[ef;wpfyg;onf y#dbmeawmifxGwfü BuD;pGmaom
acsmufurf;yg;ukd jrif&í
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m;
pacsmufurf;yg;onfBuD;avpG? toQifbk&m;
pacsmufurf;yg;onf tvGefaMumufzufzG,f aumif;avpG?

toQifbk&m; pacsmuf urf;yg;xuf ykdívnf; BuD;aom
ykdívnf; aMumufrufzG,f aumif;aomtjcm;aom acsmuf
urf;yg;onf &Sdygao;oavm}}[k bpum;ukd avQmuf\
&[ef;pacsmufurf;yg;xuf ykdívnf; BuD;aom ykdívnf;
aMumufrufzG,faumif;aomtjcm;aomacsmufurf;yg;onf
&Sdao;\[k rdefY awmfrlV

toQifbk&m; pacsmufurf;yg;xuf ykdívnf; BuD;aom
ykdívnf; aMumufrufzG,faumif; aomtjcm;aom
acsmufurf;yg;onf tb,fygenf;[k avQmufV

&[ef;]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodMuol?]]pum; qif;&Jzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodMuol?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
edAÁmefwnf;}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodMuol?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodMuol xkdorPjAm[®P [lorQwdkYonf
y#doaE``aerl]Zmwd}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaomjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}wdkYü
arGUavsmfukef\? tkdrl]Z&m}ukd jzpfapwwfukefaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}wdkYü arGUavsmfukef\
aorl]r&P}ukd jzpfapwwfukefaom
jyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}wdkYü arGUavsmfukef\
yIaqG;rlíkda<u;rl ukd,fqif;&Jrl pdwfqif;&Jrl
(ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm yifyef;rlwdkYukd
jzpfapwwfukefaomjyKpD&ifrl]ocFg&}wdkYü
arGUavsmfukefV

xkdorPjAm[®PwdkYonf y#doaE``aerl]Zmwd}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom ocFg&wdkYü
arGUavsmfukefaomaMumifh tkdrl]Z&m}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom ocFg&wdkYü
arGUavsmfukefaomaMumifh aorl]r&P}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom ocFg&wdkYü
arGUavsmfukefaomaMumifh yIaqG;rl

ikda<u;rlukd,fqif;&Jrl pdwffqif;&Jrl (ESvHk;romrl)
jyif;pGm yifyef;rlwdkYukd jzpfapwwfukefaom
ocFg&wdkYüarGUavsmf ukefaomaMumifh
y#doaE``aerl]Zmwd}ukd jzpfapwwfukefaom
ocFg&wdkYukdvnf;jyKpD&ifukef\? tkdrl]Z&m}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom ocFg&wdkYukdvnf; jyKpD&ifukef\?
aorl]r&P}ukd jzpfapwwfukef aom ocFg&wdkYukdvnf;
jyKpD&ifukef\? pkd;&drfrl ikda<u;rlukd,fqif;&Jrl
pdwffqif;&Jrl (ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm yifyef;rlwdkYukd
jzpfapwwfukefaomocFg&wdkYukdvnf; jyKpD&ifukef\

xkdolwdkYonf y#doaE``aerl]Zmwd}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYukdvnf;
jyKpD&ifítkdrl]Z&m}ukd jzpfapwwfukefaom
uHocFg&wdkYukdvnf; jyKpD&ifí aorl]r&P}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYukdvnf; jyKpD&ifí
pkd;&drfrl ikda<u;rl ukd,fqif;&Jrl pdwffqif;&Jrl
(ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm yifyef;rlwdkYukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYukdvnf; jyKpD&ifí
y#doaE``aerl]Zmwd}acsmufurf;yg;odkYvnf;
us&ukef\? tkdrl]Z&m}acsmufurf;yg;odkYvnf;
us&ukef\? aorl]r&P}acsmufurf;yg;odkYvnf; us&ukef\?
pkd;&drfrl ikda<u;rl ukd,fqif;&Jrl pdwffqif;&Jrl
(ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm yifyef;rl
acsmufurf;yg;odkYvnf; us&ukef\? xkdolwdkYonf
y#doaE``aerl tkdrl aorlpkd;&drfrl ikda<u;rl
ukd,fqif;&Jrl pdwffqif;&Jrl (ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm
yifyef;rl[laom qif;&Jtaygif;rS rvGwfukef[k ig qkd\

&[ef;wdkY]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odMuol/y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odMuol orPjAm[®P
[lorQwdkYhonf y#doaE``aerl]Zmwd}ukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYü rarGUavsmfukef?
tkdrl]Z&m}ukd jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYü

rarGUavsmfukef? aorl]r&P}ukd jzpfapwwfukefaom
uHocFg&wdkYürarGUavsmfukef? pkd;&drfrl ikda<u;rl
ukd,fqif;&Jrl pdwfqif;&Jrl (ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm
yifyef;rlwdkYukdjzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYü
rarGUavsmfukef/

xkdorPjAm[®PwdkYonf y#doaE``aerlukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYü
rarGUavsmfukefaomaMumifh tkdrlukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYü
rarGUavsmfukefaomaMumifh aorlukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYü
rarGUavsmfukefaomaMumifh pkd;&drfrl ikda<u;rl
ukd,fqif;&Jrl pdwfqif;&Jrl (ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm
yifyef;rlwdkYukd jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYü
rarGUavsmfukefaomaMumifh y#doaE``aerlukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYukdvnf;
rjyKpD&ifukef? tkdrlukd jzpfapwwfukefaom
uHocFg&wdkYukdvnf; rjyKpD&ifukef? aorlukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYukdvnf;
rjyKpD&ifukef? pkd;&drfrl ikda<u;rl ukd,fqif;&Jrl
pdwfqif;&Jrl (ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm yifyef;rlwdkYukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYukdvnf;
rjyKpD&ifukef/

xkdolwdkYonf y#doaE``aerlukd jzpfapwwfukefaom
uHocFg&wdkYukdvnf; rjyKpD&ifaomaMumifhtkdrlukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYukdvnf;
rjyKpD&ifaomaMumifh aorlukd jzpfapwwfukefaom
uHocFg&wdkYukdvnf; rjyKpD&ifaomaMumifh
pkd;&drfrl ikda<u;rl ukd,fqif;&Jrl pdwfqif;&Jrl (ESvHk;
romrl) jyif;pGm yifyef;rlwdkYukd jyKpD&ifwwfukef
aom uHocFg&wdkYukdvnf;rjyKpD&ifaomaMumifh
y#doaE``aerl acsmufurf;yg;üvnf; rus&ukef? tkdrl
acsmufurf;yg;üvnf;rus&ukef? aorl acsmufurf;yg;üvnf;
rus&ukef? pkd;&drfrl ikda<u;rl ukd,fqif;&Jrl

pdwfaqif;&Jrl (ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm yifyef;rl
acsmufurf;yg;üvnf; rus&ukef/ xkdolwdkYonf
y#doaE`aerl tkdrlaorl ylaqG;rl ikd a<u;rl ukd,fqif;&Jrl
pdwfaqif;&Jrl (ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm
yifyef;rl[laomqif;&Jtaygif;rS vGwf& ukef\k ig a[mV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-r[my&dVm[okwf

1113/ &[ef;wdkY r[my&dVm[¹rnfaom i&Jonf &Sd\?
xkdi&Jü tqif;[lorQukd rsufpdjzifh jrif&onf&Sdaomf
rvkdvm;zG,ftqif;ukdom jrif&\? vkdvm;zG,ftqif;ukd
rjrif&/ rESpfNcdKufzG,ftqif;ukdom jrif&\?
ESpfNcdKufzG,ftqif;ukd rjrif&/ rjrwfEkd;zG,ftqif;ukdom
jrif&\? jrwfEkd;zG,ftqif;ukd rjrif&/ toH[lorQukd
em;jzifh Mum;&onf&Sdaomf/y/ awGUxdrl[lorQukd
ukd,fjzifhawGUxd&onf&Sdaomf/y/ oabmw&m;
[lorQukd pdwffjzifh od&onf&Sdaomf
rvkdvm;zG,foabmukdomod&\? vkdvm;zG,foabmukd
rod&/ rESpfNcdKufzG,foabmukdom od&\?
ESpfNcdKufzG,foabmukdrod&/
rjrwfEkd;zG,foabmukdom od&\? jrwfEkd;zG,foabmukd
rod&[k rdefYawmfrlvwfaomf&[ef;wpfyg;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m; xkdylavmifjcif;onf
BuD;avpG? toQifbk&m;xkdylavmifjcif;onf
tvGefBuD;avpG? toQifbk&m; xkdylavmifjcif;xuf
ykdívnf; BuD;aom ykdívnf;

aMumufzG,faumif;aomtjcm;aom ylavmifjcf;onf
&Sdygao;oavm}}[k avQmufV

&[ef;wdkY xkdylavmifjcf;xuf ykdívnf; BuD;aom
ykdívnf; aMumufzG,faumif;aomtjcm;haom
ylavmifjcf;onf &Sdao;\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ toQifbk&m;
xkdylavmifjcf;xuf ykdívnf;BuD;aom ykdívnf;
aMumufzG,faumif;aomtjcm;aom ylavmifjcf;[lonf
tb,fygenf;/

&[ef;wdkY]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodMuol/y/]]pum;
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodMuol orPjAm[®P [lorQwdkYonf y#doaE``aerlukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYü
arGUavsmfukefV/y/ arGUavsmfukefonfjzpfí/y/
jyKpD&ifukef\? jyKpD&ifukefonf jzpfí/y/ y#doaE``aerl
tyljzifhvnf; ylavmifukef\? tkdrItyljzifhvnf;
ylavmifukef\? aorl tyljzifhvnf; ylavmifukef\? pkd;&drfrl
ikda<u;rl ukd,fqif;&Jrlpdwffqif;&Jrl (ESvHk;romrl)
jyif;pGm yifyef;rl tyljzifhvnf; ylavmifukefV/
xkdolwdkYonf y#doaE``aerl tkdrI aorl pkd;&drfrl
ikda<u;rl ukd,fqif;&Jrl pdwffqif;&Jrl (ESvHk;romrl)
jyif;pGm yifyef;rlwdkY[laom qif;&JrS rvGwfukef[k ig
qkdV

&[ef;wdkY]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odMuol/y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}
[k[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odMuol
orPjAm[®P[lorQwdkYonfy#doaE``aerlukd
jzpfapwwfukefaom uHocFg&wdkYü
rarGUavsmfukef/y/ rarGUavsmfukefonf jzpfí/y/

rjyKpD&ifukef/y/ rjyKpD&ifukefonf jzpfí
y#doaE``aerl tyljzifhvnf; rylavmifukef? tkdrI

tyljzifhvnf; rylavmifukef? aorl tyljzifhvnf;
rylavmifukef? pkd;&drfrl ikda<u;rl ukd,fqif;&Jrl
pdwffqif;&Jrl (ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm yifyef;rltyl
jzifhvnf; rylavmifukef/ xkdolwdkYonf y#doaE"aerl
tkdrl aorl pkd;&drfrl ikda<u;rl ukd,fqif;&Jrl
pdwffqif;&Jrl ESvHk;romrl jyif;pGmyifyef;rlwdkY[laom
qif;&JrS vGwfukef\[k ig qkdV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

1/ r[m-BuD;aom (jyif;xefaom)? y&dVm[-ylyefjcif;/
BuD;us,fjyif;xefaom ylyefjcif;&Sdaomi&J/

Ã

4-ul#m*g&okwf

1114/ &[ef;wdkY]]igonf qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmrodrli/y/
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;ukd[kwfwkdif; rSefpGm rodrli aumif;pGm
qif;&J\ tqHk;ukd jyKtHh}}[k
ajymqkdEkdif&maomtaMumif;r&Sd/

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;]]igonf
jymom'faqmifwyfaomtdrf\ atmufydkif;udk
raqmufvkyfao;rlí txufydkif;udk wiftHh}}[k
ajymqdkEdkif&maomtaMumif;onf r&Sd/ &[ef;wdkY

ptwlyif]]igonf qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;udk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrlí/y/

qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;udk[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rodrlí aumif;pGm
qif;&J\ tqHk;udk jyKtHh}}[k
ajymqdkEdkif&maomtaMumif; r&Sd/

&[ef;wdkY]]igonf qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;udk odí/y/ qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;udk odí aumif;pGm qif;&J\htqHk;udk
jyKtHh}}[k ajymqdkEdkif&maomtaMumif;onf &SdV

&[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;]]igonf
jymom'faqmifwyfaomtdrf\ atmufydkif;udk
aqmufvkyfNyD;í txufydkif;udk wiftHh}}[k
ajymqdkEdkif&maomtaMumif;onf &SdV &[ef;wdkY
ptwlyif]]igonf qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;udk odí/y/ qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;udk odí aumif;pGm qif;&J\ tqHk;udk
jyKtHh}}[kajymqdkEdkif&maomtaMumif;onf &SdV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-0gvokwf

1115/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf a0omvDjynf
r[m0kefawm jymom'faqmifayguf aomausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdktcg toQiftmeE´monf
eHeuftcsdef ouFef;udk jyif
0wfiöydwfouFef;udk ,laqmifNyD;vQif
a0omvDjynfodkY qGrf;cH0if\? toQiftmeE´monf
rif;uGef;üjrm;ypftwwfudk jyKvkyf (avhusifh) ukefaom
a0;aomt&yfrSyif jrm;udk ao;i,faomoHaumufaygufjzifh
tqifhqifh rvGJracsmf 0ifí usapEdkifukefaom
rsm;pGmaom vdpä0Drif;om;i,fwdkYudk
awGUjrif&í]]pvdpä0Drif;om;i,fwdkYonf (av;twwfudk)
wwfajrmufayukefpGwum;? pvdpä0Drif;om;i,fwdkYonf
aumif;pGm wwfajrmufayukefpGwum;?
a0;aomt&yfrSyif jrm;udkao;i,faom oHaumufaygufjzifh
tqifhqifh rvGJracsmf 0ifí usapEdkifMuygaypG}}[k
tMuH jzpfV

xdkYaemuf toQiftmeE´monf a0omvDjynfü
qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfi qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf qGrf;cH
&GmrSzJcGgcJhum jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfi
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaevsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udk
avQmuf\-]]toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf
paeYeHeuftcsdefouFef;udk jyif0wfi öydwfouFef;udk
aqmif,lvsuf a0omvDjynfodkY qGrf;cH0ifyg\?
toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf rif;uGef;ü jrm;ypftwwfudk
jyKvkyf (avhusifh) ukefaom a0;aomt&yfrSyif jrm;udk
ao;i,faom oHaumufaygufjzifh tqifhqifh rvGJracsmf
0ifíusapEdkifukefaom rsm;pGmaom vdpä0D
rif;om;i,fwdkYudk
awGUjrif&í]]pvdpä0Drif;om;i,fwdkYonf (av;twwfudk)
wwfajrmufayukef pGwum;?
pvdpä0Drif;om;i,fwdkYonfaumif;pGm
wwfajrmufayukefpGwum;? a0;aomt&yfrSyif jrm;udk
ao;i,faomoHaumufaygufjzifh tqifhqifh rvGJracsmf 0ifí

usapEdkifMuygaypG}}[k tuREkfyftm;
tMuHjzpfygonf[k (bpum;udk avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m xdk&mudk tb,fodkY rSwfxifoenf;?
tMuifolonf a0;aomt&yfrSyif jrm;udkao;i,faom
oHaumufaygufjzifh tqifhqifh rvGJracsmaf 0ifí
usapEdkif&m\? tMuifolonfum;ckepfpdwf
cGJpdwfxm;aom om;NrD;zsm;tcsif;csif; (tzsm;jzifh
tzsm;udk) xdk;azmufEdkif&m\? (pESpfrsKd;wGif)
tb,fu ydkí cJ,Of;oenf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ toQifbk&m;
tMuifolonf ckepfpdwfcGJpdwfxm;aom
om;NrD;zsm;tcsif;csif; (tzsm;jzifh tzsm;udk)
xdk;azmufEdkif&m\? pt&muomvQifydkí cJ,Of;yg\[[k
(avQmuf\)/ tmeE´m pifppftm;jzifh]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmodMuol/y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmhodMuolwdkYonf ydkí
xdk;xGif;odEdkifcJaomt&mudk xdk;xGif;odukef\

tmeE´m xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-tE"um&okwf

1116/ &[ef;wdkY qif;&Jí tydwftyifr&Sd
[if;vif;yGifhvsuf trdkufarSmiftwd
jzpfukefaomavmuEÅ&dwfi&JwdkYonf
&Sdukef? ,if;i&Jü prQwefcdk;tmEkabmfBuD;ukefaom
vaewdkY\ta&mif udk rcHpm;&ukef[k
rdefYawmfrlvwfaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf

jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m; xdk tarSmifonf
BuD;aypGwum;? toQifbk&m;
xdktarSmifonftvGefBuD;aypGwum;? toQifbk&m;
xdktarSmifxuf ydkívnf; BuD;aom
ydkívnf;aMumufzG,faumif;aomtjcm;aomtarSmifonf
&Sdygao;oavm}}[k avQmufV &[ef;xdktarSmifxuf
ydkívnf; BuD;aom ydkívnf; aMumufzG,f
aumif;aomtjcm;aomtarSmifonf &Sdao;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; xdktarSmifxuf ydkívnf; BuD;aom
ydkívnf; aMumufzG,faumif;aomtjcm;aomtarSmif[lonf
tb,fygenf;[k (avQmuf\)/

&[ef;]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
rodMuol/y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
rodMuol orPjAm[®P[lorQwdkonfy#doaE``aerludk
jzpfapwwfukefaom uH]ocFg&} wdkYü
arGUavsmfukef\y/

arGUavsmfukefonfjzpfí/y/ jyKpD&ifukef\y/
jyKpD&ifukefonfjzpfí y#doaE``aerl
tarSmifüvnf;usukef\? tdkrl tarSmifüvnf; usukef\? aorl
tarSmifüvnf; usukef\? pdk;&drfrl idka<u;rludk,fqif;&Jrl
pdwfqif;&Jrl (ESvHk; romrl) jyif;pGm yifyef;rl
tarSmifüvnf; usukef\ xdkolwdkYonf y#doaE``aerl
tdkrl aorl pdk;&drf rl idka<u;rl udk,fqif;&Jrl
pdwfqif;&Jrl (ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm yifyef;rl[laom
qif;&JrS rvGwf& ukef[k ig qdkV

&[ef;wdkY]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odMuol/y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odMuol xkdorPjAm[®P
[lorQwdkYonf y#doaE``aerludk jzpfapwwfukefaom
jyKpD&ifrl uH]ocFg&}wdkYü rarGUavsmfukef/y/

rarGUavsmfukefonf jzpfí rjyKpD&ifukef/y/
rjyKpD&ifukefonf jzpfí y#doaE``aerl tarSmifüvnf;
rusukef? tdkrl tarSmifüvnf; rusukef? aorl tarSmifüvnf;
rusukef? pdk;&drfrl idka<u;rl udk,fqif;&Jrl pdwfqif;&Jrl
(ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm yifyef;rl tarSmifwdkYüvnf;
rusukef/ xdkolwdkYonf y#doaE``aerltdkrl aorl
pdk;&drfrl idka<u;rl udk,fqif;&Jrl pdwfqif;&Jrl
(ESvHk;romrl) jyif;pGm yifyef;rl [laomqif;&JrS
vGwfukef\k ig qdkV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-yXr qd*³/₄V,k*okwf

1117/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; a,musfm;
(wpfa,muf) onf r[mork'`&mü taygufwpfck&Sdaom
xrf;ydk;ukd ypfcs&m\? xdkork'`&müvnf; vdyfuef;onf
&Sd&m\? xdkvdyfuef;onftESpfwpf&m tESpfwpf&m
ukefvGefaomtcgü wpfBudrf wpfBudrf ay:&mV
&[ef;wdkY xdk&mudktb,fodkY rSwfxifukefoenf;
pifppftm;jzifh tESpfwpf&m tESpfwpf&m
ukefvGefaomtcgüwpfBudrf wpfBudrf ay:aom
vdyfuef;onf ptaygufwpfckom&Sdaom xrf;ydk;ü vnfyif;
pGyfEdkif&moavm[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/ toQifbk&m;
&SnfMumaomumv ukefvGefonf&Sdaomf
wpfcgwpf&HpGyfEdkifaumif;wef&myg\k
(avQmufukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY tESpfwpcf&m tESpfwpcf&m
ukefvGefaomtcg wpcfBudrf wpcfBudrf ay:aom
xdkvdyfuef;onf ptaygufwpfckom&Sdaom xrf;ydk;ü
vnfyif; pGyfrdEdkifjCIF;u ydkí jref&mao;\? wpcfBudrfrQ
(tyg,fodkY) ysufpD;usa&mufoGm;aom vlrdkufonf
vltjzpfudk &&ef rvG,fulawmhacs[k ig qdkV

xdkodkY jzpfjCIF;onf tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
ptyg,fbHkü w&m;ESifh tnD usifhjCIF;rQrQww usifhjCIF;
ukodkvfaumif;rludk jyKjCIF;onf r&Sd? tcsif;csif;pm;jCIF;
tm;enf;oludkpm;jCIF; onfom jzpfV xdkodkY jzpfjCIF;onf
tb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY t&d,mwdkY\trSefw&m;
opömaV;yg;wdkYudk rjrifjCIF;aMumifhwnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

qif;&JjzpfaoMt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;/y/
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaoMt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-'kwd, qd^{*3/4}V,k*okwf

1118/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; pajrBuD;onf
a&wjyifwnf; jzpf&m\? xdkA&tjyifüa,musfm;
(wpfa,muf) onf taygufwpfckom&Sdaom xrf;ydk;udk
ypfcs&m\? xdkxrf;ydk;udk ta&SUavonf taemufodkY
wdkufcwfaqmif,loGm;&m\? taemufavonf ta&SUodkY
wdkufcwfaqmif,loGm;&m\? ajrmufavonf awmifodkY

wdkufcwfaqmif,loGm;&m\? awmifavonf
ajrmufodkYwdkuf cwfaqmif,loGm;&m\ xdk&tjyifü
vdyfuef;onf &Sd&m\? xdkvdyfuef;onf
tESpfwpf&mtESpf wpf&m ukefvGefaomtcg wpfBudrf
wpfBudrf ay:&m\ &[ef;wdkY xdk&mudk
tb,fodkYrSwfxif ukefoenf;? pifppftm;jzifh tESpfwpf&m
tESpfwpf&m ukefvGefaomtcg wpfBudrfwpfBudrf ay:
aom vdyfuef;onf ptaygufwpfckom&Sdaom xrf;ydk;ü
vnfyif;pGyfrdEdkif&moavm[k (rdefYawmf rl\)/
toQifbk&m; tESpfwpf&m tESpfwpf&m
ukefvGefaomtcgwpfBudrf wpfBudrf ay:aom xdk
vdyfuef;onf ptaygufwpfckom&Sdaom xrf;ydk;ü
vnfyif;pGyfEdkifrlonf taMumif;nDñGwfrS jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif vltjzpfudk &jcif;onf
taMumif;nDñGwfrS jzpf\? &[ef;wdkY p twlyifavmuü
ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYudk) udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; yGifhvmjcif;onf taMumif;nDñGwfrS
jzpf\? &[ef;wdkY avmuühjrwpfGmbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrlaom "r®0de, xGef;awmufyjcif;onf
taMumif;nDñGwfrS jzpf\? &[ef;wdkY xdkolonf
pvlUtjzpfudk &\? avmuü ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaom w&m; wdkYudk)
udk,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
jzpfay:vm\? avmuührwpfGmbk&m; a[m
Mum;awmfrlaom "r®0de,onfvnf; xGef;awmufyV

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁamef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr odae¹/₂kyAÁw&mZokwf

1119/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; a,musfm;
(wpfa,muf) onf yJaemufaphrQ&Sdaom ausmufp&pf
ckepfvHk;wdkYudk jrifhrdk&fawmifrif;\ teD;ü
csxm;&m\? &[ef;wdkY xdk&mudk tb,fodkY
rSwfxifukefoenf;? teD;ü csxm;aom
yJaemufaphrQ&Sdaom ausmufp&pf
ckepfvHk;wdkYESifh jrifhrdk&fawmifrif;onf tb,fu ydkí
rsm;oenf;[k rdefYawmfrl\? toQifbk&m;
bjrifhrdk&fawmifrif;onfomydkí rsm;yg\? teD;ü
csxm;aom yJaemufaphrQ&Sdaom ausmufp&pf
ckepfvHk;wdkYum; tenf;i,frQom jzpfygukef\?
jrifhrdk&fawmifrif;udk axmufqí teD;ü csxm;aom
yJaemufaphrQom&Sdaomausmufp&pf
ckepfvHk;wdkYonf ra&wGufavmufukef?
rEldif;,SSOfavmufukef?
tpdwftydkif;rQodkYvnf;ra&mufukef[k avQmufukef\

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif r*fÓPFESifh jynfhpkHaom
(opömodk) xdk;xGif;odNyD;aomt&d,mwynfhjzpfaom
yk^{*3}/₄dKvf\ ukefqHk;NyD;aom qif;&Jonfom ydkí rsm;\?
t<uif;tusefonf tenf;i,frQomwnf;? ukefqHk;NyD;aom
a&S;u qif;&Jtpkudk axmufqí tvGefqHk; ckepfBudrfrQ
vm&ol (owåu©wåKy&r) \tjzpf[laom qif;&Jonfum;
ra&wGufavmuf? rEldif;,SOOfavmuf? tpdwftydkif;
rQodkYvnf; ra&muf? ,if;yk^{*3}/₄dKvfonf]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGmod\y/]]p um;
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, odae^{1/2}kyAÁw&mZokwf

1120/ &[ef;wdkY þjrifhrdk&fawmifrif;onf
yJaemufaphrQavmuf&Sdaom ausmufp&pf
ckepfvHk;pmrQom <uif;usefí ukefqHk;jcif;odkY
a&muf&mV &[ef;wdkY xdk&mudk tb,fodkY
rSwfxifukefoenf;? jrifhrdk&fawmifrif;\
ukefqHk;NyD;aomt&mESifh <uif;usefaom
yJaemufaphrQ&Sdaomausmufp&pf
ckepfvHk;wdkYonf tb,fu ydkí rsm;oenf;[k
rdefYawmfrl\? toQifbk&m; jrifhrdk&fawmifrif;\
ukefqHk;NyD;aomt&monfum; ydkí rsm;yg\?
<uif;usefonfh yJaemufaphrQ&Sdaomausmufp&pf
ckepfvHk;wdkYonf tenf;i,frQom jzpfygukef\?
jrifhrdk&fawmifrif;\ ukefqHk;NyD;aomt&mudk
axmufqí <uif;usefaom yJaemufaphrQ&Sdaom
ausmufp&pf ckepfvHk;wdkYonf ra&wGufavmufukef?
rEldif;,SOfavmufukef? tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf;
ra&mufygukef[k avQmufukefV

&[ef;wdkY þtwlyif r*fÓPfESifh jynfhpkHaom
(opömudk) xdk;xGif;odNyD;aomt&d,mwynfhjzpfaom
yk*^{3/4}dKvf\ ukefqHk;NyD;aom qif;&Jonfom ydkí rsm;\?
t<uif;tusef qif;&Jonf tenf;i,frQomwnf;?
ukefqHk;NyD;aom a&S;u qif;&Jtpkudk axmufqí
tvGefqHk; ckepfBudrfrQ vm&ol (owåu©wåKy&r) \
tjzpf [laom qif;&Jonfum; ra&wGufavmuf?
rEldif;,SOfavmuf? tpdwftydkif;rQodkYvnf;

ra&muf? ,if;yk*³/₄dKvfonf]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ig;ckajrmuf yygw0*f NyD;

6-tbdor,0*f 1-ecodcokwf

1121/ xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf vufonf;zsm;ay:ü
ajrrlefYtenf;i,fudk wifxm;í]]&[ef;wdkY xdk&mudk
tb,fodkY rSwfxifukefoenf;? vufonf;zsm;ay:ü ig
wifxm;aom pajrrlefYtenf;i,fESifh p (urÇm) ajrBuD;onf
tb,ft&mu ydkí rsm;oenf;}}[k
&[ef;wdkYudkrdefYawmfrl\ toQifbk&m; p (urÇm)
ajrBuD;uom ydkí rsm;ygl? vufonf;zsm;ay:ü
jrwpGmbk&m; wifxm;awmfraom ajrrlefYonfum;
tenf;i,frQomwnf;? (urÇm) ajrBuD;udkaxmufqí
vufonf;zsm;ay:ü jrwpGmbk&m; wifxm;awmfraom
ajrrlefYtenf;i,fonfra&rwGufavmuf? rEldif;,SOfavmuf?
tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf; ra&mufEdkifyg[k avQmufukef\

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif r*fÓPfESifh jynfhpkHaom
opö mudk xdk;xGif;odNyD;aomt&d,mwynfhjzpfaom
xdkyk*³/₄dKvf\ ukefqHk;NyD;aom qif;&Juom ydkí
rsm;\? t<uif;tusef qif;&Jonf tenf;i,frQomwnf;?
ukefqHk;NyD;aom a&S;u qif;&Jtpkudk axmufqí

tvGefqHk; ckepfBudrfrQvm&ol (owåu©wåKy&r) \tjzpf
[laom qif;&Jonf ra&wGufavmuf? rEldif;,SOfavmuf?
tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf;
ra&mufEdkif? ,if;yk*³/₄dKvfonf]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\y/]]pum;qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-aygu©&PDokwf

1122/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; a&uefonf
tvsm; ,lZemig;q,f teH ,lZemig;q,ftapmuf,lZem
ig;q,fwdkifwdkif &Sd\? usD;aomufEdkifavmufatmif
urf;Elwfcrf;ESifhtnDa&jynfhae \? xdka&uefrS
a,musfm; (wpfa,muf) onf oref;jrufzsm;jzifh
a&udkxkwfaqmif&m\ &[ef;wdkY xdkt&mudk tb,fodkY
rSwfxifukefoenf;? oref;jrufzsm;jzifhkwfaqmif,laom
a&ESifh a&uef&Sd a&onf tb,fu ydkí rsm;oenf;[k
rdefYawmfrl\

toQifbk&m; a&uef&Sd pa&uom ydkí rsm;yg\?
oref;jrufzsm;jzifh xkwfaqmifaom a&
onfhntenf;i,frQomwnf;? a&uef&Sd a&udk axmufqí
oref;jrufzsm;jzifh xkwfaqmifaom a&
onfra&wGufavmufukef? rEldif;,SOfavmufukef?
tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf; ra&mufEdkifygukef[k
(avQmufukef\)/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif

t&d,mwynfhjzpfaom yk^{*3/4}dKvf\y/ tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-yXr oHabZÆokwf?

1123/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; **Fg ,rkem
tpd&0wD o&bl r[D[laom
bjrpfBuD;wdkYpD;qif;aygif;qHk&m t&yfrS a,musfm;
(wpfa,muf) onf a&ESpfpufwdkYudkaomfvnf;aumif;?
a&oHk;pufwdkYudkaomfvnf;aumif; xkwfaqmif&m\
&[ef;wdkY xdk&t&mudk tb,fodkYrSwfxifukefoenf;?
xkwfaqmifaom a&ESpfpufufoHk;pufwdkYESifh
jrpfbuD;ig;oG,f aygif;qHk&m&Sda&onf tb,ft&mu ydkí
rsm;oenf;[k rdefYawmfrl\

toQifbk&m; jrpfbuD;ig;oG,f aygif;qHk&m&Sd
a&uom ydkí rsm;yg\? xkwfaqmifaom
a&ESpfpufufoHk;pufwdkYum; tenf;i,frQom jzpfygukef\
jrpfbuD;ig;oG,f aygif;qHk&m&Sd a&udk axmufqí
xkwfaqmifaom a&ESpfpufufoHk;pufwdkYonf
ra&wGufavmufukef? rEldif;,SOfavmufukef? tpdwf
tydkif;odkYvnf; ra&mufEdkifygukef[k (avQmufukef\)/
&[ef;wdkY ptwlyift&d,mwynfhjzpfaom yk^{*3/4}dKvf\y/
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-'kwd, oHabZÆokwf

1124/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; **Fg ,rkem
tpd&0wD o&bl r[D[laom
bjrpfBuD;wdkYpD;qif;aygif;qHk&m&Sd a&onf

ESpfpufoHk;pufom <uif;usefí ukefcef;jcif;odkY
a&muf&m\ &[ef;wdkYxdkt&mudk tb,fodkY
rSwfxifukefoenf;? ukefcef;NyD;aom jrpfbuD;ig;oG,f
aygif;qHk&m&Sd a&ESifh<uif;usefaom
a&ESpfpufoHk;pufwdkYonf tb,ft&mu ydkí rsm;oenf;[k
rdefYawmfrl\

toQifbk&m; ukefcef;NyD;aom jrpfbuD;ig;oG,f
aygif;qHk&m&Sd a&uom ydkí rsm;yg\? <uif;usefaom
a&ESpfpufoHk;pufwdkYum; tenf;i,frQomwnf;?
ukefcef;NyD;aom jrpfbuD;ig;oG,f aygif;qHk&m&Sd
a&udk axmufqí <uif;usefaom
a&ESpfpufoHk;pufwdkYonf ra&wGufavmufukef?
rEldif;,SOfavmufukef? tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf;
ra&mufEdkifygukef[k (avQmufukef\)/ &[ef;wdkY
ptwlyift&d,mwynfhjzpfao yk*³/₄dKvf\y/
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr r[myx0Dokwf

1125/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; a,musfm;
(wpfa,muf) onf (urÇm) ajrBuD;ay:ü qD;aphrQ&Sdaom
ajrBuD;cJckepfvHk;wdkYudk csxm;&m\ &[ef;wdkY
xdkt&mudk tb,fodkY rSwfxifukefoenf;? csxm;aom
qD;aphrQ&Sdaom ajrBuD;cJckepfvHk;ESifh p (urÇm)
ajrBuD;onf tb,ft&mu ydkí rsm;oenf;[k rdefYawmfrl\

toQifbk&m; p (urÇm) ajrBuD;uom ydkí rsm;yg\?
csxm;aom qD;aphrQ&Sdaom ajrBuD;cJckepfvHk;onf
tenf;i,frQomwnf;? (urÇm) ajrBuD;udk axmufqí
csxm;aom qD;aphrQ&Sdaom
ajrBuD;cJckepfvHk;wdkYonf ra&wGufavmufukef?
rEldif;,SOfavmufukef? tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf;

ra&mufEdkifygukef[k (avQmufukef\)/ &[ef;wdkY
ptwlyif t&d,mwynfhjzpfao yk*³/₄dKvf\y/
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd, r[myx0Dokwf

1126/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; (urÇm) ajrBuD;onf
qD;aphrQ&Sdaom ajrBuD;cJ ckepfvHk;wdkYudkom
<uif;usefapí ukefqHk;jcif;odkY a&muf&m\ &[ef;wdkY
xdkt&mudk tb,fodkY rSwfxifukefoenf;?
ukefqHk;NyD;aom (urÇm) ajrBuD;ESifh <uif;usefaom
qD;aphrQom&Sdaom ajrBuD;cJ ckepfvHk;wdkYonf
tb,ft&mu ydkí rsm;oenf;[k rdefYawmfrl\

toQifbk&m; ukefqHk;NyD;aom p (urÇm)
ajrBuD;uom ydkí rsm;yg\?
<uif;usefukefaomqD;aphrQom&Sdaom
ajrBuD;cJckepfvHk;wdkYonf tenf;i,frQomwnf;?
ukefqHk;NyD;aom (urÇm) ajrBuD;udk axmufqí
<uif;usefaom qD;aphrQom&Sdaom
ajrBuD;cJckepfvHk;wdkYonf ra&wGufavmufukef?
rEldif;,SOfavmufukef? tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf;
ra&mufEdkifygukef[k (avQmufukef\)/ &[ef;wdkY
ptwlyif t&d,mwynfhjzpfao yk*³/₄dKvf\y/
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-yXr r[mork'´okwf

1127/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum; a,musfm;
(wpfa,muf) onf r[mork'´&mrS

a&ESpfpufoHk;pufwdkYudk xkwfaqmif&m\
&[ef;wdkY xdk&mudk tb,fodkY rSwfxifukefoenf;?
xkwfaqmifaom a&ESpfpufoHk;pufwdkYESifh
r[mork'´&m&Sda&onf tb,ft&mu ydkí rsm;oenf;[k
rdefYawmfri\

toQifbk&m; r[mork'´&m&Sd a&uom ydkí rsm;yg\?
xkwfaqmifaom a&ESpfpufoHk;pufwdkYonf
tenf;i,frQomwnf;? r[mork'´&m&Sd a&udk axmufqí
xkwfaqmifNyD;aom a&ESpfpufoHk;pufwdkYonf
ra&wGufavmufukef? rEldif;,SOfavmufukef?
tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf;ra&mufEdkifygukef[k
(avQmufukef\)/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif
t&d,mwynfhjzpfaom yk*¾dKvf\y/ tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

owârokwf/

8-'kwd, r[mork'´okwf

1128/ &[ef;wdkY r[mork'´&m&Sd a&onf
a&ESpfpufoHk;pufwdkYudkom <uif;usefapí
ukefcef;jcif;odkY a&muf&m\ &[ef;wdkY xdk&mudk
tb,fodkY rSwfxifukefoenf;?
r[mork'´&m&Sdukefcef;NyD;aom a&ESifh
<uif;usefaom a&ESpfpufoHk;pufwdkYonf tb,ft&mu
ydkí rsm;oenf;[k rdefYawmfri\

toQifbk&m; ukefcef;NyD;aom r[mork'´&m&Sd
a&uom ydkí rsm;yg\? <uif;usefaom
a&ESpfpufoHk;pufwdkYonf tenf;i,frQomwnf;?
ukefcef;NyD;aom r[mork'´&m&Sd a&udk
axmufqí<uif;usefaom a&ESpfpufoHk;pufwdkYonf
ra&wGufavmufukef? rEldif;,SOfavmufukef?
tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf; ra&mufEdkifygukef[k

(avQmufukef\)/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif
t&d,mwynfhjzpfao yk*³/₄dKvf\y/ tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr yAÁwlyrokwf

1129/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;
rkefnif;aphrQ&Sdaom ausmufp&pfckepfvkH;wdkYudk
[dr0EÅmawmifrif;\ teD;ü csxm;&m\ &[ef;wdkY
xdkt&mudk tb,fodkY rSwfxifukefoenf;
rkefnif;aphrQ&Sdaom
ausmufp&pfckepfvkH;wdkYESifh [dr0EÅmawmifrif;onf
tb,ft&mu ydkí rsm;oenf;[krdefYawmfrl\

toQifbk&m; [dr0EÅmawmifrif;uom ydkí rsm;yg\
teD;ü csxm;aom
rkefnif;aphrQ&Sdaomausmufp&pfckepfvkH;wdkYonf
tenf;i,frQomwnf;? [dr0EÅmawmifrif;udk axmufqí
teD;ü csxm;aom rkefnif;aphrQ&Sdaom
ausmufp&pfckepfvkH;wdkYonf ra&wGufavmufukef?
rEldif;,SOfavmufukef? tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf;
ra&mufEdkifygukef[k (avQmufukef\)/ &[ef;wdkY
ptwlyif t&d,mwynfhjzpfao yk*³/₄dKvf\y/
tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, yAÁwlyrokwf

1130/ &[ef;wdkY Oyrmaomfum;
[dr0EÅmawmifrif;onf rkefnif;aphrQ&Sdaom
ausmufp&pfckepfvkH;wdkYudkom <uif;usefapí

ukefqHk;jcif;odkY a&muf&m\ &[ef;wdkY xdk&mudk
tb,fodkYrSwfxifukefoenf;? ukefqHk;NyD;aom
[dr0EÅmawmifrif;ESifh <uif;usefaom
rkefnif;aphrQ&Sdaomausmufp&pfckepfvkH;wdkYonf
tb,ft&mu ydkí rsm;oenf;[k rdefYawmfrl\

toQifbk&m; pukefqHk;NyD;aom
[dr0EÅmawmifrif;uom ydkí rsm;yg\?
<uif;usefaomrkefnif;aphrQ&Sdaom
ausmufp&pfckepfvkH;wdkYonf tenf;i,frQomwnf;?
ukefqHk;NyD;aom [dr0EÅmawmifrif;udk axmufqí
<uif;usefaom rkefnif;aphrQ&Sdaom
ausmufp&pfckepfvkH;wdkYonf ra&wGufavmufukef?
rEldif;,SOfavmufukef? tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf;
ra&mufEdkifygukef[k avQmufukef\

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif r*fÓPfESifh jynfhpkHaom
opömudk xdk;xGif;í odaomt&d,mwynfhjzpfaom
yk*³/₄dKvf\ ukefqHk;NyD;aom qif;&Juom ydkí rsm;\?
t<uif;tusef qif;&Jonf tenf;i,frQomwnf;?
ukefqHk;NyD;aom a&S;qif;&Jtpkudk axmufqí
tvGefqHk; ckepfBudrfrQ vm&ol (owåu©wåKy&r) \
tjzpf [laom qif;&Jonf ra&wGufavmuf?
rEldif;,SOfavmuf? tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf;
ra&mufEdkif? ,if;yk*³/₄dKvf onf]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\y/]]pum;qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}
[k[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm od\

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh pomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ajcmufckajrmuf tbdor,0*f NyD;V

7-yXr tmru"nay,smv0*f

1-tnMwokwf

1131/ xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf vufonf;zsm;ay:ü
ajrrlefYtenf;i,fudk wifxm;í]]&[ef;wdkY xdk&mudk
tb,fodkY rSwfxifukefoenf;? vufonf;zsm;ay:ü ig
wifxm;aomajrrlefYtenf;i,fESifh p (urÇm) ajrBuD;onf
tb,ft&mu ydkí rsm;oenf;}}[k
&[ef;wdkYudkrdefYawmfrlV

toQifbk&m; p (urÇm) ajrBuD;uom ydkí rsm;yg\?
vufonf;zsm;ay:ü jrwpGmbk&m;wifxm;awmfrlaom
ajrrlefYum; tenf;i,frQomwnf;? (urÇm) ajrBuD;udk
axmufqíuvufonf; zsm;ay:ü jrwpGmbk&m;
wifxm;awmfrlaom ajrrlefYtenf;i,fonf ra&wGufavmuf?
rEldif;,SOf avmuf? tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf;
ra&mufEdkifyg[k (avQmufukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif vUbHkü jzpfMuaom
owå0gwdkYonf tenf;i,frQomwnf;? pifppftm;jzifh
vUbHkrS wpyfg;aom bHkü jzpfMuaom
owå0gwdkYom ydkí rsm;ukef\
xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onftb,faMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
t&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;
opö mav;yg;wdkYudkrjrifjcf;aMumifhwnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;? qif;&Jjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;/y/

qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfaomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh þomoemawmfü]]þum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/

]]þum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-ypöEÅokwf

1132/ xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf vufonf;zsm;ay:ü
ajrrlefYtenf;i,fudk wifxm;í]]&[ef;wdkY xdk&mudk
tb,fodkY rSwfxifukefoenf;? vufonf;zsm;ay:ü ig
wifxm;aom ajrrlefYtenf;i,fESifh þ (urÇm) ajrBuD;onf
tb,ft&mu ydkí rsm;oenf;}}[k &[ef;wdkYudk
rdefYawmfrl\

toQifbk&m; þ (urÇm) ajrBuD;uom ydkí rsm;ukef\?
vufonf;zsm;ay:ü jrwpGmbk&m;wifxm;awmfrlaom
ajrrlefYum; tenf;i,frQomwnf;? (urÇm) ajrBuD;udk
axmufqívufonf; zsm;ay:ü jrwpGmbk&m;
wifxm;awmfrlaom ajrrlefYtenf;i,fonf ra&wGufavmuf?
rEldif;,SOf avmuf? tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf;
ra&mufEdkifyg[k (avQmufukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY þtwlyif rZÑdrwdkif; Zeyk'fwdkYü
jzpfMuaom owå0gwdkYonf tenf;i,frQom wnf;?
pifppftm;jzifh wdkif;pGef (ypö EÅ&duf) Zeyk'fwdkY0,f
rodwwfaom vl½dkif;rsKd;wdkYü
jzpfMuaomowå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

'kwd,okwf/

3-ynmokwf

1133/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif jrwfaom ynmrsufpdESifh
jynfhpHkukefaom owå0gwdkYonfenf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh (t0dZÆm) jzpfaom jyif;pGm awGa0aom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

wwd,okwf/

4-ok&mar&,okwf

1134/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif arhavsmhaMumif;jzpfaom
rl;,pfapwwfaom ao&nfao&ufrSa&SmifMuOfaom
owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh
arhavsmhaMumif;jzpfaom rl;,pfapwwfaom
ao&nfao&ufrS ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom
ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

pwkw→okwf/

5-Mo'uokwf

1135/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif ukef;ü jzpfaom
owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\? pifppf tm;jzifha&ü
jzpfaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

yíörökwf/

6-rawå,sokwf

1136/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif trdü 0wfw&m;udk
aumif;pGm jyKusifhaqmif&Gufaom owå0gwdkYonf
enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh trdü 0wfw&m;udk
aumif;pGm

rusifhraqmif&Gufukefaomowå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

q|okwf/

7-ayawå,sokwf

1137/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif tzü 0wfw&m;udk
aumif;pGm jyKusifhaqmif&Gufaom owå0gwdkYonf
enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh tzü 0wfw&m;udk
aumif;pGm
rusifhraqmif&Gufukefaomowå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

owårokwf/

8-omrnokwf

1138/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif &[ef;ü 0wfw&m;udk
aumif;pGm jyKusifhaqmif&Gufaomowå0gwdkYonf
enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh &[ef;ü 0wfw&m;udk
aumif;pGm rusifhraqmif&Gufukefaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

t|rokwf/

9-jA[®nokwf

1139/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif olawmfoljrwf (jAm[®P)
wdkYtay:ü 0wfw&m;udk
aumif;pGmjyKusifhaqmif&Gufaom owå0gwdkYonf
enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh olawmfoljrwf (jAm[®P)
wdkYtay:ü 0wfw&m;udk aumif;pGm

rusifhraqmif&Gufukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

e0rokwf/

10-ypm,duokwf

1140/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif BuD;aom
yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYudk ¹/₂dkaoaom owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;
ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh BuD;aom yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYudk
r¹/₂dkaoaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ckepfckajrmuf yXr tmru"nay,smv0*f NyD;V/

8-'kwd, tmru"nay,smv0*f

1-ygPmwdygwokwf

1141/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif toufowfjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg; ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh toufowfjcif;rS ra&SmifMuOfaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

yXrokwf/

1-t'dEém'geokwf

1142/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif ray;onfudk ,ljcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh ray;onfudk ,ljcif;rS ra&SmifMuOfaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

'kwd,okwf/

3-umarokrdpämpm&okwf

1143/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif umrwdkYü rSm;,Gif;pGm
usifhjcif;rS a&SmifMuOfaom owå0g
wdkYonfenf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh umrwdkYü
rSm;,Gif;pGm usifhjcif;rS ra&SmifMuOfaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

wwd,okwf/

4-rkom0g'okwf

1144/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif rrSefajymjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh rrSefajymjcif;rS ra&SmifMuOfaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-ayoknokwf

1145/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif ukef;pum; ajymqdkjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfenf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh ukef;pum; ajymqdkjcif;rS
ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

ylörokwf/

6-z^{1/2}ko0gpmokwf

1146/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif Murf;wrf;aom pum;udk
ajymqdkjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaomowå0gwdkYonf
enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh Murf;wrf;aom pum;udk
ajymqdkjCIF;rS ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom
ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

q|okwf/

7-or æ yÜvmyokwf

1147/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif Nydefzsif;aom pum;udk
ajymqdkjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonf
enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh Nydefzsif;aom pum;udk
ajymqdkjCIF;rS ra&SmifMuOfaomowå0gwdkYonfom
ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

owårokwf/

8-ADZ*grokwf

1148/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif rsKd;aphtaygif;
tyiftaygif;udk zsufqD;jCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOfaomowå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh rsKd;aphtaygif; tyiftaygif;udk
zsufqD;jCIF;rSra&Smif MuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom
ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

t|rokwf/

9-0dumvabmZeokwf

1149/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif npmpm;jCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\?

pifppftm;jzifh npmpm;jcif;rS ra&SmifMuOfaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

e0rokwf/

10-*E"0davyeokwf

1150/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif yef;yefjCIF; eHUomjc,fjCIF;
eHUomaysmif;vdrf;jCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom
owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh yef;yefjCIF;
eHUomjc,fjCIF; eHUomaysmif;vdrf;jCIF;rS
ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

&Spfckajrmuf 'kwd, tmru"nay,smv0*f NyD;V

9-wwd, tmru"nay,smv0*f

1-epö*Dwokwf

1151/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif ujcif; oDjcif; wD;rlwfjCIF;
(olawmfaumif;w&m;\) ql;ajimifhjzpfaom
yGJMunfhjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonf
enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh ujcif;oDjcif; wD;rlwfjCIF;
(olawmfaumif;w&m;\) ql;ajimifhjzpfaom
yGJMunfhjCIF;rS ra&SmifMuOfaomowå0gwdkYonfom
ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

yXrokwf/

2-Opömo,eokwf

1152/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif jrifhaom ae&m jrwfaom
ae&mrS a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonf
enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh jrifhaom ae&m jrwfaom
ae&mrSS ra&SmifMuOfaomowå0g wdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

'kwd,okwf/

3-Zmw^{1/2}ly&Zwokwf

1153/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif a&TaiGudk cH,ljcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh a&TaiGudk cH,ljcif;rSS
ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

wwd,okwf/

4-tmru"nokwf

1154/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif aumufpdrf;udk cH,ljcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfenf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh aumufpdrf;udk cH,ljcif;rSS
ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-tmrurHookwf

1155/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif tom;pdrf;udk cH,ljcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfenf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh tom;pdrf;udk cH,ljcif;rSS
ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

yíörokwf/

ukrm&duokwf

1156/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif rdef;rtdk
rdef;rysKdwdkYudk cH,ljCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom
owå0g wdkYonfenf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh rdef;rtdk
rdef;rysKdwdkYudk cH,ljCIF;rSS ra&SmifMuOfaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

q|okwf/

7-'god'gookwf

1157/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif uRefrdef;r
uRefa,musfm;wdkYudk cH,ljCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOfaomowå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh uRefrdef;r uRefa,musfm;wdkYudk
cH,ljCIF;rSS ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

owårokwf/

8-taZVuokwf

1158/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif qdwfESifh odk;udk
cH,ljCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom
owå0gwdkYonfhenf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh qdwfESifh
odk;udk cH,ljCIF;rSS ra&SmifMuOfaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

t|rokwf/

9-ukuúK# olu&okwf

1159/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif Muuf0ufudk cH,ljCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh Muuf0ufudk cH,ljCIF;rSS
ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

e0rokwf/

10-[w¬d *0óokwf

1160/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif qif EGm; jrif; jrnF;udk
cH,ljCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonf
enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh qif EGm; jrif; jrnF;udk
cH,ljCIF;rSS ra&SmifMuOfaomowå0gwdkY onfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

'orokwf/

udk;ckajrmuf wwd, tmru"nay,smv0*f NyD;V

10-pwkw¬ tmru"nay,smv0*f

1-acwå 0w¬Kokwf

1161/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif v,fESifh ,mudk cH,ljCIF;rS
a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfenf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh v,fESifh ,mudk cH,ljCIF;rSS
ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

yXrokwf/

2-u, Oduú,okwf

1162/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif 0,frl a&mif;rlrS
a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef \?
pifppftm;jzifh 0,frl a&mif;rlrSS ra&SmifMuOfaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

'kwd,okwf/

3-'law,sokwf

1163/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif wreftrl tptyg;trludk
aqmif&GufjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaomowå0gwdkYonf
enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh wreftrl tptyg;trludk
aqmif&GufjCIF;rS ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom
ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

wwd,okwf/

4-wkvm ul#okwf

1164/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif csdefpOf;vJ tojympOf;vJ
jCIFwG,fwdkif;wm pOf;vJjCIF;rSa&SmifMuOfaom
owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh
csdefpOf;vJ tojympOf;vJ jCIFwG,fwdkif;wm
pOf;vJjCIF;rSS ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom
ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-Oauúm#eokwf

1165/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif wHpdk;,ljcif; vSnfhjzm;jcif;
 twk,lí vdrfjCIF;wnf;[laomaumufuspfjCIF;rS
 a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\?
 pifppftm;jzifh wHpdk;,ljcif; vSnfhjzm;jcif; twk,lí
 vdrfjCIF;wnf;[laom aumufuspfjCIF;rSSS
 ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfomydkí rsm;ukef\y/

ylörokwf/

6-11-aq'em'dokwf

1166-1171/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif (vufajcponfudk)
 jzwfjCIF; owfjCIF; aESmifzGJUjCIF; (c&D;oGm;wdkYudk)
 vk,ufjCIF; (&Gmed*Hk;wdkYudk) zsufqD;jCIF;
 'jrwdkufjCIF;rS a&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonf
 enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh jzwfjCIF; owfjCIF;
 aESmifzGJUjCIF; (c&D;oGm;wdkYudk) vk,ufjCIF;
 (&Gmed*Hk;wdkYudk) zsufqD;jCIF; 'jrwdkufjCIF;rS
 ra&SmifMuOfaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\
 xdkodkY jzpfjCIF;onf tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl- &[ef;wdkY
 t&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m; opömav;yg;wdkYudk
 rjrifjCIF;aMumifhwnf;/ tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf;?
 qif;&J[laomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;/y/ qif;&JcsKyf&m
 (edAÁmef) odkY
 a&mufaMumif;tusifh[laomt&d,mwdkY\
 trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh]]pum; qif;&Jwnf;}}[k
 od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf/y/]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
 (edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[k od&ef
 tm;xkwf&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

{um'orokwf/

q,fckajrmuf pwkw→ tmru"nay,smv0*f NyD;/

11-yOö *wday,smv0*f

1-rEkópkwd ed&,okwf

1172/ xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf vufonf;zsm;ay:ü
ajrrlefYtenf;i,fudk wifxm;í]]&[ef;wdkY xdk&mudk
tb,fodkY rSwfxifukefoenf;? vufonf;zsm;ay:ü ig
wifxm;aom ajrrlefYESifh p (urÇm) ajrBuD;onf tb,fu
ydkí rsm;oenf;}}[k &[ef;wdkYudk rdefYawmfrlV
toQifbk&m; p (urÇm) ajrBuD;uom ydkí rsm;yg\?
vufonf;zsm;ay:ü jrwpfGmbk&m; wifxm;awmfrlaom
ajrrlefYonf tenf;i,frQomwnf;/ (urÇm) ajrBuD;udk
axmufqí vufonf;zsm;ay:üjrwpfGmbk&m;
wifxm;awmfrlaom ajrrlefYonf ra&wGufavmuf?
rEldif;,SOfavmuf? tpdwftydkif;odkYvnf;
ra&mufEdkifyg[k (avQmufukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY ptwlyif vLUb0rS pkawí vLUb0ü
jyefjzpfMuaom owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh vLUb0rS pkawí i&Jü jzpfMuaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

yXrokwf/

2-rEkópkwd wd& pämeokwf

1173/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif vLUb0rS pkawí vLUb0ü
Nyefjzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfhenf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh vLUb0rS pkawí wd&pämeofrsKd;ü
jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

'kwd,okwf/

3-rEkópkwd aywåd0do,okwf

1174/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif vLUb0rS pkawí vLUb0ü
jyefjzpfMuukefaom owå0gwdkYonfenf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh vLUb0rS pkawí Nydwåmb0ü
jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkírm;ukef\y/

wwd,okwf/

4-5-6-rEkópkwd a'0ed&,m'dokwf

1175-1177/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif vLUb0rS pkawí
ewfb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkY onfenf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh vLUb0rS pkawí i&Jü jzpfukefaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkírm;ukef\y/ wd&påmefb0ü
jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/
Nydwåmb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

q|okwf/

7-9-a'0pkwd ed&,m'dokwf

1178-1180/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif ewfb0rS pkawí
ewfb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkY onfenf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh ewfb0rS pkawí i&Jü jzpfukefaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkírm;ukef\y/ wd&påmefb0ü
jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/
Nydwåmb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

e0rokwf/

10-12-a'0rEkóed&,okwf

1181-1183/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif ewfb0rS pkawí
vIUb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkY onfenf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh ewfb0rS pkawí i&Jü jzpfukefaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/ wd&pämefb0ü
jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/
Nydwåmb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkY onfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

'Gg'orokwf/

13-15-ed&,rEkóed&,m'dokwf

1184-1186/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif i&JrS pkawí vIUb0ü
jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfenf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh i&JrS pkawí i&Jü jzpfukefaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/ wd&pämefb0ü
jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/
Nydwåmb0ü jzpfukefaomowå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

yEé&orokwf/

16-18-ed&,a'0ed&,m'dokwf

1187-1189/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif i&JrS pkawí ewfb0ü
jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfenf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh i&JrS pkawí i&Jü jzpfukefaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/ wd&pämefb0ü
jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/
Nydwåmb0ü jzpfukefaomowå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

t|m&orokwf/

19-21-wd&pämerEkóed&,m'dokwf

1190-1192/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif wd&pämeffb0rS
pkawí vUUb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonf
enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh wd&pämeffb0rS pkawí
i&Jü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/
wd&pämeffb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/ Nydwåmb0ü jzpfukefaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

{u0Dowdrokwf/

22-24-wd& pämea'0ed&,m'dokwf

1193-1195/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif wd&pämeffb0rS
pkawí ewfb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonf
enf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh wd&pämeffb0rS pkawí
i&Jü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/
wd&pämeffb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/ Nydwåmb0ü jzpfukefaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/

pwk0Dowdrokwf/

25-27-aywådrEkóed&,m'dokwf

1196-1198/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif Nydwåmb0rS pkawí
vUUb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh Nydwåmb0rS pkawí i&Jü jzpfukefaom
owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/ wd&pämeffb0ü

jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí rsm;ukef\y/
Nydwåmb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfom ydkí
rsm;ukef\y/

owå0Dowdrokwf/

28-29-aywåda'0ed&,m'dokwf

1199-1200/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif Nydwåmb0rS pkawí
ewfb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonf enf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh Nydwåmb0rS pkawí i&Jü jzpfukefaom
owå0gwdkYonfomydkí rsm;ukef\ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif
Nydwåmb0rS pkawí ewfb0ü jzpfukefaom
owå0gwdkYonfenf;yg;ukef\? pifppftm;jzifh
Nydwåmb0rS pkawí wd&pämefb0ü jzpfukefaom
owå0gwdkYonfomydkí rsm;ukef\y/

{ulewðowdrokwf/

30-aywåda'0aywåd0do,okwf

1201/ &[ef;wdkY ptwlyif Nydwåmb0rS pkawí
ewfb0ü jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfhenf;yg;ukef\?
pifppftm;jzifh Nydwåmb0rS pkawí Nydwåmb0ü
jzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYonfomydkí rsm;ukef\
xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;[lrl- &[ef;wdkY
t&d,opömw&m;av;yg;wdkYudk rjrfjcf;aMumifhwnf;/
tb,fav;yg;wdkYenf; -

qif;&J[laomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;?
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;[laomt&d,mwdkY\ trSefw&m;?
qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) [laomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;? qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef) odkY

a&mufaMumif;tusifh[laomt&d,mwdkY\
trSefw&m;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh þomoemawmfü]]pum;
qif;&Jwnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf?]]pum;
qif;&Jjzpfay:aMumif;wnf;}}[k od&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m (edAÁmef)
wnf;}}[k od&ef tm;xkwf&rnf?]]pum; qif;&JcsKyf&m
(edAÁmef) odkY a&mufaMumif;tusifhwnf;}}[kod&ef
tm;xkwf&rnf/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf þw&m;awmfudk
a[mawmfrl\? xdk&[ef;wdkYonfjrwfpGmbk&m;
a[mawmfrlaom w&m;awmfudk ESpfvdkukefonf jzpfí
0rf;ajrmufpGm ch,lMuavukefownf;/

wðorokwf

wpfq,fhwpfckajrmuf ylö*wday,smv0*f NyD;V

wpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf opöoH,kwf NyD;V

r[m0*³/₄oH,kwf NyD;V
